

2 container vans yield chemicals for making shabu

ATMs bear brunt of holiday splurge

By Daxim L. Lucas

FILIPINOS ARE SPLURGING THIS CHRISTMAS season, and automated teller machines (ATM) are having a hard time keeping up with the huge demand for cash.

Even so, the country's ATM networks have promised to keep their cash machines well-stocked with bills during the long

ATMs / A10

Manobo evacuees return to ransacked homes in Surigao

Suicide bomber strikes at Pakistan mosque; 50 killed

Girls gone wild dominate 2007 show biz headlines

2008 property forecast: Positive growth from OFWs, but be wary



Saturday, December 22, 2007 ★★ 14 sections / Vol. 23 / No. 14 P18 website: www.inquirer.net

Pangasinan natives meet in cyberspace

By Gabriel Cardoza
Inquirer N. Luzon

DAGUPAN CITY—Somewhere in cyberspace, Pangasinanenses around the world converge.

Pangasinan Online
PANGASINAN / A11



55 farmers flying home

Gov't given 'space' to fulfill GMA promise of Sumilao land

'Amparo' granted to kin of 2 activists

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.
Inquirer Visayas

ILOILO CITY—THE ILOILO Regional Trial Court (RTC) has granted a writ of amparo to the families of two activists who have been missing for eight months following their abduction allegedly by the military.

In the two-page writ dated Dec. 17, Judge Narciso Aguilar directed President Macapagal-Arroyo and nine top military and police officials to release Nilo Arado and Maria Luisa-Posa Dominado if they are in their custody.

Arado is the regional chair of the leftist Bagong Alyansang Makabayan, while Dominado is the spokesperson of the Samahan ng mga Ex-Detainees Laban sa Detensyon at para sa Amnestiya (Selda) in Panay.

Aguilar also directed the respondents to submit affidavits of their defense and other information related to the writ within five working days.

Dominado's daughter May Wan and Arado's wife Rosemarie jointly filed on Dec. 17

AMPARO / A8



GROUND ZERO. Higaonon farmers, who walked more than 1,700 kilometers from Bukidnon to Manila to demand land ownership, rest at Km Zero at Rizal Park before going to the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines in Intramuros.

REM ZAHORA

Agri federation backs farmers on land claim

By Amy R. Remo

THE LARGEST FEDERATION OF farmers and fisherfolk yesterday took issue with the assertion of a big business group that the Malacañang ruling on the Sumilao land dispute was based more on

emotion and not on the rule of law.

Ernesto Ordoñez, chair of Alyansa Agrikultura and former agriculture undersecretary, said the executive order issued by President Macapagal-Arroyo that favored the farmers claim-

ing a 144-hectare property had, in fact, upheld the rule of law by giving the land back to its rightful owners.

"We strongly agree that the rule of law, and not emotions, should be followed, and this is it. On the contrary, the ruling

sends the correct signal to investors because it shows them we can follow the law," Ordoñez told the INQUIRER.

He said the order had strong legal grounds and was backed by eminent legal minds, includ-

AGRI FEDERATION / A8

By Beverly T. Natividad
and Jerome Aning

THE 55 FARMERS WHO walked 1,700 kilometers to Manila for two months to press their claim to a disputed property will return home on Sunday to Sumilao, Bukidnon, in a C-130 plane promised to them by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

In a press conference yesterday at the Manila headquarters of the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines, the farmers said their journey back to Bukidnon did not mean that they were giving up their fight for the land.

They said they were merely "giving the government the space to fulfill [its] public pronouncements—that the 144 hectares in Sumilao will be covered by agrarian reform, and that [they] will be reinstated in the land that is rightfully [theirs]."

The farmers warned that they were "willing to retrace [their] steps from Sumilao back to Malacañang" should the government fail to make good on its promise.

Manila Auxiliary Bishop Broderick Pabillo said at the same press conference that the farmers were now entering a

55 SUMILAO / A8

Seized luxury cars entered Cebu, dealers suspect

By Jolene R. Bulambot
and Jhunnex Napallacan
Inquirer Visayas

CEBU CITY—HAS CEBU BECOME a smugglers' paradise rivaling Subic Bay Freeport?

The seizure in a Makati City shop on Thursday of 81 luxury

vehicles, including Porsches, Jaguars, Mercedes Benzes and BMWs, allegedly smuggled from here has raised this question.

The Cebu Auto Dealers Association (Cada) has suspected this all along, noting high-end automobiles plying the city

streets. These are not available in any of the Cebu auto dealers' showrooms.

Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales has ordered an investigation to determine if the 81 cars seized in Makati were legally imported.

Morales said the bureau

would summon the owner of the Auto Sports 24 Corp. warehouse where the vehicles were found by the Presidential Anti-Smuggling Group (PASG) to show proof of legality of their importation.

Since a warrant of seizure and detention was already is-

sued, he said the bureau would send a notice of hearing to give the owner of the vehicles the opportunity to present the pertinent documents over the seized "hot cars."

"We will go through the process because we can't just arrest

SEIZED / A11

Esperon says Lacson in coup plot

By Nikko Dizon

GEN. HERMOGENES ESPERON Jr. yesterday linked Sen. Panfilo Lacson to the February 2006 plot to overthrow President Macapagal-Arroyo, citing a document called the "Diamond Statement" that purportedly gave the former Philippine National Police chief a role in a new government.

The Armed Forces of the Philippines chief of staff said he saw Lacson's name in the mysterious document.

Esperon will release the paper when he retires on Feb. 9 next year and becomes a witness against Lacson, he told reporters at the AFP's 72nd founding anniversary. He said he would then be able to talk freely about the document and would be willing to do this in any forum that would investigate it.

Lacson denied knowledge of the document. "I don't know what he's talking about," he said of Esperon's charge.

Little was known about the so-called "Diamond Statement" until Esperon was asked to comment on Lacson's claim that

ESPERON / A10



CHILD-FRIENDLY. Eight-year-old Julius Navales holds a butterfly at the atrium of the DENR main building in Quezon City.

JOAN BONDOC

Butterflies greet visitors to DENR

By TJ Burgonio

BUTTERFLIES FLUTTERING IN A garden inside the Department of Environment and Natural Resources building are a feast for the eyes of employees and visitors.

"They're a beautiful sight," a woman gushed as she and her friend stopped to gawk at the butterflies flitting among the plants and ferns in the landscaped garden.

The butterfly garden can't be missed. It lies inside a glass-covered, square-shaped atrium at the center of the DENR building in Quezon City.

Drawn by the sight of the butterflies in various hues and sizes, a boy ventured inside and tried to catch one—until he

BUTTERFLIES / A10

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Visayas and Mindanao will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to at times cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Metro Manila | Partly Cloudy | Iloilo/Bacolod | Cloudy with Rains |
| Baguio | Partly Cloudy | Besao | Cloudy with Rains |
| Tuguegarao | Partly Cloudy | Cebu | Cloudy with Rains |
| Laos | Partly Cloudy | Tacolom | Cloudy with Rains |
| Clark Zone | Partly Cloudy | San. Santos | Cloudy with Rains |
| Togaylay | Partly Cloudy | Zamboanga | Cloudy with Rains |
| Legazpi | Partly Cloudy | Cagayan de Oro | Cloudy with Rains |
| Calapan | Partly Cloudy | Davao | Cloudy with Rains |

COMPILED BY: SONATU QUODAMA, PH. RESEARCH/12/21/07 SOURCE: PAGASA

Text us your feedback: inquirer.news.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart)

Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/ratton



| EZ2 | FOUR DIGIT |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 10 29 | 9 8 3 1 |
| (In exact order) | |
| Mid-Day | SUERTRES Evening |
| 3 5 8 | 7 4 2 |
| MEGALOTTO 6/45 | |
| 16 20 27 28 35 36 | |
| P10,230,111.00 | |

New RP lobby deal bared

Roxas asks Palace to scrap \$50-M contract with US firm

By Gil C. Cabacungan, Jr.

SEN. MAR ROXAS YESTERDAY URGED Malacañang to scrap its \$50 million, six-month contract with American lobby firm, Covington & Burling LLP which would cost more than Washington's military aid to the Philippines.

Roxas said he was familiar with the rates charged for normal trade access or information access and believed the \$50 million was for "something more, perhaps like getting the US Defense and Military establishment to soften resistance to a new strain of Martial Law."

"If they can't defend this in Plaza Miranda or any market in the country, then they should junk it altogether," Roxas said in a statement.

Roxas revealed that the pricey contract was signed between the Philippine Embassy in Washington D.C. and Covington & Burling to "promote the interests of the Republic of the Philippines with the US Congress and the US Government on a range of political, economic, and security issues."

Contract provisions

"Who is behind this contract and why? Who is ready to stand before the people and explain what this contract is all about and why \$50-million of the people's money should be spent on this rather than on school-feeding pro-



ROXAS

grams, better health services, and other priorities?" he asked.

Roxas demanded that the government publish in full the provisions of the multimillion dollar contract to avoid a repeat of the controversy generated by the P50 million Venable LLP contract in 2005.

Malacañang was forced to cancel the Venable contract after it was found that National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales tapped the US-based law firm Venable to lobby for funding for Philip-

pine government projects, including Charter change.

Roxas, who chairs the Senate trade and commerce committee, said the new lobby contract was a concrete example of how wasteful and how untransparent this administration was in its spending.

"What can Covington do that our own Philippine Embassy cannot accomplish? \$50-million for a prominent US lobby firm is P2 billion worth of assistance to disadvantaged sectors like farmers, fishermen, distressed OFWs, malnourished children and many others," said Roxas.

Public bidding

He insisted that foreign contracts such as this must go through public bidding and be imbued with transparency and accountability.

Roxas said this was the reason why it was better for the government to cut its taxes, like suspending the expanded value added tax on oil products, so people can maximize their money instead of seeing their taxes flushed away in questionable deals like the Covington & Burling deal.

On July 25, 2005, Gonzales and Baltimore-based lobby firm Venable LLP signed an agreement for the latter to help seek funding from the United States for the Philippine government's plan to shift to a parliamentary system.

Venable was also tasked to help secure loans for the Armed Forces of the Philippines and the Philippine National Police. The firm was also to facilitate the re-inclusion of the Philippines in various US assistance programs.

Agreement signed

The agreement for one year would take effect after Venable got its retainer fee for the first three months (The firm expected to be paid \$75,000 monthly).

In the Senate probe that ensued, Gonzales admitted that he had signed an agreement and that the three-month's worth of retainer fees for Venable have already been paid.

In one of the hearings, Gonzales' blood pressure shot up. He was whisked off to the Philippine Heart Center and placed under the Senate sergeant-at-arms' custody while in the hospital.

President Macapagal-Arroyo eventually scrapped the deal in September 2005 because of the Charter change issue and because it "became unnecessarily controversial."

Senators unanimously voted to release Gonzales from custody on Oct. 26, 2005 so he can seek treatment, but maintained that he should be held accountable for entering into contract with Venable. With Eliza Victoria, Inquirer Research

WHAT'S INSIDE

■ **'WOWOWEE'** cheating on YouTube? 'Chiz' urges probe /A4



REVILLAME

■ **NIELSEN** stands by TV rating /A6

■ **PCGG EXECS** deny Philcomsat "massive" payoffs /A7

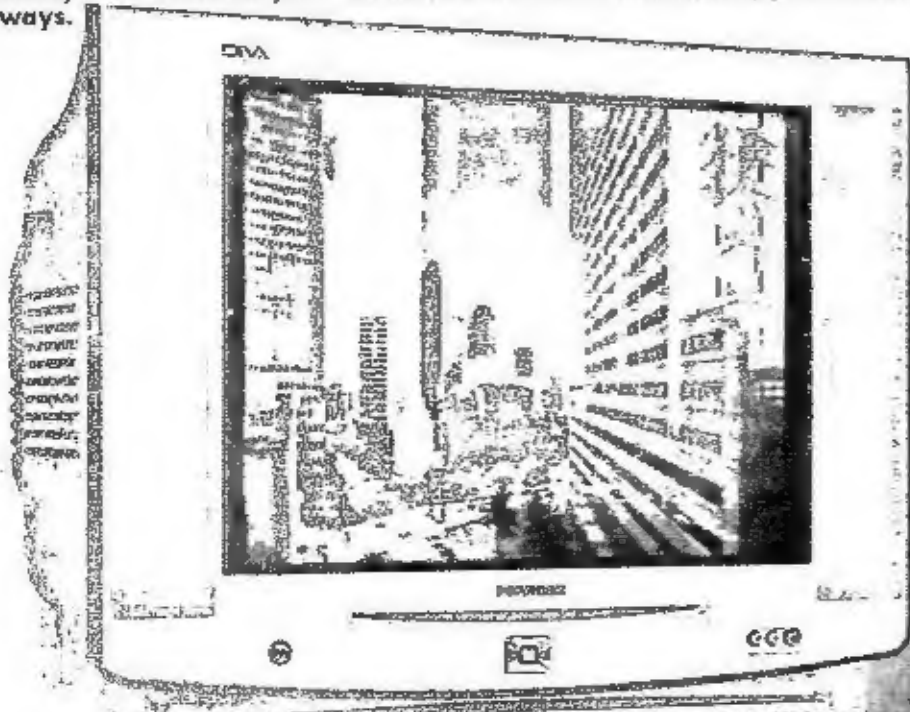
POLYTRON

YOU WANT IT CLEAR!

So we give you clarity and more...

Experience added pleasure!

Aside from its great picture and sound quality, Polytron DIVA (Digital Intelligent Video Amplifier) offers its new added feature: A built-in FM radio. Polytron DIVA gives an alternative entertainment through its additional built-in feature perfectly convenient for you. No more FM antenna installation; just sit back, relax and enjoy your DIVA in both ways.



XBR Extended Base Radiator

PPS 5225

BUILT IN FM RADIO • AV STEREO • PICTURE NOISE REDUCTION • CATV READY • 29 RADIO PROGRAMS

DIVA SERIES

PPS 1423 (14") • PPS 5123 (21") • PPS 5223 (21") • PPS 5225 (21" FLAT XBR)

DiVA

DIGITAL INTELLIGENT VIDEO AMPLIFIER

WE DARE YOU TO COMPARE!



POLYTRON

Exclusively Distributed by

MULSON'S TRADING CORP.

Office: (632) 899-0689 / (632) 897-1513 • Service Center Hotline: (632) 897-1516

Available at all leading appliance stores nationwide

Running priest returns to Hong Kong

By Blanche S. Rivera
Correspondent

HONG KONG—RUNNING PRIEST FR. Robert Reyes is back in Hong Kong, shaking off a hold-departure order that his lawyer argued should have been lifted with the dismissal of the rebellion charge against him.

Reyes, who was detained for 14 days in Camp Crame for his presence at the Manila Peninsula Hotel during the siege, flew in on Dec. 19 to work out his employment at the Chinese University here.

He said immigration officials tried to bar him from leaving on Wednesday, but his lawyer Frank Chavez spoke with the Immigration officer and explained that the priest could not be held because there was no case against him.

"I thought the hold-departure

would be automatically lifted with the dismissal of the charge but they (Immigration) said it did not work that way. Each of us in the list has to facilitate the lifting of his own HDO," Reyes said in an interview a day after he arrived.

Hundreds of overseas Filipino workers in Hong Kong had been clamoring for Reyes' return to the city. A Free Father Robert campaign would have been launched, but Reyes was released before the group could make an appeal with the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines.

The priest has formed at least two organizations here: Lakbay Lingap and Buhay Ka, a group of cancer survivors and caregivers, many of them domestic workers.

"That's why I made every effort to come back to Hong Kong immediately," he said.

Reyes, who has been criticized by some sectors here, maintained that he was "clueless" until he got to the Manila Peninsula, where Magdalo soldiers were holed in on Nov. 28.

"I don't feel bad and angry. I understand situations like that require some secrecy but for people who are major players in a serious situation, we should at least have an idea. I didn't have an idea," he said.

Reyes said he went to the Philippines to find a caregiver for his aging parents and attend a reunion of his former classmates who had opted out of the seminary. He was supposed to fly back to Hong Kong on Nov. 30.

Late evening on Nov. 27, Kilusang Makabansang Ekonomiya chair Jimmy Regalario called him

and asked that he celebrate Mass for the urban poor in Makati, which he turned down, but Regalario was persistent.

"I would not say I was misled, but I didn't know the whole plan," Reyes said.

He said he still held his conviction "never to subscribe to violence."

"Some people are lumping me with Trillanes and confusing the methodology with the objectives," Reyes said.

"At least Trillanes knows where he wants to go, and our dreams are somehow similar. I agree to the dream but not through military might and violence," he said.

The priest will spend Christmas in Hong Kong before flying to the Philippines in January to officiate a wedding.



Parkong Panalo

ang pamilya dahil naka-peso rate na ang IDD ng Globe.

'Di man makauwi si mama,
kasalo pa rin siya sa Noche Buena

Po.17 kada segundo IDD*

Mas madali, dahil 'di mo na iisipin ang dollar exchange rate.
At pwede pa siyang busugin sa short sweet calls dahil sa napakamurang rates.

Dial 12800 + (country code) + (area code) + (phone number)

Text **TIPID IDD** to 2929 for FREE info on other Peso IDD offers such as
Po.34 kada segundo (to other countries).

* Malaysia, US, UK, Canada, Singapore, Hong Kong, China, South Korea, Thailand, Taiwan, Australia, Kuwait and Equatorial Guinea



Globe

Per QTI-NCR Permit No. 4939, Series of 2007. Promo is from December 16, 2007 to January 15, 2008. See flyers for details.
© 2007 Globe Telecom, Inc.

mercury drug
HAKABISIGURO RAMOT AY LAGIM HARI

DISCOUNTS FOR
SUKI CARD HOLDERS

**SUKI
SABADO
SPECIAL**

DEC 22 to 28, 2007
Per DDM-BFAD Permit No. 1572-A-2007

ROGIN-E CAPSULE

Reg. Price: P18.25

ASTRING O SOL MOUTHWASH
Regular & Fresh Mint Flavor

60ML Reg. Price: P56.75
120ML Reg. Price: P96.00

ASTRING O SOL MOUTHWASH
Ice Extreme Lemon / Eucalyptus & Spearmint

60ML Reg. Price: P75.50
120ML Reg. Price: P122.25

ASTRING O SOL MOUTHWASH ICE

60ML Reg. Price: P46.75
120ML Reg. Price: P80.00

SUAVE HAIRDRESSING & CONDITIONER
REGULAR / LITE

80ML Reg. Price: P27.25
120ML Reg. Price: P50.50
200ML Reg. Price: P89.25

SUAVE HAIRDRESSING & CONDITIONER
NATURALS COCO & ALOE VERA

80ML Reg. Price: P28.00
120ML Reg. Price: P50.75

SALONPAS

LINIMENT 30ML Reg. Price: P36.75
SHEETS 10s Reg. Price: P37.00

COLGATE TOOTHPASTE 50ML

Reg. Price: P34.25

BLOCK & WHITE WHITENING LOTION
RADIANCE

50ML Reg. Price: P43.50
100ML Reg. Price: P68.75
200ML Reg. Price: P121.00

SPF20

50ML Reg. Price: P55.00
100ML Reg. Price: P85.25
200ML Reg. Price: P147.25

PALMOLIVE SHAMPOO 200ML

Reg. Price: P78.50

SUNSLK SHAMPOO
DAMAGE REPAIR / ANTI DANDRUFF

100ML Reg. Price: P47.00
200ML Reg. Price: P86.50

Suki Card Program Guidelines:

1. Suki Card Program is available to all customers over 18 years old.
2. To receive a Suki Card, customer must present receipt of single or multiple purchases worth P1,000.00 made from any Mercury Drug stores.
3. Suki Card Members are entitled to discounts from participating products.
4. All purchases made through the Suki Card will earn points. Every purchase worth P200.00 is equivalent to 1 point.
5. Mercury Drug Suki Points are redeemable in multiples of 10 points. Every Suki Point is equivalent to P1.00.
6. Always present your Suki Card before making purchases.
7. Mercury Drug reserves the right to modify or restrict the usage of the card without prior notice.

CHEATING REHEARSAL?

Solon urges probe of 'Wowowee' video on YouTube

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

A SENATOR HAS URGED THE DEPARTMENT of Trade and Industry to investigate a new video on YouTube showing a rehearsal of the noontime game show "Wowowee" where two different numbers signifying amounts won turned up in the same prize wheel.

Sen. Francis Escudero said the DTI should look into the video to ensure the games on the show were not rigged.

A YouTube video uploaded on Dec. 18 showed "Wowowee" host Willie Revillame in undershirt, cargo shorts and flip-flops in rehearsal with his co-hosts, dancers and a pseudo contestant.

Later, Revillame is shown pulling on the cover of a gold-colored prize wheel to show a "0" at one time and the number .5 for P500,000 at another.

The video was reminiscent of the Aug. 20 "Wilyonary" segment on Wowowee that showed Revillame on nationwide television pulling out two numbers (a zero and a 2) from the same prize wheel. The video also made it to YouTube and sparked calls for an investigation.

Bong Osorio, head of corporate communications at ABS-CBN, which produces "Wowowee," said yesterday he found it "uncanny" the latest controversy came when the network was involved in a civil suit against AGB Nielsen whose ratings surveys have been placed in doubt by allegations of cheating allegedly in favor of rival TV network GMA 7.

Resurrection of old issue

Osorio told the INQUIRER in a text message the video was "a resurrection of an old issue. We have thoroughly answered these questions and presented evidence when we were called by various government bodies last August."

The Aug. 20 episode also sparked a word war between Revillame and host Joey de Leon of GMA 7's own noontime show, "Eat Bulaga."

Escudero wondered why the DTI had not revealed the results of its investigation into the "Wilyonary" controversy after more than three months.

He said the Senate would have to look into the "Wowowee" controversy with or without the DTI report considering the issue was a major concern of the public, most of whom are TV viewers.

The DTI in September summoned Revillame and ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. to explain the Aug. 20 incident where viewers saw two numbers in the P2-million jackpot wheel of the "Wilyonary" game.

Revillame explained there were two numbers in the wheel to keep the "excitement" up while viewers guessed which wheel held the top prize. He apologized for the incident which the producers said was an "honest mistake."

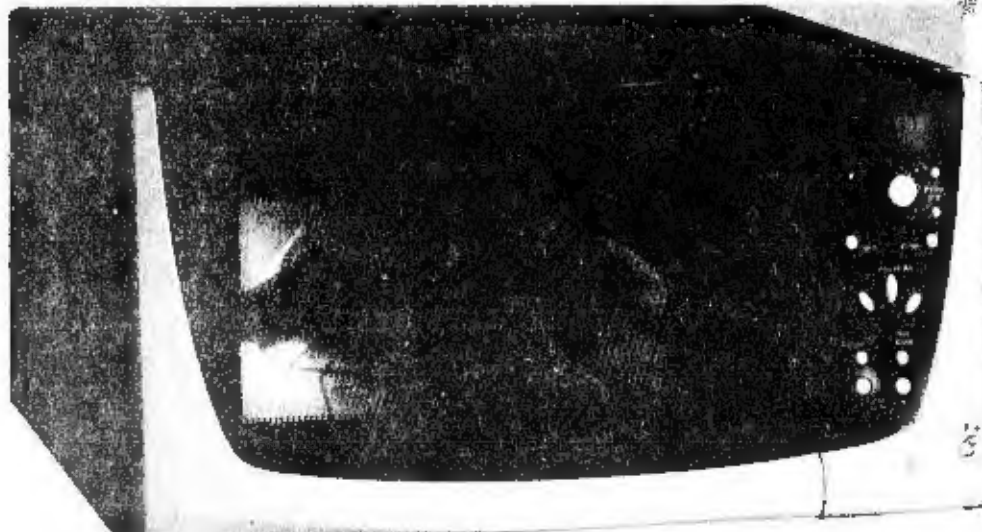
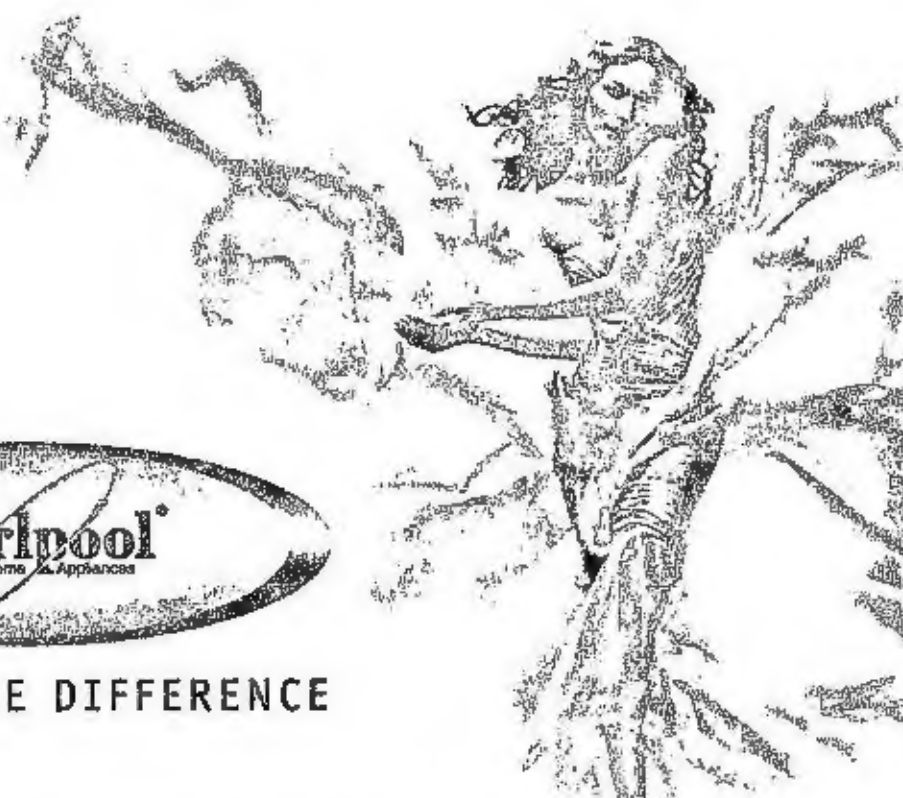
Osorio said ABS-CBN was investigating who uploaded the latest video on YouTube and asked the Internet video exchange to remove it from its files.

He said the video appeared to have been taken around the time the "Wilyonary" portion "was being launched." He said the segment was scrapped from "Wowowee" three to four weeks after the controversial show.

Under the Consumer Act, Republic Act No. 7374, TV game show cheats may be penalized up to P300,000 and imprisoned for up to six months.

For the Goddess of the Home,
the Power to Create Waves in the Kitchen.

The Whirlpool Oven has a 3D Microwave System that creates a complex cooking pattern which fills the whole oven including the corners, resulting in fast and even cooking. It also has a Quartz Grill function which is 3 times faster than conventional infrared grills. Whirlpool's patented Crisp Plate cooks like a frying pan and lets you crisp bacon and even fry eggs with a touch of a button, faster than the usual cooking time.

Whirlpool
Home Appliances

SENSING THE DIFFERENCE

AT 112
22 liters

MAX 18
18 liters

AVANTAGE
20 liters

KT-25AG/SS
25 liters

KT-25EG/SS
25 liters

SHOWROOMS:

Quezon City Main Showroom #22 D. Tuazon St., Quezon City 732-7370 loc. 101-103 • Alabang G/F Alabang Home Depot, Lot 103-117 Alabang Zapote Road cor. Filinvest Avenue, Westgate Alabang, Muntinlupa City 771-2272 • Cebu J/F Sogo Home and Office Center, Ayala Avenue, Cebu Business Park, Cebu City (032) 232-1001 • Makati J/F Anson Emporium, Pasay Road, Makati City 843-5046 • Ortigas 2/F Automatic Centre, Ortigas Home Depot, Julia Vargas Avenue, Ortigas Center 655-9010 • S/F Anson Emporium, #23 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center • Taguig Unit 256 MC Home Depot, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City

www.whirlpool.com.ph

EXATECH

7-DAY SERVICE

HOTLINE 732-7370

TEXT SERVICE

0918- WE SERVE 9373783

QUICK RESPONSE MOBILE SERVICE

Too bad, this ad is in black & white.

Experience in full color at an appliance store near you.



Pioneer

WIN! 100 BOOM! 147 PLASMA TVs, DVD recorder or home theater system for the New Year!

PLY-4270
Compression 10 in 18
USB/MP3/MP4

Even P10,000 worth of participating Pioneer products purchased will earn you a radio tuner!

Promo period is from Nov. 19, 2007 to Feb. 19, 2008

Promo available at participating dealers within Metro Manila only.

DVR-65082

250GB Hard disk drive + DVD Recorder

DVR-340HS

80GB Hard disk + DVD Recorder

HTZ7100V

An advance DVD Player featuring karaoke, high-resolution picture, jpeg slide show with music & DIVX

HTZ7100V

USB Terminal 3 Spot Front Surround HTZ1610VCD, Power Output RMS 50 W x 4 64 functions (DVD/Tuner/USB/Line) DVD/SVCD/VCD CD player Progressive Scan (PAL/NTSC)

HTZ7100V

DVD/SVCD/VCD/CD/MMA MP3/MP4 AAC/MP3 PLAYER, DIVX, Virtual Surround, 2-Speaker System

HTZ7100V

DVD/SVCD/VCD/CD/MMA AAC/JPEG PLAYER, DIVX, DTS/DOLBY PRO LOGIC II, DIGITAL DOLBY PRO LOGIC II, 5 Speaker System with 2-SPOT Front Surround Speaker Layout and Subwoofer

HTZ7100V

Front Stage Surround Advance, Down-Firing Subwoofer Power Output RMS 100 W x 64 functions (DVD/Tuner/USB/Line) DVD/SVCD/VCD/CD player, HDMI Digital Interface

Pioneer Information Center: (032) 852-9033 / mpma@compusa.com.ph

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5922 Series of 2007

CA upholds conviction of Laguna mayor's killers

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE COURT OF APPEALS HAS AFFIRMED the murder and homicide convictions of two men who ambushed and killed a Laguna town mayor and two others in Rizal province in 2001.

The appellate court, however, reduced the sentences imposed on Edward Librea and Donato Bulasag from death penalty to *reclusion perpetua* due to the repeal of the death penalty law.

The court also raised to P2.8 million the damages they must pay one of the victims, and increased their sentence for the homicide conviction to a minimum of 10 years and one day to a maximum of 20 years.

Librea and Bulasag were earlier found guilty of killing Mabita, Laguna Mayor Bernardo Sayarot, Gabriel Fuentes and SPO2 Eduardo Seña. They were convicted of two counts of murder and one count of homicide with direct assault upon an agent of authority by a Pasig Regional Trial

Court in February 2005.

The suspects, with two other unidentified companions, ambushed the van carrying Sayarot and Fuentes in Teresa, Rizal. Both were killed instantly due to multiple bullet wounds on their heads and bodies.

Responding policemen gave chase to the car of the suspects and caught up with them. But as the policemen approached the suspects' car on foot, they were fired upon, killing Seña. The police returned fire, but Librea and Bulasag ran toward a ricefield and were subsequently cornered. Their companions ran toward a forested area and escaped.

The prosecution said the two suspects confessed to the incident, but the latter later contested this.

Bulasag claimed he was in a passenger jeepney bound for Manila from San Pablo, Laguna when police stopped and searched the vehicle in Teresa, Rizal. He said he and the other passengers got out and he ran, but the

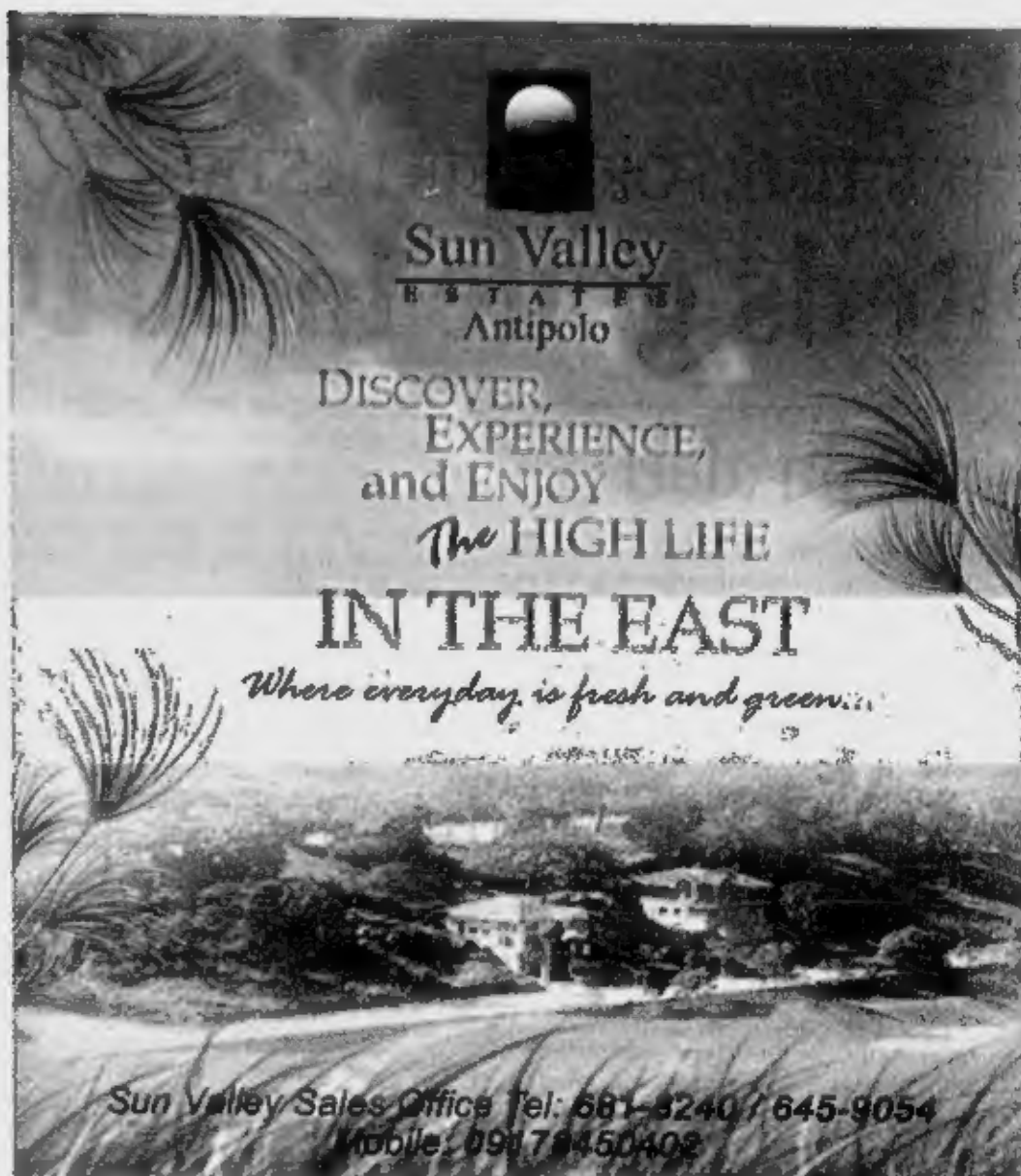
police gave chase and arrested him.

He also said the police tortured him into confessing his involvement in the killing of Sayarot, Fuentes and Seña. He said he signed his supposed confession without reading it, and that his lawyer did not advise him of his constitutional rights.

Librea, for his part, said he, too was in a passenger jeep in Teresa when police stopped the vehicle as part of the investigation into the shooting incident.

Like Bulasag, he also claimed that the police tortured him to admit his involvement in the crime and was made to sign a prepared statement without reading it. He added that he only met Bulasag in jail.

In upholding their convictions, the appellate court said the suspects failed to back up their claim that they signed their affidavits without reading their contents, and were threatened with harm if they would not do so.



Sun Valley
ESTATES
Antipolo

DISCOVER,
EXPERIENCE,
and ENJOY
The HIGH LIFE
IN THE EAST

Where everyday is fresh and green...

Sun Valley Sales Office Tel: 681-8240 / 645-9054
Mobile: 09179450402

Having a rewarding experience
using his Citibank Credit Card.

Being rewarded with
10 million Rewards points.



Serapio Rolluqui Jr. just won
10 million Rewards points
just by using his Citibank Credit Card.

Congratulations to all the winners of the Citibank 10 Million Rewards Raffle.

With Citibank, life can be so rewarding.

Other consolation prize winners of the Grand Draw are:

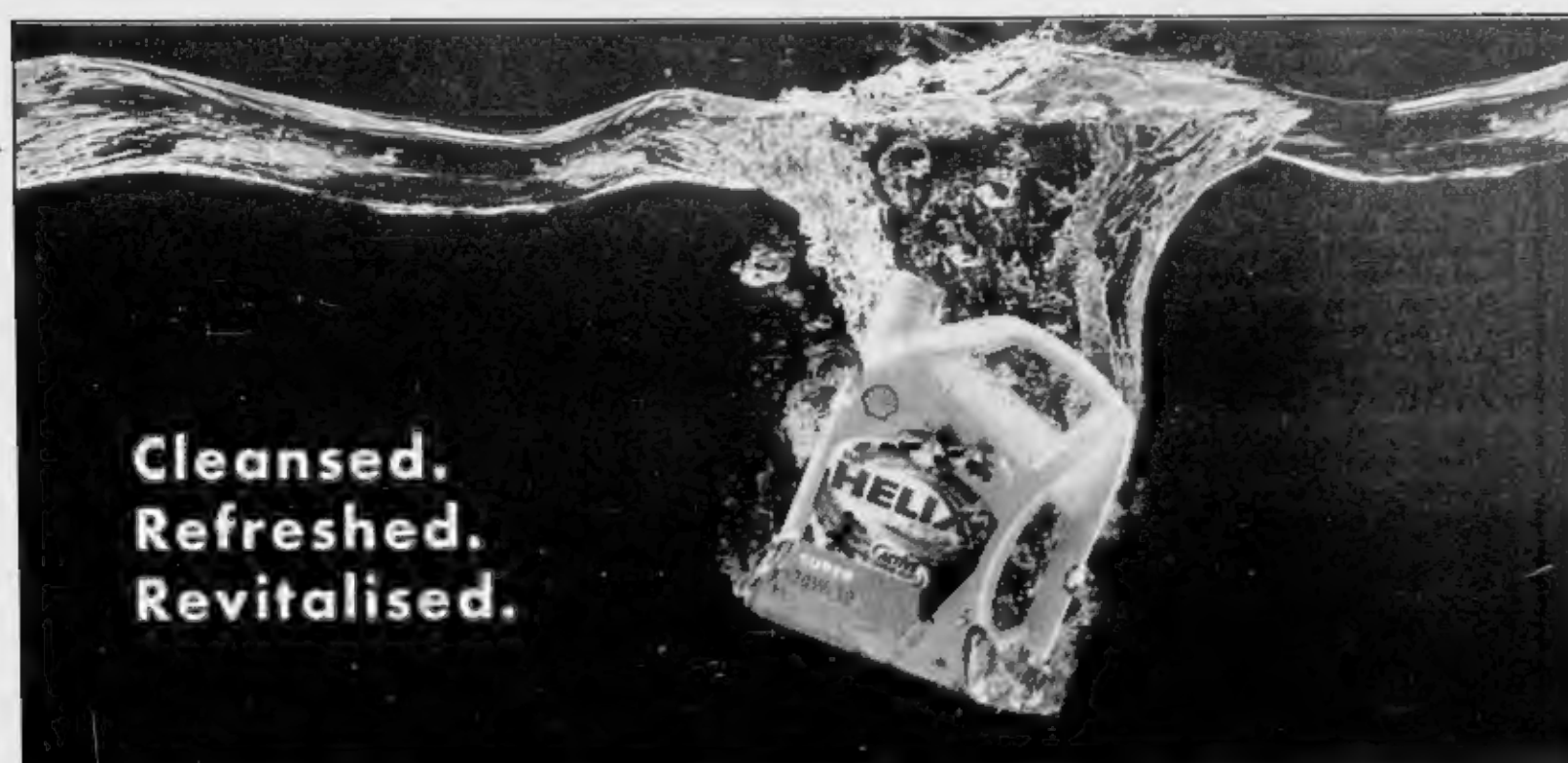
| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jeffrey S. Ang | Anthony B. King Jr. |
| Antonio P. Chua | Catherine P. Rosell |
| Reynaldo E. De Guzman | Natividad S. Tajonera |
| Kiat Chong Dy | Irene D. Tanap |
| Lourdes C. Feliciano-Khan | Johnson C. Tiu |



10 MILLION
Rewards Raffle

Visit www.citibank.com.ph or call 995 9999 for more details. Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 3430, Series of 2007. Citibank is a registered service mark of Citigroup Inc. Let's Get It Done is a service mark of Citigroup Inc.

citibank
let's get it done



**Cleansed.
Refreshed.
Revitalised.**



Shell
HELIX Motor oils
GIVE YOUR CAR THAT JUST SERVICED FEELING



'IT'S TIME FOR THEIR DESTRUCTION' Reds gone in 2010-GMA

PNP on alert

THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL POLICE (PNP) is going on red alert starting 6 a.m. today after it decided to give half of its 125,000-strong force a Christmas break.

But PNP Chief Avelino Razon assured that there will be a sufficient force to keep watch against criminals and terrorists this holiday season.

A red or heightened alert means half of the PNP will have to be at their post at all times.

Razon said the other half of the force would get a holiday break after the New Year's Day celebration. **Alcun Papa**

Correction

IN THE DEC. 21 ISSUE, captions on the front page and on Page A10 misstated that Army Capt. Gerardo Gambala, Lt. Lawrence San Juan and Lt. Ashley Acedillo were among the Magdalo soldiers who were recently granted executive clemency. The three, along with 28 others, have a pending case before the Makati Regional Trial Court.

SAYING THAT THE STRENGTH OF COMMUNIST rebels had been cut in half since she took over in 2001, President Macapagal-Arroyo said yesterday her government was sure to wipe out the three-decades-long communist insurgency by the time she steps down in 2010.

Speaking at the 72nd founding anniversary of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, Ms Arroyo reiterated the need to put a stop to the "ideological nonsense and criminal acts" of the communist New People's Army.

"The communist rebels have spent years as a low-level threat... it is time for their destruction."

Ms Arroyo said rebel strength was down to 6,000 from 7,100 a year ago; half of the 12,000 they were in 2001 when she came to power.

"At the rate we are going, we will put an end to the insurgency by 2010," Ms Arroyo said.

The communist insurgency was launched in 1968 and has long been considered the country's main security threat.

Earlier this month, the rebels rejected a proposal by the Philippine military for a three-year ceasefire and vowed to mount more attacks even as government forces observed a unilateral three-week Christmas truce.

Ms Arroyo also called on the military to continue its offensive against the Abu Sayyaf, an Islamic extremist group active in Mindanao that reportedly has links to the al-Qaida terror network of Osama bin Laden.

"We will allow no quarter to terrorists who are the most reprehensible violators of human rights," said Arroyo, whose government is under fire for a spate of extrajudicial killings of dissidents.

At the same time, the President expressed hope the government would still be able to bring peace in Muslim Mindanao despite the pullout of the secessionist Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) from Malaysian-brokered peace talks.

The talks stalled on the issue of ancestral domain after the government insisted that any agreement on territorial boundaries would have to be approved by the Philippine Congress.

Despite the snag, Ms Arroyo said the government had achieved a great deal in bringing stability in the South, citing the "vast improvement in the region's safety, security and economic growth."

"A peace agreement will bring a new era of economic development to Mindanao," Ms Arroyo told the military. **Christine O. Avendaño, AFP**

Villar faces 'coup'

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

A MOVE TO UNSEAT SENATE President Manny Villar is quietly gathering steam with administration Senators Edgardo Angara and Richard Gordon confirming what is described as a growing discontent in his consensus-style leadership.

Angara and Gordon have sympathized with the nine members of the Senate minority block who have expressed their dismay over Villar's preference for reaching a consensus rather than engaging in confrontations.

Villar was not immediately available for comment.

Gordon told reporters that several senators had approached him in their effort to oust Villar, but he refused to name them.

He said he was "open" to a change in the Senate leadership noting that Angara, Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile and Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel would make a better replacement.

Angara said Villar's leadership "lacked focus" and that his support team was too slow

in the Senate committees.

Angara said that Villar should stick to the priority bills that were listed in the Legislative Executive Development Advisory Council instead of spreading the alliance's support over a broad number of bills.

In a press conference, Sen. Jamby Madrigal said that she and five other minority members (Senators Mar Roxas, Loren Legarda, Panfilo Lacson, Rodolfo Biazon, and Benigno Aquino III) met for dinner Thursday night at Red Restaurant at Makati Shangri-La where they talked about rumors of an attempt to oust Villar.

Madrigal said that Villar had proved that he was no "statesman" for being adverse to debate while embracing horse trading.

"Instead of debating an issue, they would just ram through any decision because of their superior numbers," said Madrigal. "We want somebody who can rule from the floor, who will not do backroom deals. There is no transparency now, we have become nothing more than poker players doing shady deals."

NETWORK WAR

Nielsen stands by TV rating

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

TELEVISION RATINGS FIRM AGB Nielsen Media Research is standing by the accuracy of its TV survey results, saying there is no basis for ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.'s demand for it to stop distributing the ratings data.

"There is no basis for it. The data is accurate and reliable. Its accuracy has been checked and confirmed by globally accepted statistical practices and standards. There is no danger that the data will unfairly or inaccurately represent the viewing habits of our subject TV audiences," AGB Nielsen general manager Maya Reforma said in a statement yesterday.

Reforma also said AGB Nielsen would fully comply with the 20-day temporary restraining order

(TRO) issued by the Quezon City Regional Trial Court Branch 80 which was based on a complaint filed by ABS-CBN against the media agency.

"We will fully comply as we cooperate with the court to enable it to come to a just resolution of this case," Reforma said in a statement.

ABS-CBN secured the TRO on Thursday, preventing research agency AGB Nielsen Media Research (Philippines) Inc. from gathering and releasing data on TV ratings due to the alleged corrupted home panels.

ABS-CBN, however, yesterday accused AGB Nielsen of violating the TRO and said it would file contempt charges against the media agency next week.

"We are extremely disappointed

with the decision of AGB Nielsen to disobey the clear terms of the TRO. They made a narrow and self-serving interpretation of the TRO. AGB in violation of the TRO provision released ratings data to ABS-CBN Thursday and to all other subscribers, when they were supposed to stop that," ABS-CBN said.

But Reforma noted that the TRO issued by the court pertained to data gathered from allegedly corrupted home panels, and not the totality of its data.

AGB Nielsen also said that based on its own exhaustive investigations, the alleged tampering was confined to certain "home panels" in Bacolod City.

But AGB Nielsen said the alleged attempts to tamper with its data had no effect on its TV

survey results.

Reforma told the court that the company had "reprocessed" its data by excluding the panel homes in Bacolod, compared the new data with the original and found that the alleged tampering activities had no effect on the results.

ABS-CBN had alleged that some families that participated in the AGB surveys were contacted by a rival network through house-to-house promotional campaigns offering cash prizes and promotional items, thus, rendering AGB data unreliable.

It presented to AGB Nielsen a videotape of an informant who claimed that certain Bacolod "panel homes" or homes installed with the measuring devices called "Peoplemeters," have been identified by the "rival firm."

ILOCOS NORTE ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.

Suyo, Dingras, Ilocos Norte 2913

Tel. # (077)-784-7125/26 Fax: # (077)-784-7125 TIN: 000-716-369

INVITATION TO BID

The Ilocos Norte Electric Cooperative, Inc. invites qualified contractors to submit sealed bids for the repair and maintenance of the following generators.

| Quantity | Units | Description of works to be done |
|----------|-------|---|
| 2 | units | Rewinding, re-taping of main stator, main rotor, reconditioning of exciter stator and exciter rotor. Gen set Specs: (1250 KVA/1000KW, 4150 V, three phase, 60 Hz, 900 RPM, 174 Amps). Also include final testing and commissioning in your quotation. |

All interested bidders must submit their letter of Intent to the INEC BAC Secretariat not later than 10:00 A.M. on December 28, 2007.

Bidding documents will be available at the BAC Secretariat Office on December 28, 2007 - January 8, 2008 upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Five Thousand Pesos (P5,000.00).

A pre-bid conference will be held on January 8, 2008, 1:00, at the INEC Training Room. Submission of sealed bids will be on the following day, January 9, 2008, 10:00 A.M., at the same venue.

(Sgd.) RODRIGOR R. AGLIAM, REE
PBAC Chairman

Approved:
(Sgd.) RENATO A. BALINTEC, PEE
Officer-in-Charge
(POI - December 21 & 22, 2007)



National Transmission Corporation
Republic of the Philippines

December 17, 2007

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Supply, Delivery, Installation, Test and Commissioning of One (1) Unit Gyro Stabilized UV/Video/Thermal Imaging Powerline Inspection System (ATO-07-45531)

1. The National Transmission Corporation (TransCo), through the Annual Corporate Budget of 2007 intends to apply the sum of PHILIPPINE PESO THIRTY SEVEN MILLION FOUR HUNDRED EIGHTY ONE THOUSAND PESOS (P37,461,000.00) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payment under the contract for the Supply, Delivery, Installation, Test and Commissioning of One (1) Unit Gyro Stabilized UV/Video/Thermal Imaging Powerline Inspection System. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected.

2. TransCo now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the Supply, Delivery, Installation, Test and Commissioning of One (1) Unit Gyro Stabilized UV/Video/Thermal Imaging Powerline Inspection System. The duration of the contract is Two Hundred Ten (210) Calendar Days. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project last fifteen (15) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed contract for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discriminatory "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discriminatory pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

4. Interested Bidders may obtain further information from TransCo and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M., during working days starting December 26, 2007.

5. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of PHP 5,000.00. The method of payment will be on cash basis only. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

6. TransCo will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on January 15, 2008 at 9:00 A.M. at the Training Center Building, National Transmission Corporation, Power Center, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines.

7. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before the date and time specified in item 8 below. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form and in the amount specified in Clause 22, Section III, Bid Data Sheet of the Bidding Documents or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

8. Bid opening shall be on January 30, 2008 at 9:00 A.M. at the Training Center Building, National Transmission Corporation, Power Center, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines.

9. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the said address.

10. The bidding is also open to foreign bidders with eligibility requirements described in Clause 3 above and in the Bidding Documents.

11. TransCo reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to amend the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Mr. R. D. NABONG
Manager, Bids & Contracts Management Department
Ground Floor, Power Center
National Transmission Corporation
Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road
1104 Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines
Telephone No. (632) 981-2212; 981-2213; 921-23-08
Fax No.: (632) 921-23-08
Website: <http://www.transco.ph>

(Sgd.) ATTY. MOEL Z. DE LEON
Chairman, Bids & Awards Committee

(POI - December 22, 2007)

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Saturday, December 22, 2007
3rd Week of Advent

1st Reading: 1 S 1:24-28
Gospel: Luke 1:46-56

And Mary said:
"My soul proclaims the greatness of the Lord, my spirit exults in God my savior!
He has looked upon his servant in her lowliness, and people forever will call me blessed."

The Mighty One has done great things for me, Holy is his Name!

From age to age his mercy extends to those who live in his presence.

He has acted with power and done wonders, and scattered the proud with their plans.

He has put down the mighty from their thrones and lifted up those who are down-trodden.

He has filled the hungry with good things but has sent the rich away empty.

He held out his hand to Israel, his servant, for he remembered his mercy, even as he promised our fathers.

Abraham and his descendants forever.
Mary remained with Elizabeth about three months and then returned home.

Commentary

Anna (Hannah) brings Samuel with her to the temple and gives him back to the God who gave him to her for this short period of time (until he was weaned, maybe five years old at most). He is dedicated to the Lord. This is how it is with John/Elizabeth and with Jesus/Mary. The child is not hers but belongs and is dedicated to the Lord. And so Mary sings (as once Hannah did in gratitude and joy) of the glory of God and what God has done for her and for her people. But she sings too of what God will continue to do for the people in this child to be born who will scatter the proud in their arrogance, pull down the mighty warriors from their positions, raise the lowly (nonviolent), send the rich away as empty handed as their hearts, and fill the poor with good things—food, justice, hope. They are all part of the remnant that clings to God's word and believes in God's promises, though they may seem to take so long to come true. Will God's promises come through in our lives, our hearts, and our world this year? Will we align ourselves with the Word and the will of God?

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayum St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cd@claret.org; Website: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications) & <http://www.claretianpublications.org> (Claretian Missionaries in the Philippines)

18 RP workers rescued as Nigerian rebs attack

NIGERIA—NIGERIAN GUNMEN attacked an oil industry barge, a jetty and a government building on Wednesday, briefly capturing 18 Filipino crew and fighting with troops, officials said on Thursday.

Violence has been on the increase for the past month in the Niger Delta, where about 2.1 million barrels of crude are pumped every day. Armed rebels say they are losing patience with peace talks launched in June by Nigeria's new government.

Wednesday's fighting occurred in and around Okrika, a riverine community in Rivers state which is the stronghold of a powerful local militia led by Arekete Tom.

Local newspapers quoted sources from Tom's gang as saying the attacks were in retaliation for an Army incursion into Okrika on Dec. 10, but this could not be confirmed.

Officials said the gunmen had been trying to hijack an oil industry barge when troops opened fire, causing them to flee in their speedboats.

Army spokesperson Sagir Musa said the Filipino crew were safe.

"The 18 Filipinos were rescued by our men after the militants blew up the vessel

with dynamite. They were handed over to Rivers state government," Musa said.

The gunmen then set fire to a jetty operated by the state oil company, before attacking the Okrika local government headquarters. Musa said a man and a woman were killed in the crossfire and the gunmen torched several vehicles, but no troops or attackers were killed.

Armed rebels in the delta demand greater local access to oil revenues, an end to what they see as neglect of their impoverished communities, compensation from oil companies for oil spills and gas flares, and greater political autonomy.

A wave of attacks on the industry and abductions of foreign oil workers in early 2006 forced the closure of about a fifth of Nigerian output, contributing to the rise of oil prices on world markets. Since then there has been sporadic violence.

But crime and militancy are intertwined in the delta, where armed groups make big money from ransoms, smuggling stolen crude and gun-running, often with the complicity of corrupt government officials. Many gangs have used the political struggle as a pretext to carry out crimes for profit. **Reuters**

'Noche buena' behind bars

By Alcun Papa

FOR SEN. ANTONIO TRILLANES, BRIG. Gen. Danilo Lim and 12 others detained in connection with the Manila Peninsula Hotel standoff on Nov. 29, there will be no noche buena with their families on Christmas eve.

Director General Avelino Razon of the Philippine National Police said yesterday that security arrangements for Trillanes and his group at the Camp Crame Detention Center remained unchanged for the holidays. Regular visiting hours are from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

"Our security requirements for Camp Crame will still be high because these are high-risk prisoners," the PNP chief said.

Razon said relatives and lawyers would be allowed to see the group on Christmas during the regular hours, but political allies would

be let into the camp "on a case-to-case basis."

Trillanes, 36, a former Navy lieutenant, Lim, 52, a ex-commandant of a Scout Ranger regiment, led a walkout during a court hearing of the 2003 Oakwood mutiny at the Makati City Hall and march on the Peninsula, demanding the resignation of President Mapagal-Arroyo.

Lim, who is detained for the aborted February 2006 coup attempt, was then a witness for the defense in the Oakwood trial.

Police fired tear gas and used an armored personnel carrier to force their way inside the Peninsula, ending the standoff after seven hours.

Charges of rebellion were filed against around 40 people, but a Makati City court ordered the release of most of the detainees, citing insufficient evidence. Only Trillanes, Lim and the 11 are left detained.

PCGG execs deny Philcomsat payoffs

By Daxim L. Lucas

OFFICIALS OF THE PRESIDENTIAL Commission on Good Government (PCGG) yesterday denied having received payoffs from directors nominated to the board of the sequestered Philcomsat group of companies.

In a telephone interview, PCGG Commissioner Ricardo Abcede dared Philcomsat president and CEO Erlinda I. Bildner to back up her allegations of "massive" pay offs by subsidiary Philcomsat Holdings Corp. (PHC) to government officials.

"I don't know where she's getting all this," Abcede said. "This is libelous. She'd better be able to present proof."

"I have never received payments from PHC," he added.

Bildner earlier claimed that PHC spent over P20 million to bribe government officials and members of the judiciary from 2004 to 2005.

The Philcomsat chief said the money was booked through a public relations fund and issued out to their beneficiaries in checks payable to cash, alleging that company records also showed cheque payments of P100,000 for Abcede and P50,000 for PCGG legal chief Jay Miguel in June 2007.

In a text message to the Inquirer, Miguel also denied receiving any such payment from PHC.

Abcede used to exercise oversight function over the Philcomsat group until the middle of this year when Malacañang put the entire PCGG under the supervision of the Justice Department.

Bildner's revelation after her group seized control of PHC's office at the Pacific Star building in Makati City after a tense standoff with security guards employed by a rival faction.

This rival group is composed of competing shareholders and director nominated by the PCGG to the board of the sequestered company in recent years.

Bildner said that an official of

the Office of the Solicitor General also benefited from the payoff.

Philcomsat and POTC were sequestered in the 1980s from business allies of the late President Marcos. The government and its private shareholders subsequently entered into a compromise agreement, although control for the group continued to swing back and forth between directors appointed by the PCGG and Bildner's group which accuses the former of dissipating the company's assets.

Also yesterday, the lawyer of the PHC, Pitero Reig, insisted that the subsidiary's finances were well managed and have prospered under the stewardship of the government-led Locsin-Poblador group.

Reig, in a press statement, also said that the allegations of the Africa-Bildner group against the PHC board for alleged financial mismanagement and illegal disbursement of funds were baseless.

'Secret accounts'

"All the funds of PHC are accounted for. As already explained to the stockholders, there was an investment in a call center, which is now doing very well and is very profitable. There are no 'secret accounts' and funds are moved and placed where they earn the most, which explains fluctuations in the funds in some accounts," he said.

The Locsin-Poblador group's lawyer also decried the smear tactics employed by its rivals, especially on the housing loan obtained by director Enrique Locsin from the company. He said that the transaction was completely above board.

"The loans of Locsin, which include the housing loan with 6-percent interest per annum, a benefit available to the company's officers and employees, are already fully paid. The company actually earned more in loaning the money to Locsin than placing it in the money market, which only gave at most a 4.5 percent interest at that time," Reig said.



PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO shares a laugh with pardoned grandma Adang Adjsani in Malacañang.

LYN NILLON

HOLIDAY CLEMENCY

Grandma, 73, wins freedom

By Michael Lim Ubac

A TEARY-EYED 73-YEAR-OLD WOMAN regained her freedom yesterday after President Macapagal-Arroyo granted her unconditional pardon.

A Tausug, Adang Adjsani has 14 children with husband, Wahab Hamjin, to come home to during the long holidays, said Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez.

Adjsani is the only female convict who was granted executive clemency this year. "Nag-iisang lola (The only grandmother)," a beaming President Arroyo told reporters after meeting Adjsani at the Heroes Hall in Malacañang at 1:30 p.m.

The elderly woman broke into tears when she saw President Arroyo who promptly told her to "lead a normal life and refrain from engaging in activities which resulted in her incarceration."

"She said yes," recalled the justice chief.

Adjsani begged off from being interviewed by reporters.

In the spirit of Christmas, President Arroyo welcomed to Malacañang 42 of the elderly inmates she pardoned on Wednesday in consideration of their advanced age.

Ms Arroyo has made it a policy to pardon inmates 70-year-old and above whose sentences have become final.

A native of Jolo, Sulu, Adjsani became the 65th elderly inmate to be pardoned by Ms Arroyo for health and age reasons this month, Adjsani was imprisoned six years ago for drug trafficking after she was caught selling shabu, or methamphetamine hydrochloride. She later applied for executive clemency.

Aside from her advanced age, "she's sickly," said Gonzalez, citing the reasons considered by the Bureau of Pardons and Parole in recommending her release.

"She's 73 years old. She may be more than that because she said she does not want to count (her age anymore)."

Eight more convicted elderly women languishing at the Correctional Institute for Women have applied for clemency, but their cases are still awaiting final resolution.

The latest batch of pardoned prisoners brings to 259, including Adjsani, the total number of pardoned prisoners since January 2007.

Of the 259 released inmates, 138 were granted pardon by reason of old age (70

years or above), 48 because of serious medical condition and 73 upon the recommendation of the Board of Pardons and Parole.

Of the convicts pardoned this year, four are above 80 years old and one is 91.

The pardoned inmates dropped by Thursday afternoon to "thank the President for giving them a second chance," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye.

They were given P6,000 as "pocket money," said Bunye, stressing that when Ms Arroyo signed the release orders she highlighted the fact that these "elderly prisoners are people, too."

"She hopes that society would welcome them back and give them opportunity to lead useful lives," said Bunye, recalling the President's words when she granted full pardon to the inmates.

Bunye said another elderly woman could be freed today.

Another 10 cases are being processed and may be decided on or before Christmas Day, he said.

The executive clemency extended by the President also covered inmates in other penal institutions who have been recommended for pardon.

Batasan blast case now in court

THE CASE FILED against the suspects in the Nov. 13 Batasan blast, which killed six people, finally landed in court following a second raffle held at the Quezon City hall of justice.

The first judge on whose lap the multiple murder and multiple murder charges filed against suspects Caidar Aunal, Adham Kusain, and Ikram Indama was raffled off, inhibited herself from hearing the case.

Quezon City Regional Trial Court branch 80 judge Charito Gonzales immediately withdrew from handling the case as soon as it was dealt to her by the draw. Her reason for inhibiting from the case was not divulged.

Her inhibition from the case was accepted by the executive judge who subsequently ordered the re-raffle.

Yesterday, the records of criminal case Q-07-149982 were brought to the sala of Regional Trial Court branch 83 Judge Ralph Lee.

Aunal, Kusain, and Indama have been charged with the bombing of the Batasan Pambansa south wing, where six persons including Basilan Rep. Wahab Akbar, died.

Jeannette I. Andrade

CASIO
http://www.exilim.com/

Slim and Compact.

POWERFUL SUPER LIFE LONG BATTERY
ANTI-SHAKE DSP
HIGH PERFORMANCE RESOLUTION
EXILIM ZOOM
HIGH QUALITY MOVIE
WIDE & SUPER BRIGHT LCD
AS LOW AS P7,857

AVAILABLE AT ALL COMPEX OUTLETS

Drained?

Replenish the nutrients you've lost from sweating.

Another quality product of
Otsuka (Philippines) Pharmaceutical, Inc.
people creating new products for better health worldwide

For inquiries, email us at info@pocarisweat.com.ph www.pocarisweat.com.ph

Japan's Favorite Health Drink
POCARI SWEAT

55 Sumilao farmers flying home

From page A1

new phase in their struggle.

"They are going back trusting that the government will fulfill its promise this time around. They also trust that the Church will continue to follow up this case," Pabillo said.

The farmers, all of the Higaonon tribe, will be reunited with their loved ones and comrades after a two-month absence.

"Because it's Christmas, we also want to be with our families," said one. "But this is not the end of our struggle because our victory is not yet complete. It will be complete when we finally till our own land and make it productive."

Pack-up time

At around 4 p.m., the farmers began packing their belongings and dismantling their makeshift camp in front of the Department of Agrarian Reform central office in Quezon City.

They were assisted by their supporters from the Jesuit sociopolitical ministry Simbahang Lingkod ng Bayan (SLB) and the militant group Akbayan.

At around 6 p.m., they boarded two air-conditioned buses offered by the Hospicio de San Jose and Sta. Isabel College.

A number of the farmers who complained of dizziness because they were unaccustomed to air-conditioning were loaded into an ordinary bus of the La Concordia College and a jeepney.

The farmers were to spend the night in a dormitory at the Ateneo de Manila University where the SLB is based, said Arlene Bag-ao, one of their lawyers who accompanied them in their two-month walk.

A Mass for the farmers was to be celebrated last night by Fr. Daniel Huang SJ, the Jesuit provincial in the Philippines.

Today, the farmers will have "debriefing" sessions and other meetings to reflect on past events and plan their next moves, Bag-ao said.

2 fronts

Pabillo said the Church had accepted the challenge to serve as the farmers' voice in Manila. He said the farmers' fight would now be waged on two fronts—in Manila and in Bukidnon.

In a symbolic act, the farmers turned over to Pabillo a weather-worn cloth banner that summed up the purpose of their long walk: "Reclaim the 144-hectare land."

According to Pabillo, Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales wrote a letter to Ms. Arroyo appealing again on the farmers' behalf for a cease-and-desist order on the construction of a hog farm on the disputed property by current landowner



PROTESTING farmers from Sumilao, Bukidnon, take a break at Luneta.

REN ZAMORA

GMA, SMC head talking, says Gonzalez

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-Arroyo and the president of San Miguel Corp., parent company of San Miguel Foods Inc., have been holding talks on the land dispute in Sumilao, Bukidnon, according to Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez.

But Gonzalez said he did not know of the developments in the talks between

Ms Arroyo and SMC president Ramon Ang. He said he was "not part of the negotiating group."

"What I know is that San Miguel, through Mr. Ang, assured the President that they will help resolve this problem. How they will do that, definitely it will have to go through the use [and] ownership of the property there," Gonzalez told

reporters yesterday in Malacañang.

Asked whether this meant that SMC was ready to give up the property, Gonzalez merely said he did not know "what kind of assistance they're offering" in resolving the matter.

But in a text message to the INQUIRER, Ang said: "There was no meeting with Malacañang. San Miguel is still waiting for

the copy of the executive order."

Asked whether SMFI was likely to dispute the executive order issued by Ms Arroyo on Dec. 18, Ang merely said the company was waiting for an official copy of the document before issuing a statement on the issue.

Reports from Christine O. Avendaño and Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

San Miguel Foods Inc. (SMFI).

Pabillo said the letter was handed to Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita yesterday morning.

Rosales and CBCP president Angel Lagdañeo had earlier directed the CBCP's social action arm, the National Secretariat for Social Action (Nassa) to form a task force to monitor the implementation of Ms Arroyo's executive order on the Sumilao case. Pabillo heads the CBCP-Nassa.

Ms Arroyo's order reclassifies the property from agro-industrial to agricultural use, paving the way for its reversion to the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP).

Settlement talks

Pabillo said some Church representatives had begun talks with SMFI officials in an effort to arrange a settlement based on kindness and compassion.

"We hope something good will result from friendship, not hardened positions," he said.

At the same time, he said, the Church had heard unconfirmed

reports that Malacañang was trying to work out an out-of-court resolution with SMFI.

Pabillo said the Church was appealing to the government to stand by its decision to give the land back to the Sumilao farmers.

He said the farmers were feeling that the implementation of Ms Arroyo's order was taking a long time.

Pabillo said Malacañang could very well issue the cease-and-desist order as well as a notice of CARP coverage if it wanted to, based on its reclassification of the disputed property.

He expressed the Church's hope that Malacañang would do away with the 15 days it had set to allow for any SMFI appeal so that the DAR could start the process of installing the farmers on the land.

3rd stage

Napoleon Merida Jr., one of the farmers' leaders, said he and his comrades were now embarking on the "third stage" of their struggle for the land.

The first stage was the farm-

ers' hunger strike in 1997, and the second, their two-month march from Sumilao to Manila.

"Our trust in Malacañang is great. After our talks [with Ms Arroyo], we agreed that the land should go to us, even if this was not written in the order," Merida said.

"The Catholic Church has taken our cause as its own, so we will be returning to Sumilao to continue our fight there. The Church will make sure for us that the notice of coverage is issued, and we will be waiting for it in Sumilao," he said.

Another farmer, 55-year-old Linda Ligmon, told the INQUIRER: "I believe in the President, but I would have been more of a believer if the cease-and-desist order and notice of CARP coverage were issued before our return. We are sad because when we get there, the construction of the hog farm would still be continuing. It's so heartbreaking because our house is just beside the property and we see the

violations continuing every day."

Homesick

Merida, however, admitted that many of the other farmers were also homesick and wanted to be with their families on Christmas.

But he stressed that this was not their main motivation in deciding to return.

"We have high hopes in the Church's planned 'heart-to-heart' talk with the San Miguel executives. We're confident the Church will convince San Miguel to give us back our land," he said.

Merida said the farmers had also accepted "as a sign of [their] faith in the President" the C-130 she offered to transport them to Cagayan de Oro City on Sunday morning, so that they could make an early return to their homes in Barangay San Vicente in Sumilao.

"Our struggle will continue as long as we don't get our land. But it will remain peaceful. Personally, I'm willing to march

back to Manila if we are failed again," he said.

Merida's sister, 21-year-old Bajicje, said she was also "not very happy" to return to Sumilao without solid assurance that the land had been returned to the farmers.

"I'm excited to return, but not that much. Our town mates, especially those who misunderstand our fight, might tease us and say that our march resulted in nothing. But I'll tell them we are confident that we will win because of the President's promise and the Church support," she said.

Parting gifts

As parting gifts to their supporters, the farmers turned over a number of the cloth streamers that they carried during their 1,700-km walk.

One calling for the revocation of the conversion of the disputed property to agro-industrial use was left at the College of the Holy Spirit in Manila, where they stayed while their leaders, lawyers and supporters met with the President.

A second calling for the restoration of the farmers' dignity was left with Cardinal Rosales, a former bishop of Malaybalay in Bukidnon.

A third bearing their claim to the land was given to CBCP-Nassa's Pabillo.

A fourth bearing the slogan "Renew and Extend CARP" was presented to Akbayan Rep. Risa Hontiveros, who visited the camp yesterday.

A fifth was to be left at the Ateneo.

Hontiveros, who addressed the farmers using a megaphone, said she and her colleagues in Congress would speed up the passage of the bill extending the CARP funding for which is due to expire in June 2008.

She said all the loopholes of the CARP Law would be plugged so that what happened to the Sumilao farmers would not be repeated again on other farmers.

"But the target we shall be working on is that the notice of coverage will be issued before June 2008 so that whether or not the CARP is renewed, you will already be installed on your land and have the land titles," Hontiveros told the farmers.

Tribal ritual

While the farmers packed their belongings and dismantled their makeshift tents, two of their chieftains, dressed in red and blue jackets, performed a tribal religious ritual called the "panglitub."

Four young chickens were sacrificed while the chieftains, praying in the Higaonon's native Binukid language, invoked the spirits of their ancestors and of their land in Sumilao.

Agri federation backs farmers on land claim

From page A1

ing Fr. Joaquin Bernas, dean emeritus of the Ateneo Law School, and Christian Monsod, a former chair of the Commission on Elections.

"No court or lawyer has contradicted the ruling," he added.

Ordoñez was reacting to the remarks on Thursday of Jesus Arranza, president of the Federation of Philippine Industries, who said the Palace ruling "sends the wrong signal" to would-be investors.

"The rule of law should prevail, not emotions," Arranza had said, adding that with the

ruling, the local government of Sumilao would no longer earn up to P98 million in taxes from the development project of current landowner San Miguel Foods Inc. (SMFI), and would lose opportunities from some 2,800 expected jobs.

Agro-industrial plan

Ordoñez said that when the Supreme Court awarded the Sumilao property to Norberto Quisumbing in 1999, one of the conditions was that a specific agro-industrial plan should be completed within five years.

In 2002, Quisumbing sold the

property to SMFI without implementing a plan.

When the five-year deadline expired in 2004, neither Quisumbing nor SMFI had put up a specific agro-industrial plan.

By then, Ordoñez said, the land should have automatically reverted back to the farmers, but it did not.

He said that with the Palace ruling, "we showed investors that we have enforced the rule of law, thus sending them the correct signal."

"It could even mean more business for our country," Ordoñez said.

More importantly, the ruling is a just order that treats the farmers fairly, he said.

The executive order issued by Ms Arroyo on Dec. 18 revokes the land-use conversion order on the property. The reclassification of the land from agro-industrial to agricultural use will allow it to be reverted to the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program.

Legitimacy

On the question of the claimants' legitimacy, Ordoñez said the Sumilao farmers were willing to be screened to ensure

that they were the rightful landowners.

Alyansa Agrikultura vice president Vic Babe had earlier called for the formation of an independent panel to guarantee that only legitimate claimants would benefit from the distribution of the land.

Ordoñez said that after the land distribution, the Sumilao farmers and SMFI could form a mutually beneficial partnership.

In a commentary published in the INQUIRER on Friday, Ordoñez said: "A successful alternative model is when a private

firm provides support services, together with world-class technology, economies of scale and access to profitable markets."

He cited as an example the partnership between the multinational firm Dole and the agrarian reform beneficiary, where the farmer retains land ownership and uses Dole's support services to the advantage of all concerned.

In that partnership, he said, farmer incomes were at P15,000 a month, more than four times what they might have earned had they done things on their own.

'Amparo' granted to kin of 2 activists

From page A1

the petition for a writ of amparo, a measure adopted in October by the Supreme Court amid a surge of extrajudicial executions under the Arroyo administration.

Camp inspection

The petitioners also asked the court to issue an order, if military custody of the two is denied, to allow them to inspect the places where the victims are believed to have been taken, in-

cluding military camps, detachments, patrol bases and safe houses.

Also named respondents were National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales, Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr., Philippine Army 3rd Infantry Division commander Maj. Gen. Jovenal Narciwe, AFP 32nd Civil Relations Unit chief Capt. Lowen Gil Marquez, Col. Mariano Perez, and a certain Major Galanza of the Military Intelligence Group.

The petitioners also sought the writ against Chief Supt. Wilfredo Dulay Sr., Western Visayas police director, as well as Insp. Vicente Castor Jr. and Insp. Alexander Rodrigo, police chiefs of Oton and Janiway towns in Iloilo, respectively.

Heavily armed men on board at least two vehicles took Arado and Dominado in Barangay Canabanan in Oton town in Iloilo on April 12 after the victims' vehicle was ambushed.

Their companion, human

rights worker Jose Ely Garachico, was shot and seriously wounded but was left behind.

The victims' vehicle was burned later in a sugarcane field in Barangay Guadalupe in Janiway, around 30 kilometers from where the victims were waylaid.

Summary hearing

In a summary hearing conducted last week, Dulay and Castor submitted their reply to

the writ through their legal counsel Ehdel Genese Pereira. None of the military officers named respondents or any representative were present.

Dulay said he and his fellow police officials should not be named among the respondents because they "have not violated or threatened to violate the rights of aggrieved parties."

He said the police had responded to the incident, conducted pursuit and continued to investigate the case.

Dulay said Garachico was "not cooperative" in the investigation, a claim denied by Garachico.

He said the inclusion of President Arroyo and the police officials in the petition was a "classic example of harassment" and a "clear abuse of the writ of amparo."

Aguilar set the next hearing of the case for Jan. 15 next year. He is expected to hear the defense of the respondents and the merits of the petition.

RP can tap 'green' fund in '09

By TJ Burgonio

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES LIKE the Philippines will have to wait until 2009 to access the Adaptation Fund under the Kyoto Protocol, a climate specialist said yesterday.

World leaders agreed to operationalize the long idle fund to help developing countries adapt to global warming at the recently concluded climate change conference in Bali, Indonesia.

Dr. Lourdes Tibig, a member of the Philippine delegation to the summit, said the Philippines could access the fund as early as 2009 once the mechanism has been established.

"The money is already there. It's just not being distributed because there's no mechanism yet," she said in an interview.

Tibig is a supervising weather spe-

cialist at the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration's (Pagasa).

At the summit's end last Saturday, world leaders agreed to set 2009 as the deadline for a new treaty to tackle global warming, three years ahead of the expiration of the Kyoto Protocol.

An Adaptation Board, composed of representatives from developing countries, was created to draw up the mechanism on the fund allocation, while the World Bank's Global Environmental Facility was tapped to disburse it.

The fund is financed by a levy on the Clean Development Mechanism (GDM) under the Kyoto Protocol. Since 1997, it has grown to \$67 million and is seen as a major contributor to adaptation financing for developing countries.

The fund was designed to finance concrete adaptation programs in developing countries that are parties to the Kyoto Protocol, an international agreement aimed at cutting down greenhouse gas emissions worldwide.

The GDM is a mechanism under the Kyoto Protocol which helps developed countries achieve their emissions reduction targets, and developing countries attain their sustainable development goals.

Greenpeace Southeast Asia campaigner Jasper Inventor, also a member of the Philippine delegation, however, said that the fund won't come "onstream" until 2012, when the Protocol expires.

"Under the framework, it's still 2012, unless we're able to negotiate a position that we should be able to access this fund after the negotiations," he said in an interview.

Gov't challenges Mormon priest's rape acquittal

By Leila B. Salaverria

SAYING MINORS CANNOT VALIDLY consent to sexual relations with persons in positions of influence or moral ascendancy over them, government lawyers have contested a trial court's acquittal of a Mormon priest for child abuse for having sex with a 17-year-old member of his church.

In a petition filed with the Court of Appeals, the Office of the Solicitor General sought to annul the decision of the Muntinlupa Regional Trial Court that found the accused, Gil Anthony Caliang, not guilty because he and the 17-year-old were sweethearts and their sexual relations were consensual.

The Aug. 27, 2007 RTC decision, penned by Judge Philip Aguinaldo, also ruled that there was not enough evidence to show that Caliang used his power over the complainant, even if he was a priest.

But the OSG contended that all the elements of child abuse were present and the judge committed a gross error.

The OSG pointed to a September 2007 Supreme Court decision upholding the child abuse conviction of a former Assumption College professor for having sexual relations with his minor student.

In that decision, the high court

ruled that the sweetheart theory could not be invoked in cases of child prostitution and sexual abuse under the anti-child abuse law or Republic Act 7610.

"A child exploited in prostitution or subjected to other sexual abuse cannot validly give consent to sexual intercourse with another person," the high court had said.

Considering that the accused was an elder of the Mormon faith to which the girl used to belong, the girl was deemed to be a "child subjected to other sexual abuse" as a result of Caliang's influence and moral ascendancy," the OSG said in its petition.

Another aggravating circumstance, according to the OSG, was that the girl described her sexual abuse as rape, but the court did not upgrade the charge.

The OSG contended that while acquittals are generally final and unappealable, they are not absolute. Rulings can be voided if the lower court committed grave abuse of discretion that would amount to denial of due process.

In this case, it said, the RTC allowed the accused to present "perjured testimonies and evidence" in violation of the complainant's right to due process, and "blatantly and maliciously" disregarded relevant evidence when it ruled that the suspect had no moral ascendancy or influence over the girl.

WASTONG PAGKAIN, ABOT-KAYANG BILHIN

BILHIN PRESYO/Kilo BILHIN PRESYO/Kilo

NFA Rice P18.25

Presyo sa lahat ng Barangay Food Terminal at Tindahan Natin.

BILHIN PRESYO/Kilo

Regular Well Milled P20-25

Well Milled Rice P22-29.

Presyo sa Metro Manila at sa Priority One Provinces: Zamboanga del Norte, Masbata, Maguindanao, Agusan del Sur, Surigao del Norte, Mountain Province, Lanao del Norte, Camarines Norte, Sarangani, Zamboanga Sibugay.

NUTRI-TIP: Maghain ng one-dish meal, matipid na, masustansiya pa.

Rice Premium P27-30

Rice Fancy P30-45

Pork Liempo P135-160

Beef Tapadera P200-250

Manok (whole) P105-125

Itlog (piraso) P4-4.75

Ampalaya P70-90

Repolyo P40-60

Carrot P50-65

Habitswelas P28-60

Presyo sa palengke sa Metro Manila.

HOTLINE: 0929-4438014

SOURCE: DA-Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

NEVER HIDE



Rockstar Model Search

Canon MOTOROLA RAZR shu uemura ctc INQUIRER

Upload your photo at www.raybanrockstar.ph

There is a rockstar in you. Look it, and live it. Be the next Ray-Ban endorser and live the life of a real one. Just send us a photo featuring the Rockstar in you wearing an authentic Ray-Ban eyewear from October 22, 2007 - January 22, 2008. Five winning entries will be used for various Ray-Ban advertising materials for 2008. Plus, each winner will take home Rockstar prizes like Motorola RAZR V8, P 20,000.00 worth of grooming and cosmetic kit from Shu Uemura, Canon Digital IXUS 900 Ti, and a limited edition 24-karat gold plated Ray-Ban Aviator.

DFA open today for passport releasing

THE DEPARTMENT of Foreign Affairs will open its consular office today (Saturday) to release the passports which were supposed to be released in the past two days, Foreign Affairs Spokesman Claro Cristobal said.

Cristobal said the move was made to address the delays in the release of passports after one of the four passport machines bogged down.

As a result, an angry mob of passport applicants decried the non-release of their passports last Thursday and Friday. The applicants were later told by the DFA to just return on Dec. 27 to which the applicants vehemently protested.

Cristobal stressed that consular Office will open solely for releasing of passports.

"We will not accept new applications for processing today and on the 26th. Passport applications will be accepted beginning Dec. 27," he said.

Cynthia D. Balana



Outside,
the nightly traffic
roars and rumbles.
A dog barks at the cat
he will never catch.
A neighbor yells for
her son to come home.

You open a bottle
of Novellino.

Suddenly,
your place becomes
the most romantic
of settings.



Novellino
One sip and love begins.

RP can tap 'green' fund in '09

By TJ Burgonio

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES LIKE the Philippines will have to wait until 2009 to access the Adaptation Fund under the Kyoto Protocol, a climate specialist said yesterday.

World leaders agreed to operationalize the long idle fund to help developing countries adapt to global warming at the recently concluded climate change conference in Bali, Indonesia.

Dr. Lourdes Tibig, a member of the Philippine delegation to the summit, said the Philippines could access the fund as early as 2009 once the mechanism has been established.

"The money is already there. It's just not being distributed because there's no mechanism yet," she said in an interview.

Tibig is a supervising weather spe-

cialist at the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration's (Pagasa).

At the summit's end last Saturday, world leaders agreed to set 2009 as the deadline for a new treaty to tackle global warming, three years ahead of the expiration of the Kyoto Protocol.

An Adaptation Board, composed of representatives from developing countries, was created to draw up the mechanism on the fund allocation, while the World Bank's Global Environmental Facility was tapped to disburse it.

The fund is financed by a levy on the Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) under the Kyoto Protocol. Since 1997, it has grown to \$67 million and is seen as a major contributor to adaptation financing for developing countries.

The fund was designed to finance concrete adaptation programs in developing countries that are parties to the Kyoto Protocol, an international agreement aimed at cutting down greenhouse gas emissions worldwide.

The CDM is a mechanism under the Kyoto Protocol which helps developed countries achieve their emissions reduction targets, and developing countries attain their sustainable development goals.

Greenpeace Southeast Asia campaigner Jasper Inventor, also a member of the Philippine delegation, however, said that the fund won't come "onstream" until 2012, when the Protocol expires.

"Under the framework, it's still 2012, unless we're able to negotiate a position that we should be able to access this fund after the negotiations," he said in an interview.

Gov't challenges Mormon priest's rape acquittal

By Leila B. Salaverria

SAYING MINORS CANNOT VALIDLY consent to sexual relations with persons in positions of influence or moral ascendancy over them, government lawyers have contested a trial court's acquittal of a Mormon priest for child abuse for having sex with a 17-year-old member of his church.

In a petition filed with the Court of Appeals, the Office of the Solicitor General sought to annul the decision of the Muntinlupa Regional Trial Court that found the accused, Gil Anthony Caliang, not guilty because he and the 17-year-old were sweethearts and their sexual relations were consensual.

The Aug. 27, 2007 RTC decision, penned by Judge Philip Aguinaldo, also ruled that there was not enough evidence to show that Caliang used his power over the complainant, even if he was a priest.

But the OSG contended that all the elements of child abuse were present and the judge committed a gross error.

The OSG pointed to a September 2007 Supreme Court decision upholding the child abuse conviction of a former Assumption College professor for having sexual relations with his minor student.

In that decision, the high court

ruled that the sweetheart theory could not be invoked in cases of child prostitution and sexual abuse under the anti-child abuse law or Republic Act 7610.

"A child exploited in prostitution or subjected to other sexual abuse cannot validly give consent to sexual intercourse with another person," the high court had said.

Considering that the accused was an elder of the Mormon faith to which the girl used to belong, the girl was deemed to be a "child subjected to other sexual abuse" as a result of Caliang's influence and moral ascendancy," the OSG said in its petition.

Another aggravating circumstance, according to the OSG, was that the girl described her sexual abuse as rape, but the court did not upgrade the charge.

The OSG contended that while acquittals are generally final and unappealable, they are not absolute. Rulings can be voided if the lower court committed grave abuse of discretion that would amount to denial of due process.

In this case, it said, the RTC allowed the accused to present "perjured testimonies and evidence" in violation of the complainant's right to due process, and "blatantly and maliciously" disregarded relevant evidence when it ruled that the suspect had no moral ascendancy or influence over the girl.

DFA open today for passport releasing

THE DEPARTMENT of Foreign Affairs will open its consular office today (Saturday) to release the passports which were supposed to be released in the past two days, Foreign Affairs Spokesman Claro Cristobal said.

Cristobal said the move was made to address the delays in the release of passports after one of the four passport machines bogged down.

As a result, an angry mob of passport applicants decried the non-release of their passports last Thursday and Friday. The applicants were later told by the DFA to just return on Dec. 27 to which the applicants vehemently protested.

Cristobal stressed that consular Office will open solely for releasing of passports.

"We will not accept new applications for processing today and on the 26th. Passport applications will be accepted beginning Dec. 27," he said.

Cynthia D. Balana

WASTONG PAGKAIN, ABOT-KAYANG BILHIN

| BILHIN | PRESYO/Kilo | BILHIN | PRESYO/Kilo |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| NFA Rice | P18.25 | Rice Premium | P27-30 |
| Presyo sa lahat ng Barangay Food Terminal at Tindahan Natin. | | Rice Fancy | P30-45 |
| | | Pork Liempo | P135-160 |
| | | Beef Tapadera | P200-250 |
| | | Manok (whole) | P105-125 |
| | | Itlog (piraso) | P4-4.75 |
| | | Ampalaya | P70-90 |
| | | Repolyo | P40-60 |
| | | Carrot | P50-65 |
| | | Habitswelas | P28-60 |
| | | Presyo sa palangke sa Metro Manila. | |

NUTRI-TIP: Maghain ng one-dish meal, matipid na, masustansiya pa.

HOTLINE: 0929-4438014

SOURCE: DA-Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

NEVER HIDE

Ray-Ban
SINCE 1937

Upload your photo at www.raybanrockstar.ph

There is a rockstar in you. Look it, and live it. Be the next Ray-Ban endorser and live the life of a real one. Just send us a photo featuring the Rockstar in you wearing an authentic Ray-Ban eyewear from October 22, 2007 - January 22, 2008. Five winning entries will be used for various Ray-Ban advertising materials for 2008. Plus, each winner will take home Rockstar prizes like Motorola RAZR V8, P 20,000.00 worth of grooming and cosmetic kit from Shu Uemura, Canon Digital IXUS 900 Ti, and a limited edition 24-karat gold plated Ray-Ban Aviator.

Canon MOTOROLA RAZR shu uemura cbc INQUIRER

Outside,
the nightly traffic
roars and rumbles.
A dog barks at the cat
he will never catch.
A neighbor yells for
her son to come home.

You open a bottle
of Novellino.

Suddenly,
your place becomes
the most romantic
of settings.

Novellino
One sip and love begins.

Esperon says Lacson in February coup plot

From page A1

the extension of the AFP chief's term would lead to demoralization in the ranks because of his alleged involvement in the 'Hello Garci' wiretapping scandal purportedly showing Ms Arroyo stole the 2004 election.

"He (Lacson) doesn't like me, what can I do? I won't push myself on him," Esperon said, trying to conceal his irritation.

"But what I can say is, I know the Armed Forces more than he does. General Lacson is angry at anticoup (forces). He's mad at (Marine Brig. Gen. Jonathan) Martir. It must be because I saw his name in a declaration."

Martir was said to have been a major obstacle to the success of the February 2006 power grab that prompted Ms Arroyo to declare a national state of emergency.

Army Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim, then the Scout Ranger Regiment commander, was to call on the military to withdraw support from Ms Arroyo and join a protest march celebrating the anniversary of the EDSA Revolution that ousted the dictator Ferdinand Marcos in 1986.

During the Nov. 29 Peninsula Manila hotel standoff, Martir also led the Marine unit deployed there to quell the rebellion led by Sen. Antonio Trillanes IV, a former Navy lieutenant, and Lim.

Lacson not a threat

Esperon said the "Diamond Statement," reportedly recovered from the "participants" in the February power grab, had "something to do with change of structures and leadership."

He said the statement named a leader who would take over from Ms Arroyo once she was removed from power in "the same way the names of General Lim and Trillanes were mentioned in their statement at the Manila Pen."

Esperon declined to elaborate, but said the AFP and the Department of Justice had already investigated the document.

He did not give, either, details about the investigation, saying the DOJ "was in a bet-

ter position to answer that."

Esperon said he did not think Lacson, a former director general of the Philippine National Police, was a threat to the government.

He also said there were no indications that Lacson was linked to the Nov. 29 power grab attempt.

"I do not look at it that way. It's probably why they are not succeeding," Esperon said.

Court-martial

Lim, former Marine Commandant Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda, Medal of Valor awardee Col. Anel Querubin and 25 other ranking and decorated Marine and Scout Ranger officers are facing court martial in connection with the 2006 incident.

Esperon and Miranda were classmates at the Philippine Military Academy Class '74 and were even bunkmates. Esperon described his mistah, who is detained at an Army stockade in Camp Capinpin in Tanay, Rizal, as his "best friend in the service."

He said his friendship with Miranda "will always be there," but he will always stand firm against military adventurism.

No idea

Asked for comment, Lacson said he had no idea what the Diamond Statement was and questioned Esperon's motive for implicating him in the 2006 failed coup only now.

He also denied having taken part in an unconstitutional move to bring down the Arroyo administration.

"It's almost February '08 (Esperon's retirement), so what is his motive in linking me just now to an alleged failed coup using a supposed February '06 document?" he added.

He admitted that he was "silently sympathetic to the cashiered soldiers' cause."

"I deny involvement in any unconstitutional means to topple the government," he said. With a report from Dona Z. Pazzibugan



WOMEN soldiers march with their weapons during the 2nd anniversary celebration of the Armed Forces of the Philippines held at Camp Aguinaldo.

JOAN BONDOC

Butterflies greet visitors to DENR

From page A1

caught the attention of employees who shooed him away.

Apart from the winged creatures, stick insects and millipedes crawling among live plants in two glass cases may be viewed in the building's main lobby leading to the atrium.

Environment Secretary Lito Atienza and Sagittarius Mines Inc. (SMI) unveiled the garden and the terrarium on Dec. 17 with the end in view of raising the ecological awareness of the employees and the public.

"I'm trying to create an atmosphere in the DENR that would best picture what we're doing here," Atienza said. "We're protecting the environment. So let's have a DENR that's more representative of what the natural environment is."

On loan

Atienza said the butterfly garden and terrarium were "on loan" from SMI, which is running a copper-gold project in Tampakan, South Cotabato.

Members of the SMI staff in Tampakan are breeding the butterflies (12 species), insects and millipedes as part of the company's effort to "preserve biodiversity" in their forest habitat, the DENR said.

SMI is also planning to develop butterfly and insect breeding as an alternative livelihood for communities in Tampakan.

The Philippines has one of the highest concentrations of butterfly species—a rich variety estimated to range from 895 to 1,674. This is on top of the 890 subspecies found in the different islands, according to the DENR.

The garden is home to the *Papilio daedalus daedalus*, a green butterfly found in north, central and south Philippines, the *Hypolimnas bolina philippensis*, a black butterfly with white spots found all over the country, and *Parthenos sylvia philippensis*, a brown butterfly.

Among the other species that can be seen in the garden are the *Troides rhadamantos*, also known as Golden Birdwing, *Idea leuconoe leuconoe*, known as Siam Tree Nymph, and *Papilio demoleus ibamus*, or Lime Butterfly.

Sight to refresh

The butterfly garden teems with flowering plants laid out on soft ground around a three-tier artificial waterfall that flows into a pond—a sight to refresh in a concrete building.

One wall is covered by three layers of bamboo rising to the open roof to simulate mountain peaks. Sunlight and ventilation flow through the mesh that serves as the roof cover.

But yesterday, only a number remained of the butterflies seen fluttering on Day One. At past noon, a black butterfly was seen perched

on a flower, and two others lay dead on the ground. A few others could be seen clinging to the mesh.

Butterflies have a life span of 15 days. Whether they will all survive in this artificial habitat will be seen in the next few days, officials said.

"If they have sufficient food, and they can fly around, they can reproduce," Environmental Management Bureau director Julian Amador told the INQUIRER. "Let's see in the next few days if they will thrive."

The butterflies can thrive if "food plants" are regularly placed in the garden, said Mandita Lum, director of the Protected Areas and Wildlife Bureau.

The DENR will eventually move the butterfly garden and terrarium to the Ninoy Aquino Parks and Wildlife, which it plans to turn into a "center of biodiversity," one of Atienza's priority projects.

First steps

Atienza, who assumed the post of environment secretary on Aug. 1, said the butterfly garden and terrarium were just the first steps to recreate an atmosphere "conducive to education" in the DENR building.

He also plans to put up a showroom for the Philippines' rich natural resources, such as minerals.

In this way, he said, students visiting the DENR would be able to learn "something new."

ATMs bear brunt of holiday splurge

From page A1

holiday weekend

Mike Bernabe, ExpressNet vice president for operations, said his ATM network recorded the highest level of withdrawals in its history on Tuesday, Dec. 18, when its cash machines doled out P1.8 billion in funds.

"This is the most we've ever seen," Bernabe said, adding that the level of withdrawals may be linked to the growing spending capacity of Filipinos. "Many of them were probably withdrawing bonuses for their shopping [needs]."

ExpressNet pools the ATM networks of Bank of the Philippine Islands (BPI), BDO Unibank, HSBC and Land Bank of the Philippines.

On ordinary days, ExpressNet services an average of P450 million in cash withdrawals nationwide. Bernabe, however, said the daily demand for cash had doubled this week.

"We expect this to continue this weekend and into the weekend before the new year," he said.

Bernabe said many banks—including those affiliated with other

ATM networks—have had trouble finding enough P500 bills to feed into their cash machines.

"The demand for P500 bills is very strong," he said. "This seems to be the most appropriate amount for our clients since P100 bills are too small, while P1,000 bills are too big."

According to Bernabe, the shortage of ATMs belonging to other networks has prompted a huge exodus to ExpressNet's cash machines.

"Everyone knows that BPI is the only bank which restocks its machines [with cash] even on Saturdays and Sundays, so we end up having long lines," he said.

To ease the problem, Bernabe said BPI decided to open 30 bank branches in malls and strategic locations throughout the long weekend to service the needs of their clients.

BPI branches have also extended their banking hours until 5 p.m. during this period. ExpressNet ATM holders would be able to use their cards to withdraw cash over the counter at BPI branches.

"We are also sourcing bills internally to meet the needs of our

clients," Bernabe said.

Megalink

Bernadette Ramos, Megalink head of sales and promotion, said member banks in her ATM network had committed to making their cash machines operational 96 percent of the time during the holiday season.

"This is the guideline we set for our members to comply with," Ramos said.

"The demand for cash is very high," she said. "Last week and last Saturday, [Megalink] recorded 770,000 transactions [per day] on its network."

The Megalink network usually conducts 420,000 transactions per day.

"Normally, withdrawals peak on the 24th [of December] and taper off from there, then peak again before the new year," Ramos explained.

Like ExpressNet, Megalink member banks are also experiencing a shortage of P500 bills. "We experience this every year so our members know what to do in anticipation of the high demand for cash," she said.

The THX experience.
Giving you more than the front seat.

A unique cinematic experience from the largest THX certified theatre operator in the country.
Ayala Malls Cinemas

THX
Ayala Malls CINEMAS

Totally Entertaining!

Watch a movie, Win a TV!

In Glorietta 1 and Glorietta 4 cinemas only.

From Friday November 22 to December 31, 2007

See them for details.

Per UTACH Point No. 42522 Series of 2007

glorietta

Glorietta 4 HOLIDAY CINEMA TREATS

Watch any movie at Glorietta 4 Cinemas and enjoy evening treats from participating Glorietta 4 food establishments.

May not be traded in conjunction with other promotions. Valid from 14 to December 31, 2007.

Ayala Malls Cinemas. Beyond Movies!

See poster for more details.

glorietta

JV: Only 3, not 7, seized cars are mine

By Kristine L. Alave

SAN JUAN CITY MAYOR JOSEPH Victor "JV" Ejercito yesterday insisted that he was no smuggler and that only three of the suspected smuggled cars that authorities seized in a shop in Makati City belonged to him.

In a statement, Ejercito said he was "surprised" by reports that he owned seven of the confiscated luxury vehicles that were found in Auto Sports 24 Corp. on Chano Roces Avenue on Thursday by the Presidential Anti-Smuggling Group (PASG).

"The fact of the matter is, the only vehicles in the list that are connected to me are the BMW 750i model 1991 with Plate No. TLU878, the Range Rover that I was using at that time, and the Ferrari registered under Ifrigo Zobel... The other four vehicles do not belong to me at all," Ejercito explained.

A PASG official has also tagged Ejercito as the owner of a Mercedes Benz 320 (ZF7700), a Mercedes Benz 350 SL (NFT834), a 1956 Thunderbird and a BMW M6 (EJV707).

That the PASG cleared him and allowed

him to leave the area after he presented his papers when he arrived at the shop while the raid was underway was proof that his vehicles were all legal, Ejercito said.

On Thursday, Ejercito said only two of the vehicles were his.

Yesterday, the mayor admitted that the Ferrari was given to him as a "gift" by Zobel, who stood as best man in his wedding. However, he noted, the vehicle was still under Zobel's name.

He added that he only recently got hold of the vehicle's registration papers as Zobel had just arrived from abroad. The 12-year-old Ferrari worth P8.7 million has proper documents, he added.

"PASG operatives cleared the vehicle upon seeing that the taxes and customs duties were duly paid for," Ejercito said.

He explained that the Ferrari was brought to the shop to be checked and serviced.

The Ranger was to have its horn fixed, he added.

"I hope that this clarifies the matter and will put an end to my name being dragged into this controversy," he said. *With a report from Michael Lim Ubac*

Gridlock on Edsa

TRAFFIC ALONG THE southbound lane of Edsa ground to a halt early last night ahead of the four-day Christmas break.

The bumper-to-bumper traffic stretched from Kamuning in Quezon City all the way to Magallanes in Makati City.

Officials of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority could not find a suitable explanation for the virtually un-moving flow of vehicles, saying they too found it odd.

"The situation is worse than usual. We can't just say this is caused by the number of Christmas shoppers and partiers," said MMDA traffic operations center chief Angelito Vergel de Dios.

Vergel de Dios said a num-

ber of factors could explain the gridlock, aside from the volume of vehicles, such as a stalled steel truck on Nichols Exit near Sales Bridge.

Another possible explanation, Vergel de Dios said, was the practice by many buses of occupying lanes other than the yellow lanes allotted to them, where they were supposed to unload or load passengers.

He took exception to suggestions that the traffic jam was caused by missing traffic enforcers who attended Christmas parties.

"The only ones who are saying that are private vehicle owners on the third lane. They just cannot see our men on the sidewalks," he said. *DJ Yap*

Seized luxury cars entered Cebu, dealers suspect

From page A1

the owner," Morales said in an interview.

Because of the holidays, the hearing would be scheduled for early next month.

Morales refused to comment on reports that most of the cars seized in Makati came from Cebu, saying that smuggling in Cebu "is a thing of the past."

Some do not share this view.

Jose Manuel Cuenco, Cada president, wondered about the presence of luxury vehicles in the city since these were not available in any car dealers' showrooms.

"It's quite sad that Cebu is known to be the venue for smuggling. There are luxury cars in Manila that came from Cebu," he said.

Cuenco recalled that, before, the cars smuggled into Cebu came from Japan and

Korea, but more European cars were now coming in.

Subic show

In August, 18 luxury cars were destroyed in the Subic Bay Freeport in a nationally televised event to show the Arroyo administration was determined to eliminate rampant smuggling in the area.

Officials at that time said more smuggled cars would be destroyed, but the August show was never repeated.

Philippine-based auto makers, notably Ford and Toyota, have raised alarm at the blatant smuggling of cars, saying this was killing the local automotive industry, forcing the closure of shops catering to its needs, and resulting in worker layoffs.

National Bureau of Investigation Deputy Director Edmund Arugay said owners of the 81 vehicles seized would be required to

submit official receipts of purchase, certificates of registration, proof of ownership and tax payments.

"An owner has already called me saying that he would submit the proper documents to us, but we would still scrutinize his claims," said Arugay, who is PASG chief for operations.

He said some documents, particularly the certificates of payment, approved by the Land Transportation Office could have been faked.

"Out of the 84 vehicles at the shop, 81 were initially found to be lacking the necessary documents proving that they had been imported legally," said Undersecretary Antonio Villar Jr.

At least one Lamborghini, one Ferrari, 21 BMWs, 16 Mercedes Benzes, 11 Porsche sports cars, four Jaguars and three Volvos were among those subject to verification, Villar said. *With a report from Margaux C. Ortiz in Manila*

Pangasinan natives meet in cyberspace

From page A1

(www.pangasinan.org) has allowed them to connect and interact with their loved ones, find long lost friends, and organize help for the poor in their hometowns.

Thanks to Fernando Mariñas, a San Diego-based network system administrator of a US government agency, who created the website six years ago, Mariñas is from Tayug town in Pangasinan.

"This site is dedicated to the people of Pangasinan and those who trace their roots, or who have studied, worked, lived in there or just simply love the place," said the website's home page.

To date, Pangasinan Online is the most visited Pangasinan website in the World Wide Web. Its hit counter has registered more than 3.3 million visitors.

"Many more are going through the backdoor, meaning they create a shortcut going straight to their hometowns or school pages, by-passing the site's counter," Mariñas said.

According to Alexa (www.alexa.com), a website that provides Web traffic information, Pangasinan Online visitors far exceeded those that visited the Pangasinan provincial government website (www.pangasinan.gov.ph), which was launched in 1997.

Bridging the distance

Mariñas said he started the website in 1999 as Tayug.com "with the sole purpose of bridging the distance" that separated his town mates around the world.

Inspired by the growing Internet technology in 2001, Mariñas said he created Pangasinan Online that included all towns of the province. He adopted a simple, easy-to-navigate Web design.

"We don't have flying, roaring or disappearing images... but if you are looking for your friends, relatives, former classmates or just simply want to view some photos of your town, you are on the right place," he said in the home page.

The site features school pages, personal pages, news and links, message boards for each town, a discussion corner, a reunion page, and even a poetry page.

First-time visitors will be tempted to open their hometown's page and browse its message board to look for familiar names. Or they could go to the personal pages where weddings, parties and other activities are posted.

But more than a venue for socialization, Pangasinan Online has also been successful in sending help to the poor back home. "It united our town mates in helping our

kabaleyan (province mates)," Mariñas said.

Backpack project

The most popular of Pangasinan Online's projects is the "Backpack," which has benefited more than 15,000 grade school pupils in various villages in the province's 44 towns and four cities.

The project, which began in 2003, was meant to help poor parents buy basic necessities that their children needed in school.

"They can hardly afford to buy pencil, pad paper, crayons and other school supplies... many children use plastic bags or bags made from used flour sack to carry their books and stuff," Mariñas said.

"We can help by sharing a little percentage of our blessings to these children."

But more than the backpacks, Pangasinan Online rallied the natives to help build classrooms, libraries and health facilities in the depressed communities.

A fully equipped learning center has been built in Barangay Labuan in San Quintin town, an alumni building at the Luna Colleges in Tayug, and computer and science laboratories in other schools.

Other projects include repairs of parish halls, a lying-in clinic, and livelihood projects.

Happy endings

Looking back, Mariñas said he was touched every time he remembered "happy endings" that his website had made possible.

For instance, he said, two surfers met and ended up getting married.

"One [woman] even wrote she found her former boyfriend in high school. Now, they are seeing each other and soon they will be married. Many such stories in our message boards," he said.

A US Air Force family, who used to be stationed in the former Clark Air Base in Pampanga, was looking for a former maid they loved so much.

"They found her through this website; they ended up having a reunion in Pangasinan," Mariñas said.

According to Alexa, most of the surfers came from the Philippines (37.5 percent), United States (26.9 percent), Qatar (26 percent), United Kingdom (8 percent), Australia (1.9 percent), Canada (one percent) and France (one percent).

Printing life

VCC FORWARDING


Carmelita Cristuta

— Proprietor

Purok 8 Camputhaw

Cebu City

Cell phone # 0915-7394942



Republic of the Philippines
NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY
Region VIII, Paoay, Palawan, Leyte
Fax No. (053) 323-8601

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

TRUCKING SERVICES FOR NFA REGION VIII

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY, through its Corporate Budget for 2008 intends to apply the sum of TWENTY TWO THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED THIRTY PESOS (P22,930.00) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract of Trucking Services for NFA Region VIII for the year 2008. Bids shall be submitted by interested parties on or before January 11, 2008 at 09:00 AM at NFA Auditorium Lobby Paoay, Palawan.

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY now invites Bids from eligible bidders for 2008 Trucking Services of NFA Region VIII.

| LOT NO. | PROVINCE | SOURCE OF STOCKS | DESTINATION | QTY | Estimated Volume of 50 KG | RATE PER BAG | R TOTAL BUDGET COST (Php) | Min. No. of Trucks Required |
|---------|----------|------------------|--|-------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | N. LEYTE | Tacloban Port | Port Area White (via Marikina T-Store) | 13.0 | 650,000 | 5.34 | 3,472,200.00 | 8 |
| | | | Alangalang White | 28.0 | 1,400,000 | 6.94 | 9,712,000.00 | |
| | | | Maasin | 185.5 | 9,275,000 | 38.28 | 35,280,000.00 | |
| | | | Gusani | 149.0 | 7,450,000 | 28.18 | 21,180,000.00 | |
| | | | Alangalang White | 97.0 | 4,850,000 | 23.07 | 11,280,000.00 | |
| | | | Borongan | 210.8 | 10,540,000 | 38.21 | 40,280,000.00 | |
| | | | Ozama Port | 1.2 | 60,000 | 4.80 | 2,880,000.00 | |
| | | | TOTAL | | 10,000,000 | | 3,858,820.00 | |
| 2 | S. LEYTE | Maasin Port | Maasin White | 2.5 | 125,000 | 4.80 | 600,000.00 | 6 |
| | | | Baybay White | 78.5 | 3,925,000 | 16.67 | 65,270,000.00 | |
| | | | Si Bernard | 120.5 | 6,025,000 | 23.61 | 14,240,000.00 | |
| | | | Baybay Port | 2.0 | 100,000 | 4.80 | 480,000.00 | |
| | | | TOTAL | | 100,000 | | 1,001,110.00 | |
| 3 | BILIRAN | Naval Port | Naval White | 2.0 | 100,000 | 4.80 | 480,000.00 | 6 |
| 4 | W. SAMAR | Catolagan Port | Catolagan White | 1.0 | 50,000 | 4.80 | 240,000.00 | 6 |
| | | | Catolagan GAD | 69.0 | 3,450,000 | 16.41 | 56,610,000.00 | |
| | | | Oras, E. Samar | 121.0 | 6,050,000 | 23.70 | 14,320,000.00 | |
| | | | Calbayog White | 1.0 | 50,000 | 4.80 | 240,000.00 | |
| | | | TOTAL | | 552,000 | | 4,164,820.00 | |
| 5 | N. SAMAR | San Jose Port | Bacon White | 7.5 | 375,000 | 4.92 | 1,866,000.00 | 8 |
| | | | Calbayog White | 53.0 | 2,650,000 | 14.58 | 38,550,000.00 | |
| | | | Calbayog White | 84.0 | 4,200,000 | 19.98 | 83,952,000.00 | |
| | | | TOTAL | | 364,500 | | 260,400.00 | |
| 6 | E. SAMAR | Borongan Port | Borongan White | 7.0 | 350,000 | 4.92 | 1,742,400.00 | 6 |
| | | | Oras White | 78.0 | 3,900,000 | 18.29 | 70,500,000.00 | |
| | | | Gusani White | 1.5 | 75,000 | 4.80 | 360,000.00 | |
| | | | Borongan White | 114.1 | 5,705,000 | 22.35 | 127,000,000.00 | |
| | | | TOTAL | | 302,000 | | 1,849,180.00 | |
| | | | GRAND TOTAL | | 2,158,000 | | 15,812,930.00 | |

The bidders may bid for as many lots as he is interested.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding using non-discretionary proposal criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act".

Interested bidders may obtain further information from the NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY telephone number (053) 323-4240 fax number (053) 323-8601 and inspect the Bidding Documents at NFA, Paoay, Palawan, Leyte, starting December 25, 2007 to January 4, 2008 from 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested bidders upon payment of a non-refundable fee which are as follows:

| | | | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Lot 1 (N. Leyte) | 4,500.00 | Lot 4 (W. Samar) | 4,500.00 |
| Lot 2 (S. Leyte) | 2,000.00 | Lot 5 (N. Samar) | 5,000.00 |
| Lot 3 (Biliran) | 2,000.00 | Lot 6 (E. Samar) | 2,000.00 |

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on January 11, 2008 @ 09:00 AM at NFA Auditorium Lobby Paoay, Palawan.

Interested bidders must submit a Bid Security in an amount at least equal to, and not more than a percentage of the Approved Budget for the Contract to be bid, in the following schedule and form as required by the Bidding Documents:

Cash or Cashier's Check or Manager's Check (Cashier's or Manager's Check payable to NFA issued by a reputable commercial bank issued in Tacloban City) - one percent (1%) of Bid Security

or

Bank Draft issued by a reputable commercial bank issued in Tacloban City - one percent (1%) of Bid Security

or

Letter of Credit issued by a reputable commercial bank issued in Tacloban City - one percent (1%) of Bid Security

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to amend the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

(Sgt.) ANTONIO J. ADORABLE
RDAC Chairman/ARD

PDF: December 22, 2007

ISSN
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 23 No. 14

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph Website: www.inquirer.net/opinion

OPINION

Text us your feedback: inquirer.opi@inquirer.com.ph or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:
 • Chino Roces Ave. corner Yaguez and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
 • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 263 Makati City
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8888 connecting all departments
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 • 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807
 • Circulation 521-5578
 • Subscription Hotline 896-6006
 • 100% recycled paper

Pathetic finish

ORGANIZERS OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN GAMES have achieved what no other sports organization has done: turning national teams from also-rans into instant champions. If the Association of Southeast Asian Nations mandates a rotating chairmanship, the SEA Games now appears to have institutionalized a rotating championship. Thus, when Thailand hosted this year's Games in Nakhon Ratchasima, it captured the championship. Two years ago, it was the Philippines' turn to host the Games—and claim the overall championship. Vietnam accomplished the same thing in 2003, Malaysia in 2001 and so on, down the line, almost from the Games' inception in 1977, with very few exceptions.

The secret behind this wondrous transformation of mediocre national teams into regional powerhouses is probably one of the most widely known in the SEA Games. One reason is that the host country gets to pick a handful of sports for inclusion and, of course, it selects those where it is assured of gold medals. Thailand, for instance, picked futsal and netball for this year's Games. When the Philippines was two years ago, it insisted on including *arnis*. In 2003, Vietnam introduced the largely unheard of sports of fin swimming and shuttlecock. This advantage may not influence the overall medal standings when a team is as dominant as Thailand was in the recently concluded Games, but it can tip the scale when the results are close. If this practice looks like loading the dice or stacking the cards, it is. And the wonder is that the SEA Games Federation, the policymaking body of the biennial competitions, continues to wink at it.

Even more critical—and dubious—is the new practice of letting the host country pick the referees and judges for the various sports. There would be no problem if all the events in the competition are decided by scores that can be readily counted or measured, like track and field, swimming or golf. But in sports that put the scoring in the hands of the judges, such as gymnastics, boxing, diving or wushu, a little pampering or pressure from the host country can go a long way in determining the results.

Which was what happened in the boxing competitions, if Filipino boxing officials are to be believed. They claimed that one or two Filipino boxers were cheated in the scoring and therefore of victory, and to protest the biased scoring, at least two Filipino boxers surrendered without throwing a punch, giving Thailand 16 of the 17 golds at stake. The other view, of course, is that our boxers were beaten fair and square (after sending an inferior and ill-prepared "B" team); or if indeed they were cheated, that was only sweet revenge for Thailand whose world-class boxers had allegedly been cheated in the Manila Games.

The irony is that Thailand didn't need any help to stamp its class in regional sports this time. Its dominance cannot be disputed. By the time the games ended, Thai athletes had won a total of 183 gold medals, almost thrice the number of championships won by second-place Malaysia, which had 67. Counting all the medals awarded, Thailand was way ahead of the pack, with 183 golds, 123 silvers and 102 bronzes for a total of 408, almost twice the number won by Malaysia, Vietnam and Indonesia.

And the Philippines? Well, it was right in the middle of the pack at No. 6 with a pathetic 41 golds, edged out of fifth place by tiny Singapore. That was a steep descent from the 2005 Games, when Filipino athletes ruled 113 events and ended up overall champion, the country's worst placing in four decades and a pathetic finish that cannot be explained by griping, "We wuz robbed."

This year's harvest would have been even leaner, except for the participation of Filipino-Americans, particularly Miguel Molina who won three individual golds and a fourth one in the relay to end up as the Most Valuable Athlete of the Games. Fil-Ams, in fact, won eight golds, no thanks to the various sports organizations that are supposed to handle the recruitment and training of Filipino athletes. What this underscores is the increasing reliance of some of our sports organizations to just piggy-back on the sports programs of foreign schools.

This is a shameful way to do it, but that seems to be the best thing some of our so-called sports leaders can think of. In sports as well as in many aspects of national life, it seems that we have become a country without leadership, without vision, without pride.



Pinoy happiness

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David



THE OTHER NIGHT, WHILE WALKING around the acacia-lined oval of the University of the Philippines Diliman campus, I found myself trailing behind a group of young people lost in cheerful conversation. They moved unhurriedly and seemed completely oblivious of everything around them. Every stride they made was marked by laughter. I had seen this before in many places abroad where overseas Filipino workers congregate on their free days. It became clear to me suddenly what happiness means in our culture. Our happiness springs from good conversation, story-telling, and joking with relatives and friends.

Happiness, says the Greek philosopher Aristotle, occurs when our human capacities function well. For him, the most distinctive of these capacities is reason, and so happiness must be the contemplation of the results of reason. But he wavered between equating happiness with contemplation and seeing it as the outcome of other human functions. Had he been a Filipino, Aristotle would have concluded that the good life is one lived in conversation.

The eminent American guru of Positive Psychology, Dr. Martin E. Seligman, was the guest of Stephen Sackur on BBC's "Hardtalk" this week. He talked of three forms of happiness: Positive Emotions, Total Engagement, and Meaning and Purpose. They are interrelated, he says, and indeed he talks of them as if they were stages. Of these, the easiest to achieve is the first—cheerfulness and laughter. The most difficult is anchoring life's meaning to a purpose that is larger than you. This concept of happiness is fascinating, but I think it is culture-bound. It is still resonant of the Western accent on the primacy of reason and the intellect.

Survey after survey has shown that Filipinos rank very high in the happiness index. But we are not really sure what happiness consists of for the average Pinoy. The most recent Social Weather Stations report says that 64 percent or more than two out of three Filipinos expect Christmas to be happy this year. This is, says SWS, comparable to the 62 percent of the previous two years, but much lower than the recorded 82 percent in 1982. I am certain that the Pinoy's capacity for happiness even in the most adverse circumstances would still be significantly higher than the scores for the nations of Aristotelian contemplation, like Britain, France, or Germany.

What might this suggest about the Pinoy's notion of the good life? To me, it indicates a preference for sheer sociability—being with others for its own sake—over any form of intellectual or cognitive achievement. We often say that our notion of happiness is shallow (*mababaw ang ating kaligayahan*). So be it. I think theorists like Seligman or self-help gurus like Rick Warren will have to show how having a "higher" purpose in life deepens one's happiness, or why this should be the norm for everyone.

When the Pinoy says he feels happiest when he is at home with family and friends, I think he is expressing a wisdom our ancestors have always known. We are indeed a culture of conviviality. All our basic values confirm this: *pakikisama*, *hiya*, *utang na loob*, etc. They all refer to standards prescribing smooth relations with others. They stand in contrast to Western values like virtue, wisdom, personal authenticity, freedom, etc.

Sociologists might explain this difference as an aspect of the contrast between pre-modernity and modernity. They would suggest that the direction of all societal evolution is toward the emergence of the individual from the control of

his family, clan, community or nation. To a certain extent this is probably true. But how do we explain the fact that many overseas Filipino workers and immigrants who have managed to wrench themselves away from the womb of their society nevertheless continue to be emotionally engaged in the affairs of their primordial communities. Like turtles, they seem to have brought their homes on their backs.

The answer, perhaps, lies in the courage, faith, assurance and, yes, cheerfulness, that we Filipinos effortlessly draw from being in the company of other people we know. I am sure we will find this as well in other cultures in varying degrees, but not in the exceptional way in which Filipinos seek out each other's company.

In the 1960s, motivational psychologists like David McClelland were preaching the gospel of the N-Ach (need for achievement). They measured cultures like ours and pronounced them short in N-Ach. Today, mercifully, they have focused their attention on the economically advanced societies, measuring them on the happiness index, and pronouncing them severely lacking in happiness.

The modern preoccupation with happiness is amazing. It has spawned a whole industry in those countries that have solved the basic problems of mass poverty but now must contend with what Seligman calls the "epidemic of depression." Clearly there is no direct relationship between wealth and happiness. Beyond a certain level of wealth, Seligman says, more money buys less happiness. Happiness, just like economic growth, is a worthy goal of the state, Seligman declares. And many governments are listening.

We Pinoy are still a long way from vanquishing the scourge of mass poverty. But this seems a lot easier today than the conquest of misery itself. We may be a failure at governance for now, but it is a great gift that we know how to be happy. Happy Holidays!

Comments to public.lives@gmail.com

Double shame

GET REAL

Solita Collas-Monsod



Following dates: The conversion was approved by the Office of the President in 1996, and affirmed with finality by the Supreme Court in Aug. 25, 1999.

Counting five years from then, you get to Aug. 25, 2004 as the time limit for completing the conversion plan, barring requests for extension which should be made at least six months before the lapse of the five-year period.

This seems simple enough, and both the Department of Agrarian Reform officials and Pangandaman himself used the same calculations when the former said that as of June 20, 2005, there was no development in the property, and the latter himself said, in his order dated Oct. 27, 2006, that there was a failure to develop the property within the five-year maximum period.

"Records show that from the time that the said Order was affirmed by the Supreme Court on 25 August 1999 and up to the present, or for a period of more than five years, respondent NQSRMDC failed to completely develop the property within the five-year maximum period."

Obviously, something happened between October 2006 and late 2007 that made Pangandaman do a volte-face on the calculation of the expiration period. (Could it be the May 2007 elections and the fund-raising activities that Pangandaman reportedly indulged in?) So that, now he starts counting the five-year period from October 2004—when SMFI (not Quisumbing, mind you—as he had already sold the property to SMFI in 2002) got some kind of zoning compliance certificate—which Pangandaman translates into a development permit.

What say the reader?

If this kind of logic is acceptable, the conclusion must follow that the rules on conversion, particularly the maximum five-year limit, are futile in preventing circumvention in CARP coverage. All the landowner has to do is apply for conversion with a beautiful conversion plan, then delay getting his permits for as long as he likes, because the five-year clock will start ticking only when the last permit comes in.

Did I say shame on Pangandaman last week? I say double shame on him this time. It gives one comfort that his appointment was again not confirmed by the Commission on Appointments (an unconfirmed rumor is that members of Cojuangco's party were pushing heavily for his confirmation). Maybe the President will get the message and let him go.

Now for the letter of Governor Zubiri (Inquirer, 12/20/07), where he takes exception to my statement about him in my column two weeks ago (referring to the sale of the controversial land by Quisumbing), specifically the part which stated: "What he [Quisumbing] does is sell the land to SMFI in 2002 (within the 5-year period) allegedly for a very pretty penny, the transaction allegedly facilitated by Bukidnon Gov. Jose Zubiri (this is the grave-robbing analogy)."

The funny part is that Zubiri himself says in his letter—though he disclaims any acquaintance with Quisumbing—that having been told by Sumilao Mayor Mary Ann Baula that the Quisumbing land was for sale, it was he who "immediately relayed the information to SMFI" whose officials were looking for land.

Does that fall under the word "facilitate," or not? Actually, the report I received was that he brokered it, but I wasn't about to use the term.

At any rate, I understand that in the Malacanan meeting of the farmers with the President last Dec. 17, Zubiri pledged his unconditional support to the Sumilao farmers. For which I take off my hat to him. The farmers need the help of "big guns" in battling giant San Miguel. And they need Zubiri to help even out the odds. If only he does not change his mind.

Publisher ISADORA YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDIT

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ANUTA

News Editor ARTHURO T. ENRIGUA JR. • Chief, Page One Operations NILO B. PALMON

Chief, News Day Desk RUBEN G. ALABASTRO

National Editor PERCINTINO B. BANDAYNEL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant: AMANDO DOMONILA

Chief Photographer ERNE U. SORONTE

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARBA

Board Chairman MARX R. PINETO

President ALEXANDRA PINETO-ROSALES

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. RUBINO

VP for Advertising FELIX R. OLARTI

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL

readeradvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8888, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without prior written permission.

Happy or sad at Christmas?

EVERY FOURTH QUARTER, SINCE 2002, THE Social Weather Survey asks respondents if they think the coming Christmas will be happy (*masaya*) or sad (*malungkot*). The 2007 round, done last Nov. 30 to Dec. 3, finds that 64 percent of the respondents expect this year's Christmas to be happy, 27 percent say it will be neither happy nor sad, and 8 percent think it will be sad.

(Taking only Christians, who were 95 percent of the sample, the happy percentage becomes 66 and the sad percentage is still 8. I will disregard this refinement in what follows.)

Recipients of the SWS Christmas card, which has a bar chart of the data for 2002-06, can now fill out the space for 2007 with the new numbers, and see flat conditions since 2004, with happy expectations ranging from 62 to 64 percent and sad ones ranging from 7 to 10 percent.

But 2002 and 2003 were much better. Thus, for four years running, nearly two out of three adult Filipinos have looked forward to happy holidays. This happens to be a comedown from the previous two years. The happy ones were 82 percent in 2002 and 77 percent in 2003, and the sad ones were only 3 percent in both of those years.

Politics? We can dispose immediately of the suspicion that the difference between 2002-03 and 2004-07 could be due to political factors. SWS tabulations show that the 2007 Christmas optimism is practically the same for pros and antis regarding Erap's pardon. Such optimism is not so clearly related to satisfaction with GMA as to surely stand up if tested against other factors. In any case, a secular government does not really have any specific mandate to raise happiness, or to reduce sadness, at Christmastime.

Less optimistic in NCR. Incidentally, Metro Manila is much less optimistic about the coming holidays, with only 55 percent expecting to be happy, and a large 12 percent thinking it will be sad.

Elsewhere, in the rest of Luzon, the Visayas and Mindanao, the optimistic percentages are 65, 68 and 66, while the pessimistic percentages are

SOCIAL CLIMATE



Mahar Mangahas

9, 5 and 6 respectively.

A college degree helps. On the other hand, college graduates stand out as the most optimistic about the coming Christmas, with 71 percent expecting it to be happy, and merely 3 percent thinking it will be sad.

Optimism is 64 percent among high-school graduates who have not gone on to finish college, 63 percent among elementary graduates who have not finished high school, and only 60 percent among those who did not finish their elementary. Pessimism is a steady 8-9 percent in all three lower levels of schooling.

Social class. Christmas optimism is the same, at 64 percent, for the very poor Bs, the masa Ds, and the middle-to-upper class ABCs.

But social class still matters, because Christmas pessimism is 9 percent among the Bs, compared to 8 percent among the Ds, and only 5 percent among the ABCs.

Age. Among the youngest adults, those aged 18-24, Christmas optimism is 64 percent. It peaks at 69 percent among those aged 25-34, and then slips to 64 percent among those at 35-44, and 62 percent among those aged 45 years and above.

Gender and marriage. Women are a bit more optimistic than men. The happy-versus-sad percentage score for women is 66-6; for men, it is 62-9.

An interesting fact is that the gender-connection only shows up among those married. Sixty-nine percent of wives, compared to only 62 percent of husbands, expect a happy Christmas. Nine percent of husbands, compared to only 5 percent of wives, expect a sad one.

On the other hand, among those single/never

married and among those widowed/separated, whether women or men, optimism about Christmas is almost the same (59-61 percent). Pessimism about Christmas is higher among those single/never married (10-11 percent), than among the widowed, etc. (6-8 percent).

Focus on the sad. Christmas is a happy season, and yet it is truly Christian to emphasize those who are sad at this time. It is meritorious to give to those who cannot give in return, and to lend to those who cannot repay. The use of happiness surveys to learn more about sadness, rather than happiness, is in fact the consciously Christian thing to do.

The Sumilao saga. Despite being granted an audience with President Macapagal-Arroyo in Malacañang, the Sumilao farmers who marched from Bukidnon to Manila are still far away from actually acquiring the Quisumbing estate.

What the President did was only to revoke the conversion of the land for non-agricultural use, which was the means used by Quisumbing to evade coverage from the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP). She did not specifically order the Department of Agrarian Reform to implement CARP on the estate, nor did she order DAR to require estate-buyer San Miguel Farms to cease and desist from developing the land for its own purposes.

The call by some elements of big business for the "rule of law, not emotion" is hypocritical because it was Quisumbing and San Miguel Farms Inc. that had thwarted the application of the CARP Law in the first place, by securing approval for the conversion of the agricultural land to non-agricultural, and then failing to fulfill the conditions of the conversion.

The Sumilao farmers have some reason to feel happier about Christmas this year. I pray they will be truly happy about Christmas in 2008.

Contact SWS: www.sws.org.ph or mahar.mangahas@sws.org.ph

Asian literacy as a global concern

IT MUST BE THIS "GENTLE MADNESS" THAT A passion for books inflicts: While most of the city folks were caught in the usual holiday frenzy, I was blissfully serving self-dictated duty days at the National Library.

It was not research that brought me there this time but the pleasant though dusty task of opening 20-plus boxes of book donations from the high school students of United World College of Southeast Asia in Singapore (UWC). This bounty is part of its "Promoting Asian Literacy Global Concern" program coordinated by faculty advisers Anu Rudhir and Althea Besa Luz, a colleague from International School Manila.

The students had solicited free freight service to Manila from a forwarding company. With the special assistance of National Library director Prudenciana "Nanie" Cruz, the Philippine addressee did not have to pay for any handling expense.

It is never difficult to find beneficiaries for such donations, especially when the materials are in excellent condition. But the days of donations as simple turnovers are long gone.

Though the books and magazines for children and adults are not my personal donations, it was not easy parting with them without some assurance that the recipients had existing libraries and reading programs to maximize their use. Also, institutions outside Metro Manila were preferred beneficiaries, as the National Capital Region is a frequent recipient.

One beneficiary was the De La Salle "Learn to Read, Read to Learn" BookMobile & Reading Program. A branch of La Salle Lupa president Bro. Mawel Pajarillo, FSC, it was launched several months ago initially for the Rafael Lojo Memorial Elementary School and the Bron Silva Memorial Elementary School, both in Lipa City. The books from UWC will boost their starter collection of about 1,000 storybooks. The UWC stu-

COMMENTARY

Neni Sta. Romana Cruz

dents will be pleased to know that their books will also go to less privileged La Salle schools like in Ozamiz that Bro. Benildo Feliciano, FSC assists, and to children under the care of Bantay Bata (BB) Foundation in Bulacan, as requested by BB foundation official Elvira L. Yulo.

Public schools always need reading materials but National Library director Nanie Cruz will oversee that distribution. My recent experience in the neighborhood public school my family has "adopted" over the past years has taught me painful lessons. Losing library space to a classroom is not as disappointing as the mystifying loss of the entire collection of about 600 new books. We continue to nurture the hope that children are enjoying them in the privacy of their homes.

Meanwhile, a new collection is being built in a carry-on luggage that has now become the portable library on wheels for the children.

Do such efforts really make a difference in the context of an ailing educational system and the total number of public schools needing books?

In this season of hope and new beginnings, staggering statistics cannot discourage. What seem like puny steps gain new significance when one reads accounts of elementary public school teachers enthused about their recent success stories, "highs" they cannot forget—an assignment that Sa Aklat Sisikat trainer Pat Jardiniano encouraged them to write at a JobAlike session at the October Programang Kaakbay conference.

Girile B. Caranus of Commonwealth Elementary School talked of her frustration with the total

lack of response as she taught in front of the class for an entire hour. She has long abandoned that method after discovering how planning for student group work with specific tasks and expectations for every group has proven more effective.

Editha M. Lontoc of Kalayaan Elementary School in Pasig wondered how to teach basic sight words to four nonreaders in class. She thought of making them create their own flashcards by asking them to cut out all the words they did not recognize in old magazines and newspapers.

Instead of simply dismissing her class bully as a perennial problem, Mary Jean E. Devilleras of Pinaglabanan Elementary School decided to go beyond his behavior and understood him better. It was her treat of Chicken Joy, something he had never tasted, that forged their friendship.

An unsigned account talks of her sacrificing her Saturdays, what she calls her "Washington Day" (laundry days) to be able to coach student contestants. Her efforts have paid off in their victories. She is convinced that "To aim for excellence, put in your best."

Easily the most heartwarming of all stories is that of Marilou Dimanarig of Payatas A Elementary School who chose to go against the current. She was a relatively well-paid OFW in Hong Kong when she decided to heed the late Education Secretary Raul Roco's invitation: that if they would return home to teach—the job they were trained for—there would be teaching positions awaiting them. That was exactly what Marilou did—and she has never looked back.

One does not always see the teachers in this light.

Neni Sta. Romana Cruz is a member of the Philippine Board on Books for Young People and a trustee of the Sa Aklat Sisikat Foundation. Email comments to nenisrc@gmail.com

Erap's complaint; Christmas in the Senate

LAST FULL SHOW. IT WAS THE MOVIES THAT helped keep convicted rapist Romeo Jalosjos still locked in jail. To make sure that his instructions to stop Jalosjos' supposed Dec. 16 release were followed, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez stayed up all night. How did he do it? He watched movies on DVD.

Gonzalez recalled that on the night of Dec. 15, President Macapagal-Arroyo was calling him up almost every hour. He said the President was upset about the supposed release because she wanted her policy of releasing inmates who are already 70 years old to prevail (Jalosjos is 67.)

To keep himself awake to monitor developments at the Bureau of Corrections and to take the President's calls, the 77-year-old justice secretary and recent kidney donee turned to the movies.

"If she was not that upset, she would not be calling me every hour," he said in an interview with reporters earlier this week. "But I survived watching DVD, hindi ako natulog [it's a good thing I survived watching DVD, I did not fall asleep]," he said.

Jalosjos was not released on the 16th, with Gonzalez saying the computation of his commuted sentence and time credit was under review. He added that the DOJ's computation puts his earliest possible release date at April 2009, while Jalosjos would turn 70 in 2010.

Jalosjos has been insisting, however, that he is already a free man.

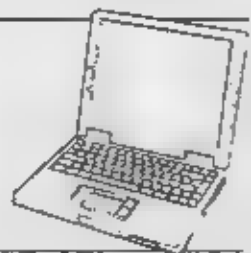
TELL ME WHO YOUR FRIENDS ARE. The Christmas parties senators threw for the Senate media revealed the current alignment of forces in the upper chamber.

Minority Leader Nene Pimentel Jr. joined forces with minority bloc members Ping Lacson, Jamby Madrigal and Loren Legarda in hosting a party.

As if to emphasize their solidness, the rest of the minority bloc—Mar Roxas, Noynoy Aquino and Pong Biazon and, yes, even Majority Leader Kiko Pangilinan—threw their own party on behalf of the Liberal Party.

Pangilinan's original "barkada," the "Wednesday Group" with Nacionalista president

BETWEEN DEADLINES



Manny Villar, Joker Arroyo, Vice President Noli De Castro and ex-senator Ralph Recto, also hosted their own. As some sort of compromise, Pangilinan stayed away from the Group's party but contributed prizes for the raffle.

In the majority bloc, siblings Pia and Alan Cayetano teamed up for a sports fest-cum-Christmas party.

Ed Angara, as usual, hosted his own party, while Miriam Defensor-Santiago chose not to host a party.

Dick Gordon, meanwhile, teamed up with fellow administration senators Migz Zubiri, Bong Revilla and Lito Lapid, who could not possibly attend his own party. He is in the United States.

Jinggoy Estrada joined up with Johnny Estrle, who brought his former aide-de-camp Greg Honasan. Before the party, word spread that former President Joseph Estrada would make an appearance. Honasan, a former Estrada ally who has switched to the administration side, made his exit before the former president showed up.

Newbie Chiz Escudero proved to be the season's surprise, preferring to sponsor a party all on his own. Reporters do not recall a single time he threw a Christmas party for the media during his nine-year stint as a congressman, not even when he was already the House minority leader.

EXCUSE ME, I WAS INVITED! Let the man bound by the controversy of the century put things in perspective. An irked Joseph Estrada, pardoned plunderer and deposed President, has repeatedly complained to the INQUIRER for always appending labels like "pardoned plunderer" or "deposed President" to his name. Suffering six years in detention

is more than enough, he insisted. The most recent example? A front-page photo of him dancing with gusto at a Senate Christmas party. The caption described him as the "ex-Senator, ousted-convicted-pardoned ex-President" who was a "much welcomed gatecrasher" at the party.

"Pambihira naman [Unbelievable]. Ousted and convicted president na nga, gatecrasher pa," he told the INQUIRER over the phone. "I did not gatecrash. I was invited by my son, Senator Jinggoy, and Senator Estrle," he said. The annoyed Estrada added that he had other commitments that night but decided to drop by precisely because of the invitation. He ended with a suggestion, "Instead of convicted plunderer and deposed president, why not say illegally ousted president?"

J. Uy

TRANSPARENCY WANNA BET? The Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp., particularly its president Jose Ibañez, has drawn flak the last several weeks for alleged conflict of interest in the bidding of the government's power assets.

Ibañez has links to businessman Enrique Razon Jr., a known Palace friend, and one of those said to be involved with the consortium of Monte Oro Grid Resources Corp. and State Grid Corp. of China, the winning bidder for the 25-year National Transmission Corp. concession.

Although not denying his links to Razon, Ibañez has repeatedly defended the integrity of the bidding process, saying nobody—not even him—can influence it. As if to prove a point, PSALM softened its original stance and invited the media to witness the Transco auction.

Members of the media, however, were restricted to a room one floor below the bidding area—watching the proceedings via a TV monitor, sans the audio feed most of the time. Still, better than nothing. While waiting for the conclusion of the almost three-hour-long evaluation process, the resourceful beat reporters started a bet on who would win the Transco concession. About half of those in the room ended up PINN richer by 4 to 1.

A quality Christmas

WHEN OUR QUALITY CONTROL PROFESSOR ASKED WHAT quality Christmas meant for us, it made me think. What is a "quality Christmas" to me anyway? I gave her my homework. But when I read it again today, I didn't think I was thinking "out of the box." I felt so uplifted with my resolutions. Yes, I followed her 500-word requirement (adding 70 more words to it later) and submitted just in time. But reading it sounded so practical, stiff and boring. I wanted to give it one more try and make it a little more personal this time, something that is interestingly readable now.

We were given three definitions of the quality from three different quality experts. We were expected to choose only one guru and I chose W. Edward Deming for this definition, "Quality is the predictable degree of uniformity and dependability, at low costs and suitable to the market."

I started to think about his meaning of quality and how I would associate my thoughts of a quality Christmas to it.

Counting from now, Christmas is about two months away. There are a lot of nice things out in the market especially that Christmas is coming a few days from now. You can't help but adore all the beautiful objects displayed on stores and racks. You see a lot of items that will make you remember a few people, and you would want to buy these things for them this Christmas. But it's not always that practical to buy what is there or what is readily available for the picking. Not everything you see in malls, small stores, or advertisements on television will always fit your budget. Saddening but that's the truth. Not everyone is privileged with so much money but the thought of having enough to survive will do.

They also say that Christmas is for kids, and as you grow up you lose the very excitement of celebrating it. You've probably outgrown the insecurities of not having something that your sibling received for Christmas before or something you've asked from your parents that they weren't able to get for you because they lacked the funding for it. You might probably hear a few people say "Geez, I might have to spend a few more pesos again now that Christmas is here once more!" Some people make Christmas sound like a burden and an obligation. Some people just forget what Christmas means nowadays for some of these reasons. Some people just forget how Christmas is supposed to be felt and celebrated.

Christmas isn't just about what kind of gift you bought or how much time you spent accounting for the long list of expenses you've made just to give presents for numerous nieces, nephews or godchildren. "Quality is the predictable degree of uniformity and dependability," which will make you think that Christmas is the gift of love that you can offer your family and friends. Christmas is an opportunity to be blessed, knowing that you have a family where you can be one and the same; a family you can always be with and depend on for all times. There's an absolute moment given to you, for you to grasp in your heart and soul all the days of your life. It is something extraordinary that never leaves your being.

"[A]t low costs and suitable to the market," I know that I didn't want to spend too much money on gifts because I needed to save and be more practical. Instead of losing the spirit of Christmas, I made several presents of my own. Most of my friends will be receiving personalized presents this Christmas, like accessories. You can always try making specially made gifts for family and friends. I think it will be more appreciated because it came straight from you. And if I were given a gift made by my siblings, a family member, or a friend, I'd be really touched to be given only one of its kind. And I say, through the celebration of Christ's birthday, the quality of a personalized gift from the people you love surpasses all requirements! And even if we're under an economic crisis, it's still heart-warming to see houses fully equipped with lights and lanterns, despite the possible high electricity bill to come, or when kids roam and sing you Christmas carols you used to sing when you were young.

If Christ wasn't born, we would still be wandering the ends of the world, continuously sinning. So, despite all the problems in the world, let's all remember that we'll always have a quality Christmas with us; a time where Christ, our savior celebrates his day of birth with all mankind; and where we're given the moment to share his special day with the people we love most. That's something worth cherishing.

Mylene Flores, 23, is a student at the University of the Philippines in Diliman.

NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@inquirer.com.ph together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published.

THEY SAID

Eternal truth

"Let all remember and let all be warned that the light of truth has never been extinguished, not by any man, not by any might; and that those who try to bury truth succeed only in digging their own graveyards, for truth is eternal—it cannot be extinguished; it is beyond murder."

—Supreme Court Chief Justice Reynato Puno, in a speech bewailing the killing of journalists and the slow resolution of the cases

Notorious

"If a foreign multilateral lending agency like the World Bank can take notice of these shady deals, the Arroyo administration must really be pushing the threshold of corrupt practices."

—Renato Reyes Jr., secretary general of Bagong Alyansang Makabayan, after the World Bank suspended the release of a \$232-million soft loan for Philippine road projects because of "collusion and excessive pricing"

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



OPINION

When does Christmas begin?

THE INQUIRER QUOTED FR. GENARO Diwa in a front-page story on Dec. 15: "We are the only country celebrating Christmas nine days earlier than the rest of the Universal Church." This is not so. The Philippines begins the celebration of Christmas, with the rest of the Church, on the night of Dec. 24. My source for this is the same Father Diwa, compiler of "Ordo 2008," the official liturgical guide of the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines' Episcopal Commission on Liturgy.

The "Ordo" states: "the Aguinaldo Masses in honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary" are "to be celebrated on the nine days before Christmas for the perseverance of the nation in faith." The texts for these Masses, as given in the CBCP-approved "Supplement to the Roman Sacramentary" are those of the Advent Masses for these days. The only difference, allowed by the indult from Rome, is that the "Gloria" is sung and the priest wears white vestments.

Here in Bacolod, Bishop Vicente M.

Navarra has made it clear that only Masses celebrated early in the morning carry the privileges attached to the Misa de Gallo.

The Church's Christmas season ends in the Philippines, as everywhere else, with the Feast of the Lord's Baptism, usually the second Sunday of January.

—FR. SEAN COYLE,
San Columban,
PO Box 568, 6100 Bacolod City

LETTERS

Nuns voice concern over ecological crisis

WE, DELEGATES TO THE ICM PHILIPPINE district assembly, a national gathering of the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary held at De Meester Residence, D. Tuazon Avenue, Quezon City, issue this "Statement on the Ecological Crisis."

Our discernment led us to the realization that industrial and technological development aggression is behind climate change and global warming with their adverse effects on nature—land, forests, water, air, food sources and biodiversity—which further impact on human beings in the form of:

- Intensified poverty and powerlessness
- Landlessness and loss of ancestral domains, extinction of indigenous peoples, human rights violations and militarization
- Migration
- Increased social and health problems
- Proliferation of GMO/GEO (Genetically Modified Organisms/Genetically Engineered Organisms) products
- A consumerist lifestyle promoting greed, materialism and individualism

Scientific findings show the urgency of these crises and unless we address this now, we fear we will all perish.

We protest against agreements entered into by our government with investors that contribute to the escalation of this ecological crisis such as:

- Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement—with toxic wastes to be dumped in Philippine waters
- The proposed reopening of the Bataan Nuclear Power Plant
- Foreign and local mining and logging companies which are destroying our natural resources
- Companies producing and promoting GMO/GEO products threatening all living species

We are convinced that God calls us today to protect, conserve and defend the integrity of Creation and take the side of the poor especially the indigenous peoples who are the direct victims of this crisis.

We call on all peoples to join us in the communal advocacy for the survival of Mother Earth and humanity, even as we support all groups already engaged in this.

—SR. ROSIE MENDOZA, ICM

After Ranario, GMA should make the same sacrifice for other OFWs

IT FELT GOOD TO HEAR THE NEWS THAT Kuwaiti Emir Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah for the life of Filipino domestic helper Marilou Ranario has been granted. As a son of an overseas Filipino worker in Saudi Arabia, I was jubilant by this development which showed that our government truly cares for OFWs.

President Arroyo even flew to Kuwait

to personally plead for the life of Ranario, a noble act and a "sacrifice" for a head of state. President Arroyo is well aware that OFWs help to keep our economy above water.

Filipinos, especially those whose loved ones are working abroad cannot afford to witness another OFW sent to the gallows just like what happened to Flor Contemplacion. Ranario is a tri-

umph for the government.

May this government continue to defend the lives of OFWs, especially those who are in the same fix. This initiative of the President, which is similar to what she did with Angelo de la Cruz way back in 2004, deserves some commendation. Thank you, President Arroyo.

—ALPINE FRANCESCO,
falpine@yahoo.com



'Sunny Christmas' dream

THIS IS IN REACTION TO THE ARTICLE "Christmas is where the heart is." (INQUIRER, 12/19/07)

That is so true. I miss the festive mood of Christmas in the Philippines. It's been four years since I came here to Toronto, and you bet I'd rather have a sunny Christmas with the whole country than a White Christmas. I miss the bonus (13th month pay) which is the shopping money, Christmas parties and, of course, the *noche buena* with the family.

I work in downtown Toronto and there's not much Christmas spirit in here. Now, I am dreaming not of a White Christmas but of a sunny Christmas in the Philippines.

—G. SOLANGON,
grace2solangon@yahoo.com

Pagasa explains 'changing' forecasts on Typhoon Mina

THIS IS IN REACTION TO THE NEWS ARTICLES on typhoon Mina. (INQUIRER, 11/25/07) After the typhoon spared most of the Bicol region, the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration (Pagasa) found itself under after-the-fact criticisms. However, we were heartened by the favorable commentaries from broadcast media and by the public's support for the continuing effort to upgrade the agency's facilities. Still, please allow us to explain the circumstances behind the forecasts and warnings regarding Mina.

In the early morning of Nov. 21, the typhoon entered the Philippine area of responsibility as a tropical storm. Pagasa issued an initial bulletin at 5 a.m. At 8 a.m., together with NDCC (National Disaster Coordinating Council) officials, it held a press conference and presented a "scenario," based on data and numerical (mathematical) model forecasts, which saw Mina moving toward the Bicol region. At 8 a.m. of Nov. 22, Mina intensified into a typhoon. A second press conference was called. This time, the forecast scenario presented other forecasting models showing that Mina could change direction and move toward the Aurora-Isabela area. At that point, the first forecast scenario was given higher weight. The first and second forecast scenarios were reflected in the two NDCC updates issued at 12 noon and 6 p.m. of Nov. 22 and sent to NDCC regional offices in Regions 5, 4A and 2.

Our decision in giving more weight to the first forecast scenario was based on the data we had. Our weather surveillance radars in Baler, Aurora and Virac, Catanduanes caught Mina in their observation range 11 p.m. of Nov. 22. Based on radar monitoring, coupled with the use of numerical models, our forecasters were able to forecast Mina's continuing westward and southwestward movement in the morning of Nov. 23, prompting them to upgrade the signal in southern Bicol from No. 2 to No. 3. Then early in the morning of Nov. 24, the radars detected a shift in Mina's direction toward Aurora-Isabela (second scenario). In addition to the advisories on the first and second forecast scenarios, the governors of Isabela, Aurora, Cagayan and Quirino were told by the NDCC and Pagasa of this change in Mina's direction.

The forecast scenarios and updates on Mina were also presented by Pagasa during three NDCC meetings chaired by President Macapagal-Arroyo. More press conferences were held—two to three times daily at the NDCC from the time Signal No. 3 was raised, wherein Pagasa always mentioned the first and second forecast scenarios.

Clearly, Pagasa gave the threatened areas ample warnings and lead time to prepare for the typhoon. Mina made landfall in the vicinity of Palanan, Isabela at 9 p.m. of Nov. 25, or about four days from the time we first issued our warning on the second scenario (in the second conference); and one day and 15 hours from the time we announced the change in Mina's direction (in the third conference).

—FRISCO D. NILO,
director, Philippine Atmospheric,
Geophysical and Astronomical Services
Administration (Pagasa)



SlimFit TV 257
TV Reborn

Imagine TV Reborn to give you the luxury of space

Imagine from life's greatest inspirations, comes the impressive addition to the SlimFit series. A TV reborn from shades of brilliant flower petals, precision engineering in all its glorious intricacies, the grand sounds of a music hall and the glossy finish of a grand piano. The world's first TV made of revolutionary compact Cathode Ray Tube components thinner than your usual CRT televisions, the SlimFit TV 257 fits into any corner, and your stylish life beautifully. Affordability has not seen such luxurious design, and technology has never been so well-paired with aesthetics. We don't see it as any mere TV set, and you won't either. With SlimFit TV 257, it's not that hard to imagine.

Samsung Customer Contact Center. TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG for PLOT or 1-800-23SAMSUNG for Digital.

www.samsung.com/ph

SAMSUNG

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail reader-advocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Boreen Apartments
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074) 443-8255
Fax No. (074) 443-8977
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
2nd Floor, Los Belfos Bldg.
Cor. Palmaranda and Aguinido Sts.
Legazpi City
Tel./Fax No. (052) 480-4182
E-mail: inq_bacolod@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.phWebsite: www.inquirer.net/regions

VIHAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
16-18 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9836
E-mail: inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082) 244-1771
E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: inquirer.stn.name@agecitymessage.com to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

Evacuees return to ransacked homes

LIANGA, SURIGAO DEL SUR—MANOBO EVACUEES from 12 villages of Andap Valley here have finally returned home to their communities on Thursday, barely four days before Christmas, only to find their shelters and schools already ransacked.

They are blaming soldiers for the pillage, but a military spokesperson denied that the troops took anything from the villages.

They were escorted by different groups, including those from the religious community.

Those who lived in the farthest sub village of Han-ayan walked for about 16 kilometers

from the barangay gymnasium in Diatagon, where they stayed for the past few weeks.

Another group, who sought refuge at the Diocesan Pastoral Center in Tandag City, had to hike 3 km, with children in tow, only to find that their houses and two schools in disarray.

Books and other school supplies were scattered everywhere as if a tornado or a freak weather phenomenon swept through the place.

Norma Ampis, executive direc-

tor of the Catholic Church's Tribal Filipino Program in Surigao del Sur, said most of the houses in the 12 villages—which residents had abandoned since November when the military launched a big offensive against communist rebels—“were not spared from being ransacked.”

Chickens and hogs left behind by the villagers during the chaos were all gone, she said.

Ampis said the villagers believed that soldiers, who encamped in the areas, were re-

sponsible for the loss of animals.

Their rice supply was also gone, she said.

Maj. Samuel Sagun, spokesperson of the military's 4th Infantry Division based in Cagayan de Oro City, denied that the soldiers took anything.

Instead, he accused New People's Army (NPA) rebels of pillaging the village in search of food.

“Our soldiers have their own food supply. The NPA rebels are

on the run and they do not have enough food. They might have taken the animals and the other food disappearing from the villages,” Sagun said.

He urged the villagers to file a proper complaint instead of complaining to the media.

“For us, these allegations remain black propaganda because nobody was stepping forward to file a complaint,” he said. **Chris V. Panganiban, Inquirer Mindanao, with a report from Joselle Badilla**

NEWSBRIEFS

Skeletons found in mass grave

ILAGAN, Isabela—Policemen and Army soldiers unearthed on Dec. 20 skeletons of eight men believed killed by New People's Army rebels at a mass grave in Barangay Viga in Lasam, Cagayan.

Lt. Col. Francis Lardizabal, commander of the Army's 21st Infantry Battalion, said the skeletons belonged to eight men, mostly sellers of clay pots from Isabela, who were reported missing last year in Cagayan.

They were discovered after villagers in Viga had told authorities about bodies that were buried there by suspected NPA rebels.

Lardizabal said the clay pot sellers were allegedly killed after they were suspected of being informants of the military.

Senior Supt. Domador Aquino, Isabela police director, said some of the skeletons were identified by relatives as those of Guillermo Macapallag, Silviano Guiyab and Antonio Datul, all residents of Poblacion 3 in Santa Maria, Isabela.

Meanwhile, the body of a platoon leader of the NPA's southern front was exhumed on Dec. 16 in Barangay San Miguel in Echague, Isabela, according to Army officials.

Roberto Benedicto, alias Commander Ray, was killed in a clash with Army soldiers in Barangay Mabbayad in Echague early this month.

Villamor Visaya Jr., Inquirer Northern Luzon

3 hurt in Compostela blast

TAGUM CITY—Three persons, including a woman, were wounded in a grenade explosion that occurred near a banana plantation in Nabunturan, Compostela Valley province on Dec. 19, police said.

Supt. Ronald dela Rosa, Compostela Valley police chief, said the victims were in a store near ECB Agri-Ventures banana plantation in Barangay Cabidlanan, when the lone suspect, identified as Raul Resma, suddenly arrived.

Dela Rosa said Resma tossed the explosive before fleeing. The injured victims were identified as Melinda Resma, 40, the suspect's sister; and village watchmen Marlie Redondo and Jimmy Dumaog.

Dela Rosa said the suspect was later apprehended. Dela Rosa said the attack was related to a land dispute.

Frimston Lim, Inquirer Mindanao

Fires destroy more than P30M

DAVAO CITY—Three fires hit the city's downtown area this week, destroying more than P30 million in pieces of property.

City Fire Marshal Wilberto Rico Kwantu said no one was hurt in the fires. The first fire broke out on Dec. 17 along Gampesaw Street while five apartment buildings along Mapa Street were razed the next day.

On Dec. 19 dawn, an electrical short-circuit triggered a fire that burned the Davao Lumber building along Cabaguio Street, Kwantu said.

He said the fire department has been reminding building owners to check their electrical connections and urged residents to be extra careful, especially during the Christmas season.

Dennis Jay Santos, Inquirer Mindanao

Prank calls pester Ozamiz cops

OZAMIZ CITY—Police here have complained about the barrage of prank calls and text messages they receive in their hotlines.

The hotlines, set up about two weeks ago with the help of the city government, were meant to provide easy access to law enforcers during emergencies.

Senior Insp. Joey Ampong, assistant city police chief, told reporters that most of the pranksters were children toying with their home phones.

He said most of the time, policemen on duty scamper to answer calls made to the hotlines only to find out that playful children are on the other end of the line.

Ampong called on parents to impose discipline among their children on telephone use, especially the need to respect the police hotline numbers.

Ryan D. Rosaro, Inquirer Mindanao

Ex-cop nabbed for abduction

CAMP VICENTE LIM, Laguna—A former policeman and his two associates, including a civil engineer, were arrested after they abducted and tried to kill a man they suspected as the one who stole the batteries of their delivery trucks in San Pedro, Laguna on Dec. 11, police said.

Police identified the suspects as former P03 Edgardo Marin, 41, a discharged Quezon policeman and resident of Lucena City; civil engineer Maximo Banaag, 46, of Tayabas, Quezon; and Enrique Samonte, 37, also from Lucena City.

Two other companions of the suspects were able to elude arrest and are now being hunted.

Supt. Jolly Dizon, San Pedro police chief, said the suspects seized victim Godofredo Salvador Jr., 29, from his house in Sitio Maligaya 1, Barangay San Vicente, San Pedro town at 7 p.m., hours after he supposedly stole the batteries of two delivery trucks owned by the suspects.

Dizon said the trucks were parked near the San Pedro Water District office in Barangay San Vicente.

After taking Salvador at gunpoint, the suspects forced the victim into a car and brought him to an open lot in Gen. Mariano Alvarez town in Cavite.

Marion Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon

Guard dead in bank heist

TAGUM CITY—Unidentified armed men shot dead a security guard before fleeing with at least P1.3 million in cash from a cooperative in Davao del Norte during a heist early morning Dec. 20.

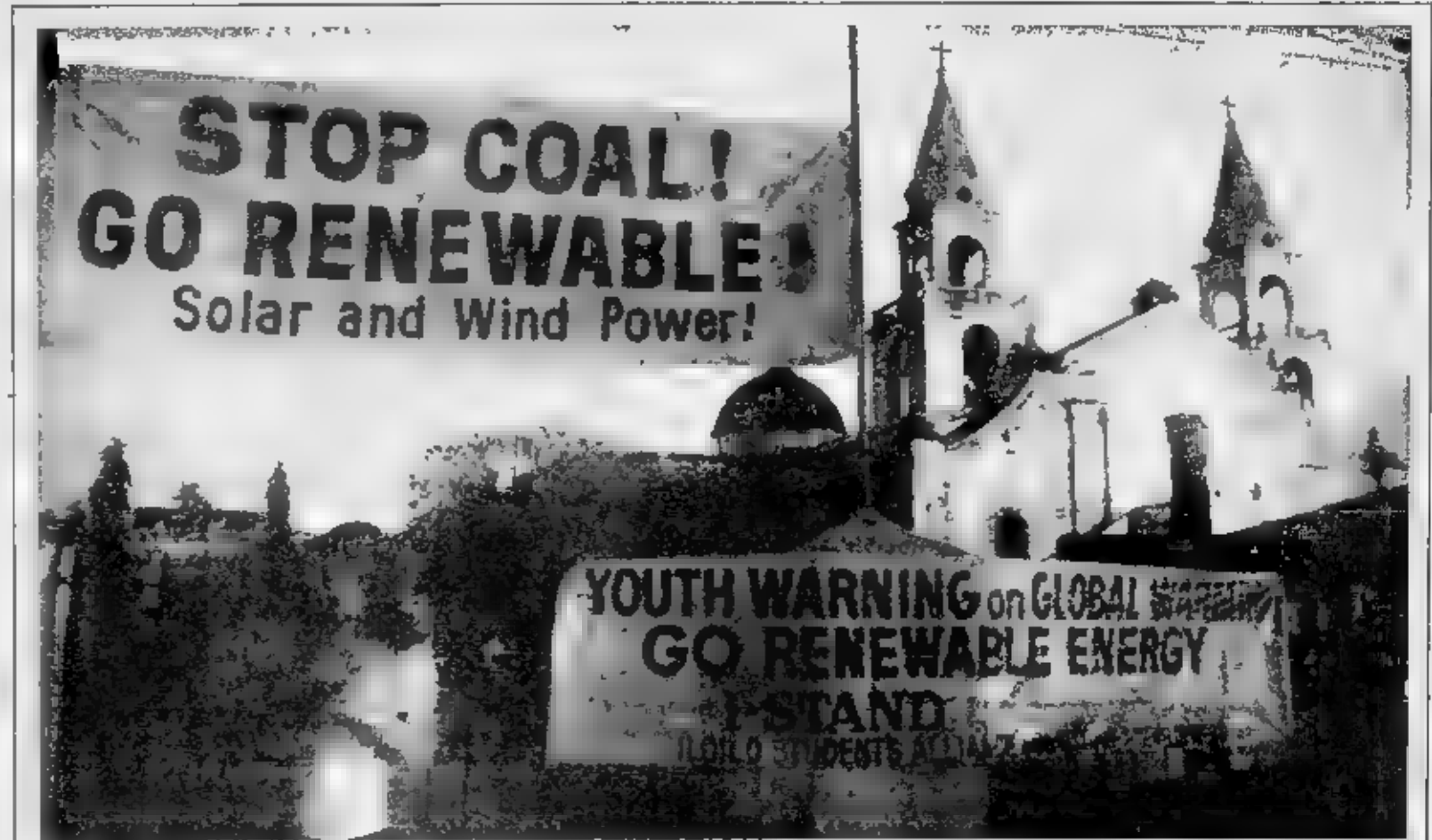
Davao del Norte police chief Senior Supt. Benilito Bianzon said the perpetrators shot and killed Jacolito Panes before barging into a branch of the Kapalong Cooperative in Sto. Tomas town at about 7 a.m.

He said he had ordered the province's Scene of the Crime Operation unit to conduct a follow-up investigation to determine the identity of the robbers.

“We could not determine yet what group perpetrated the heist,” Bianzon said.

Bianzon said he also directed the chiefs of police in the province's towns and cities to be on alert against robbers.

Edwin O. Fernandez, Inquirer Mindanao



HOLIDAY MESSAGE

Opponents of a plan to build a coal power plant in Iloilo City take advantage of the expected surge of churchgoers at the Jaro Cathedral for dawn Mass to deliver their message through streamers demanding a stop to the use of coal and a shift to alternative energy sources.

ARNOLD ALMACEIN/INQUIRER VISAYAS

Raps filed vs Egyptian linked to bomb plot

By Jeffrey Maiten
Inquirer Mindanao

COTABATO CITY CHARGES of possession of explosives were filed against the Egyptian arrested in a raid on Campo Muslim here on Dec. 19.

Chief Supt. Joel Goltiao, Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao police chief, said the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group (CIDG) filed the charges against Mohammed El-Sayed at a local court on Thursday.

“Although he (El-Sayed) will not admit the accusation against him, the fact is, we recovered explosives,” Goltiao said.

The Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) earlier defended the foreigner.

Eid Kabalu, MILF civil-military operations chief, said El-Sayed was an Islamic missionary teaching at the Mahad Islamic School in Barangay Mother Bagua and not a bomb expert, contrary to police and military claims.

Lt. Col. Julieta Ando, spokesperson of the Army's 6th Infantry Division based here, said El-Sayed did not resist arrest when a raiding team of the CIDG, city police and Task Force Tugis went to his house near the Maahad Islamic School in Campo Muslim at about 8 a.m.

“The raid was conducted following weeks of surveillance on El-Sayed's activities. It was backed up by a warrant,” he said.

Ando said that during the raid, soldiers and policemen seized materials for fabrication of homemade bombs and some reading materials on religious extremism.

“Recovered from El-Sayed's hideout were highly combustible charges, detonating cords for improvised explosives, a 60-mm mortar ammunition, nine-volt batteries and schematic wiring diagrams for battery-operated blasting

mechanisms for bombs,” he said.

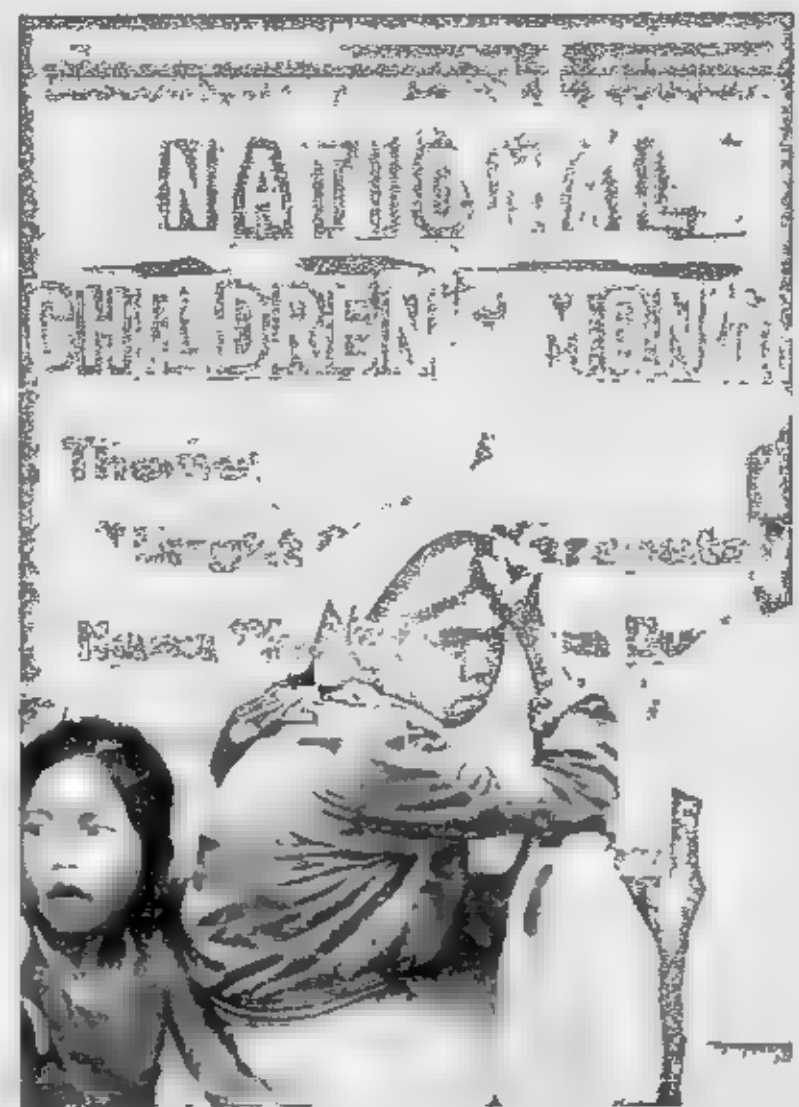
Chief Supt. Willie Dangane, city police chief, said the suspect was planning to make an improvised explosive device that would be set off here before Christmas.

But Dangane did not specify how the police came to that conclusion and which area was being targeted.

Aside from the bomb materials, Ando said El-Sayed yielded a manual of the MILF's organizational structure.

But Kabalu said witnesses told MILF investigators that no explosive was found in the house during the raid.

No end in sight for delay in school repair



CHILDREN are the ones who suffer most from displacement as a result of typhoons in the Bicol region.

LEGAZPI CITY—NO QUICK end is in sight for the repair and construction of schools that were damaged and destroyed by successive typhoons in Bicol as the Department of Education said it lacked P850 million more for the projects.

The DepEd regional office received P1.2 billion to build and repair the schools.

But Celedonio Layon, DepEd regional director, said that as of Dec. 15, 203 classrooms were still under construction and 792 were being repaired under the Bicol Calamity Assistance, Emergency Response project of the national government.

Eight school buildings have yet to be built and 107 others have yet to be constructed, he said.

Cost of school damage and destruction was estimated at P2.4 billion, although it wasn't clear how the figure was arrived at.

Layon said the lack of funds meant only that not all schools would be repaired.

He said the DepEd had not requested additional funds.

President Macapagal-Arroyo, in a speech at the regional peace and security assembly in Masbate on Dec. 13, scolded education officials af-

ter learning that the school rehabilitation project was unfinished a year after the typhoons struck.

“Our goal now is to finish the rehabilitation of schools, up to what the funds will allow, before end of March in 2008,” Layon told the INQUIRER.

He said that as of Dec. 15, 73 percent of ongoing school construction had been completed.

Damaged schools that have not been demolished to clear lots for new schools were counted as uncompleted repair work, he said.

The project was also hounded by bidding failures and fighting between government soldiers and communist guerrillas.

Layon said some contractors were being forced by rebels to pay taxes. This report has yet to be verified, however.

At a resettlement village in Taysan, a makeshift structure still serves as classroom for students displaced from their school in Barangay Padang, a lahar zone.

The grade school pupils have to endure the heat from iron sheets that served as roofing.

Without concrete flooring, the classroom would turn muddy during rainy days.

Ephraim Agullar, Inquirer Southern Luzon

[illegible]

INQUIRER *Visayas*

LOPEZ-JAENA AT 151

The hero still isn't home

By Hazel P. Villa
Iloilo City

*All deserve your kiss
The heroes of the bolo or the pen,
All advance the course of progress
With the rifle or the word in print.*

*If the soldier in the thick of combat
Proves heroic brandishing his arm,
He too is brave in the invisible fight
Who with an idea destroys a throne.*
—Graciano Lopez-Jaena

DECEMBER WINDS whipped up the Philippine flags in Jaro Plaza in Iloilo City, reminding the public of the 151st birth anniversary on Dec. 18 of Ilonggo hero Graciano Lopez-Jaena, the "Demosthenes of the Philippines" and the "trail-blazer" of the Great Triumvirate of the Propaganda Movement.

Previous Lopez-Jaena birth anniversary celebrations set on the erroneous date of Dec. 17 has already been corrected by the research of local historians.

The public plaza of Jaro, called Plaza Rizal for more than eight decades, has been renamed Lopez-Jaena Park by the city council only in 1986 despite having the life-size monument of Lopez-Jaena standing there since the early 1900s.

Despite the honors accorded the great propagandist, it could not be said that "home is the hero" since his remains have yet to be buried in his beloved hometown.

Mia Lopez-Cruz, a great granddaughter of Lopez-Jaena, said her family was still looking for the remains of the hero who, at age 18 years, wrote "Fray Botod" that exposed the abuses of Spanish friars and made a name for himself upon reaching Spain in the 1880s.

Neglected

Lopez-Jaena's death was not at all spectacular as befits a hero. He died of tuberculosis on Jan. 20, 1896, in a hospital run by the Daughters of Charity in Barcelona.

The hero, first to arrive in Spain to launch the Propaganda Movement, was also the first to die—buried the following day in an unmarked grave at the Cementerio del Sud-Oeste in the same Spanish city, according to historical documents.

Lopez-Cruz told Iloilo media that the search for her grandfather's remains was being initiated by the National Historical Institute and that the family relied on the media to inform succeeding generations of the hero's

contributions to the country.

"The neglect of Lopez-Jaena is indeed a sad fact. For while un-honored and unsung in death, in life Lopez-Jaena was a very willing patriot who never demurred to serve nor counted the cost in his service to the motherland. As a matter of fact, historians agree that he was the first Filipino patriot to step into the Propaganda field to seek reform for his countrymen," wrote Ilonggo historian and former vice governor Demy Sonza in his paper, "Lopez-Jaena deserves higher honors."

The other firebrands of the Propaganda Movement were Dr. Jose Rizal, who arrived in Spain in 1882, and Marcelo del Pilar, who joined them in 1889.

This triumvirate pushed the Spanish government for reforms in the Philippines and, in the process, sowed the seeds for a revolution back home through their writings smuggled by a propaganda committee.

Writings

Lopez-Jaena's writings and oratory brought to the attention of Spain the pathetic sociopolitical situation in the Philippines. The call for reforms became even louder when Lopez-Jaena in his mid-twenties founded and became the first editor of the newspaper *La Solidaridad* in February 1889, the mouthpiece of the Propaganda Movement.

"Whether writing for periodicals or speaking from the platform, Lopez-Jaena extolled the virtues of the Filipino people and the beauty and wealth of Las Islas Filipinas. He advocated freedom of speech, of the press, of peaceful assembly, and of commerce, so that the Philippines might move on the path of progress. He wrote prolifically for at least fifteen different periodicals in Europe from Spain to England," wrote Sonza, who is also the co-chair of the Western Visayas Historical and Cultural Council.

What Lopez-Jaena stood and fought for as he fanned the flames of freedom in his home country while in Spain may not have cost him his life, but the same fervor in the present times of the journalist living dangerously could have bonnet-clad, motorcycle men pumping bullets into him.

"Bear in mind that journalism is now a risky profession. If he (Lopez-Jaena) were here at this time, he could have been killed. Why was he free to write all these things? Remember that in the 1880s when Lopez-Jaena arrived in Spain, the spirit of liberalism was prevailing but the Philippines was so far that ideas on the freedom of speech did not reach it. He wanted to bring the advocacy of freedom to the Philippines from Spain," said Sonza.

The writings of Lopez-Jaena were



A REPAIRMAN brings back the sheen to the bronze-painted, cast-iron monument of hero-propagandist Graciano Lopez-Jaena, who celebrated his 151th birth anniversary on Dec. 18 at the Jaro Plaza in Iloilo City now named after him.

less fiery than his orations, but they were "no less beautiful, clear, direct, logical, courageous and hard-hitting," wrote Sonza in his third edition of the Lopez-Jaena biography, "Mightier than the Sword, A Biography of Graciano Lopez-Jaena" that was first published in 2002 in Iloilo City.

Reading through the life of Lopez-Jaena the reformer and journalist, one sees a pattern of hewing to the truth and what is good for the Filipinos no matter the cost.

Scathing articles

His scathing articles and oratories about the abuses of the friars, as well as his call for reforms from the Spanish government, led to his getting persecuted and he had to flee for his life—forcing him to sail to Spain

where the journalist grabbed the sprouting liberalism there as his stage for exposing the evils hounding his motherland.

Sonza said that to make Lopez-Jaena stop writing about the abuses and excesses of the friars, the bishop of Oviedo offered him a good position that would comfortably support him all his life. To this offer, Lopez-Jaena answered that his life belonged to the Philippines and not to the religious orders.

"My intelligence and my pen belong to the Philippines and not to any foreign country," he was reported to have said when a Spanish-language periodical in New York, through the American Embassy in Madrid, offered him its editorship with an initial salary of \$200 a month plus shares in the profits.

The thriving "firecracker capital" of Cebu

By Jolene R. Bulambot
Cebu City

FOR MORE THAN 50 YEARS, BARANGAY BABAG 1 IN Lapu-Lapu City on Mactan Island has been known as the "Firecracker Capital" of Cebu because of its thriving pyrotechnic industry.

All year round, there is no stopping the manufacturing of pyrotechnics that come in various sizes and shapes.

Orders came not only from nearby provinces like Bohol, Leyte and Negros but also from as far as the cities of Zamboanga, Cagayan de Oro, Ozamiz and Davao in Mindanao.

Despite the intensified campaign to regulate the manufacture of firecrackers in this barangay, many residents continue to risk their lives by making inferior firecrackers, with many doing it inside their homes.

Senior Supt. Lyndon Lawas, chief of the Firearms Explosives Security Agencies and Guards Supervision Section (FESAGSS) in Central Visayas, said they have intensified their monitoring campaign against unscrupulous pyrotechnics makers in Babag 1.

Just last Dec. 14, police confiscated two sacks of potassium nitrate, a black powder ingredient for making pyrotechnics, along with assorted firecrackers of inferior quality several yards from the barangay hall, Lawas said.

No one was arrested since the sus-

pects fled when they sensed police-men arriving, he said.

Lawas said the incident caused concern to the authorities because it only meant that the problem on the manufacturing of pyrotechnics continued to thrive.

Illegal

"We are really investigating what happened because the barangay officials and even the residents already assured us of their cooperation. What we have gathered based on intelligence reports is that those suspects were subcontracted to make firecrackers and that is not allowed under our laws," he said.

Of the 6,000 residents in Babag 1, 90 percent are engaged in the manufacture of pyrotechnics. But only three are licensed, Julian Pongasi, 73, also known as the "Father of Firecrackers" in Cebu, told the Inquirer.

What is more frightening, he said, is that some residents continued to "secretly" make firecrackers inside their houses or in places not suitable for such activity. The law requires that a firecracker facto-

ry must be 300 meters away from the nearest residence, Pongasi said.

Pongasi, who owns JP Fireworks, said the rest of the residents in Babag 1 who are into firecracker manufacturing are operating without license and permits.

"I am not concerned about the competition but what is scaring me is the risk it poses to public safety if they continue to engage in this activity. Some of the firecrackers they make are of inferior quality and that is dangerous," he said.

Pongasi said the business is very lucrative because of the orders that come from other areas.

In his case, Pongasi said he makes at least P1 million a year from his firecrackers.

The orders, particularly during the holiday season, are so big that he often ships the firecrackers in container vans particularly in Mindanao.

His wife, Grace, a barangay official in Babag 1, however laments that the name of legal pyrotechnics makers are being blemished by the unscrupulous pyrotechnic makers whose substandard products become the common cause of accidents and loss of lives.

Grace said they were coordinating with police and Bureau of Fire Protection officials to help educate the residents as to the importance of complying with Republic Act 7173, the L. that regulates the manufacture, distribution and sale of firecrackers.

In the past, residents were dependent on fishing but when her husband started making firecrackers, such as Super Lolo, Kwities and Judas belt, the business grew.

"We were happy that many of our neighbors were benefiting from our business. They grew up with us in this business but when the government started to regulate the manufacturing of firecrackers, they found it hard to cope with the stringent requirements," she said.

Big players

Estrella Rivera, a firecracker retailer for 12 years, said the small players find it hard to cope with the increasing prices of chemicals and materials used to make firecrackers.

However, Rivera said they were still grateful with the thriving business because it gives them a source of livelihood.

Since Dec. 15, about 130 stalls along the stretch of Babag 1 and Kinalunsan Street display firecrackers.

Lawas said they have issued at least 136 retailer's license to applicants who have complied with the requirements in selling firecrackers but only on a limited period due to the Christmas holidays.

"We are very strict this time and we have subjected the applicants to stringent requirements and so far only 136 have been issued retailer's license," he said.

People find refuge in nature parks of Samar town

By Vicente S. Labro
Basesy, Samar

WITH THE HEAT FELT despite the rainy months, people seek refuge in cool places, many of them ending up in the comfort of mother nature.

In this ancient town of Basesy, Samar, the 840-hectare Sohoton Natural Bridge National Park and some nearby areas have always been the favorite of local and foreign tourists.

Established as a national park on July 19, 1935, Sohoton boasts of several caves, waterfalls, and a lush forest inhabited by indigenous flora and fauna, including the endangered Rufous Hornbill, Philippine Tarsier and Blue-naped Parrot.

"Sohoton Natural Bridge National park showcases the grandeur of natural resources of Samar Island and of Region 8 (Eastern Visayas)," according to a brochure of the Environment Management and Protected Areas Services of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources.

"It is known for its natural beauty expressed in its caves, subterranean rivers, waterfalls and unique limestone formation. It is an idyllic place for recreation."

Named after the stone bridge that connects two mountain ridges, the Sohoton national park has five caves—Panhulugan I and II, Sohoton, Bugasan and Capigtan—the 50-meter Cabungaan Waterfall, and the river passing through a small passage leading to the natural bridge. (In Waray, "sohoton" means to pass through).

Caves

The caves feature tunnels with cool air, stalactites and stalagmites of different shapes and sizes, some of them resembling the Banaue Rice Terraces, the Great Wall of China, a Harem Pavilion and an amphitheater.

The park has been declared a protected area under the National Integrated Protected Areas System (NIPAS) and is under the protection and management of the DENR. Located about 25 kilometers northeast of the town proper, it can be reached in one-and-a-half hours by motorboat from the Basesy wharf.

Another favorite destination is the Rawis Cave, about 20 km from the town proper, which boasts of exquisitely shaped stalactites and stalagmites, including those that resemble a picture frame, a statue of the Virgin Mary, a natural bathtub, a statue of the Madonna and cave pearls.

Its entrance is only about 600 meters away from Sitio Rawis in Barangay Gurang. The Balantak Resort has a waterfall, natural pool, manmade swimming pools and rich vegetation that cushions the summer heat. It can be reached in 30 minutes by land from the town proper.

Unlike the Sohoton national park that is being managed by a government agency, the resort and caves in Rawis are run by the Rawis Community-based Resource Management Association (RCRMA).

Income

The people's organization, formed in 2000 with 76 members, shares the income derived from the entrance and other fees with the municipal government.

The crew of for-hire motorboats are registered with the Basesy Tourism Center headed by Melfa Cabaquit. Boat rental ranges from P900 to P1,200 for five to seven persons, according to Joel Manacdo, a staff member.

Visitors also have to pay the municipal tourism permit at P50 per group not exceeding eight persons. Those going to explore the Sohoton caves are charged P8 per person entrance fee (\$2 for foreigners), the P200 guide fee, and P300 lamp fee.

Those bound for Rawis Cave pay the same amount, except for the entrance fee, which is P20 or \$2 (for foreigners) per head.

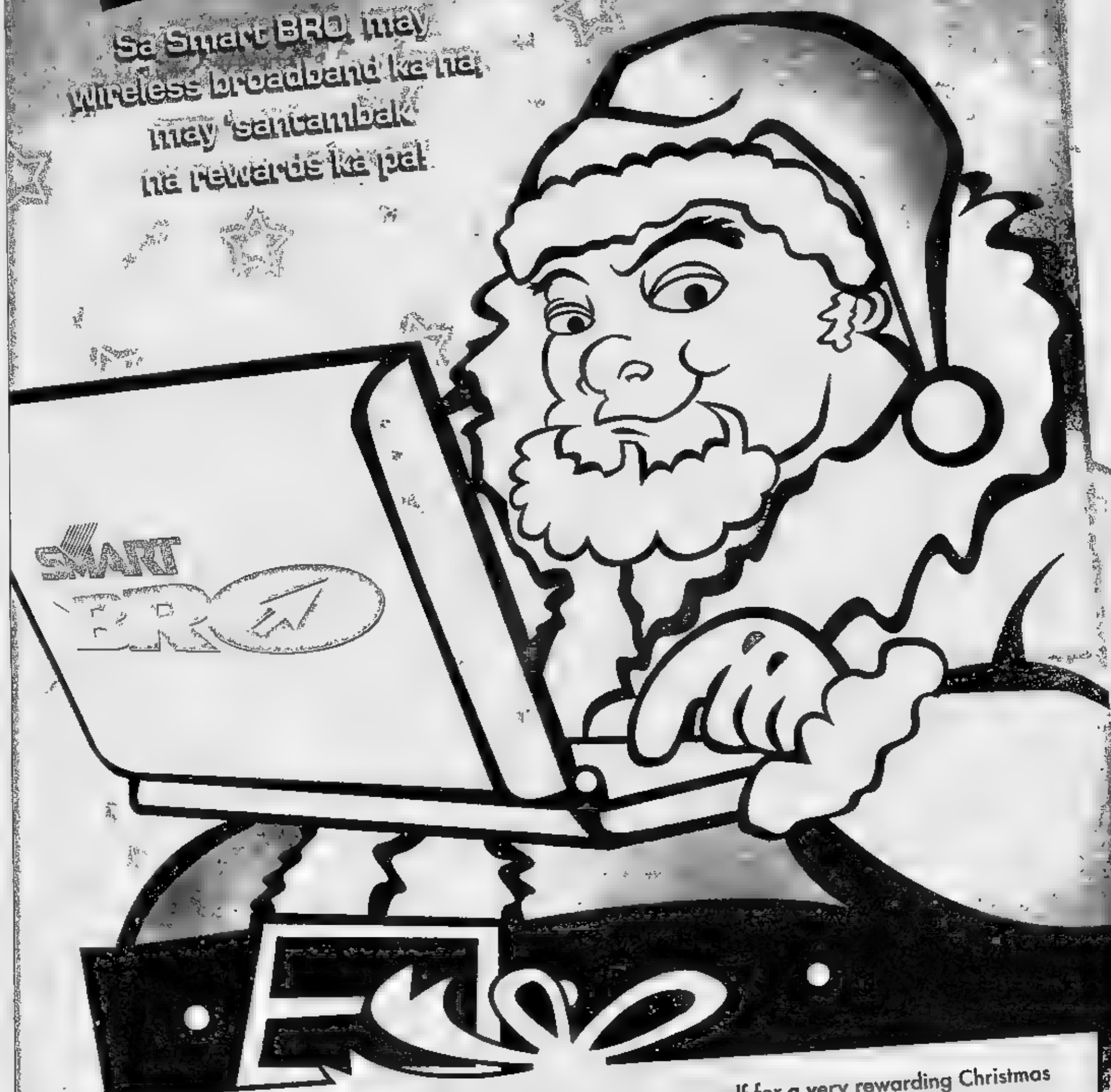
According to Manacdo, motorcyclists transport visitors to the Balantak resort at P50 per person. "Or they can hire multi-cab or other vehicles if they want to," he added.

A bonus for tourists is that while in the town proper, they can visit the centuries-old Basesy Church or witness some people weaving straw mats. Mat weaving or "banig"-making is an age-old tradition there.

Basesy, a coastal town 33 km from Tacloban City, can be reached from Tacloban by a 45-minute land trip passing through the picturesque San Juanico Bridge. Tacloban, on the other hand, is just an hour's flight from Manila.

BRO HO HO!!!

Sa Smart BRO may
wireless broadband ka na,
may 'santambak'
na rewards ka pat.



If you've been one of our nice Smart BRO subscribers, brace yourself for a very rewarding Christmas - coz we're mailing out an exclusive rewards booklet with discounts and freebies for over thirty great brands and establishments. It's the broadest bunch of rewards, only for Smart BRO subscribers.



Just present your Smart BRO rewards coupon at participating establishments to avail of the offer.
• Up to 7x faster than dial-up • No phone line needed • Nationwidest coverage*

Subscribe to Smart BRO now. Visit any Smart Wireless Center, or call (02) 672-7277 from your landline or *1888 from your Smart cell phone.

Smart BRO subscribers with approved applications as of Oct. 31, 2007 are eligible to receive their coupon booklet via mail on or before Jan. 7, 2008.
Validity of coupons may vary, please check your coupon booklet for more details. Per DTI-NCR Permit number 4519, Series of 2007.
www.smart.com.ph/smartbro

*Over 1600 cities and municipalities covered

SMART
BROADBAND INC.

SMART
THE POWER TO LEAD

A plus METRO

Website: www.inquirer.net/metro
Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: inquirer.met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



GUYITO AT NAICOTS PARADE

The Inquirer's well-loved mascot, Guyito, strikes a pose for photographers at the Krisnaskoc 2007 parade Dec. 16 on the Baywalk along Roxas Boulevard in Manila. The 3rd Manila Christmas Family Festival was a whole day family affair presented in cooperation with various food companies, Pagcor, Meralco, the City of Manila and the country's top newspapers and radio stations. CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

Shabu raw materials seized

Illegal substance found in 2 vans at South Harbor

By Margaux C. Ortiz

CUSTOMS OFFICIALS INTERCEPTED yesterday at South Harbor's Port of Manila several drums of chemicals that could be turned into P700 million worth of methamphetamine hydrochloride (shabu). Bureau of

Customs (BoC) Commissioner Napoleon Morales, who inspected the seized materials with Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency (PDEA) chief Dionisio Santiago, said the chemicals were hidden inside two container vans. Morales said the container that arrived

Nov. 28 from Taiwan revealed "suspicious images" prompting BoC x-ray field officers to conduct a thorough examination.

They found eight drums of chemicals, 14 cans of colorless liquids, eight cans of red powder, 10 boxes of pornographic DVDs and two machines hidden

behind boxes of toys.

PDEA chemists later confirmed the drums and cans contained toluene and methyl ethyl ketone, both essential chemicals in the manufacture of shabu. These chemicals, when mixed with other ingredients,

SHABU A20

SMART Gold Privileges

Free dishes Free gifts Perks

Discounts Holiday treats Special offers

Incentives Exclusives Price reductions

This Christmas, your SMART Gold comes loaded with perks and privileges.

This holiday season, savor the rewards of being a SMART Gold subscriber with exclusive perks from top partner establishments. From discounts, free items and special offers, SMART Gold is simply loaded with gifts you deserve. Just redeem the coupons and they're yours. It's that easy. Because only SMART can give you privileges as valuable as you.

Partner establishments:

Aiba • American Eye Center • Beverly Hills Medical Group • Burgoo • Dockers • Embassy • Gas • Gerry's Grill • Gumbo • Lancel Paris • Nike Park • Old Swiss Inn • Pearl of the Pacific Boracay • Power Mac Center • Red Box • Rustan's Fragrances • Shiseido • Sisley • Sportshouse • United Colors of Benetton

To avail of SMART Gold privileges, refer to the SMART Gold Privilege Catalog that will be mailed to you.*



Not yet a SMART Gold subscriber?
Visit any SMART Wireless Center to apply.

Interested applicants must bring the following documents: Valid ID, Proof of Billing, Financial Documents (LOE or W2)

For details, call *888 through your SMART cellphone, 888-1111 via landline or visit any SMART Wireless Center.

* Based on activated accounts as of September 30, 2007.

Suspect's death inside police station probed

By Allison W. Lopez

THE MANILA POLICE DISTRICT IS investigating the death of a suspected thief who allegedly grappled with one of its members for possession of a gun inside the Sta. Cruz police station.

Arthur Gaspar was accidentally shot

when the alleged snatcher tried to grab the 9 mm service firearm of PO2 Exequiel Arevalo of the MPD-Station 3 on Quezon Boulevard, police said.

Gaspar was declared dead on arrival at 6 p.m. at the Jose Reyes Memorial Hospital. He sustained a lone gunshot wound under the left eye.

An initial investigation by PO3 Joseph Kabigting of the MPD homicide division showed that Gaspar was brought to the police station after one Elisa Arcega complained she was robbed inside the Manila City Jail.

A body search conducted on the suspect reportedly yielded two \$20

bills and four P100 bills that Arcega claimed were hers.

While Gaspar was being taken to the investigation room, he allegedly tried to get Arevalo's gun. Though two witnesses said the shooting was unintentional, Kabigting said they would still conduct an investigation.

Shabu . . . From page A19

could produce over P700 million worth of shabu, according to Santiago. Consignee DCSB Marketing declared the chemicals as "raw materials for footwear."

Optimal Media Board chair Edu Manzano said the pornographic DVDs would most likely be reproduced.

Morales said the second container, consigned to 2CT General Merchandise, contained undeclared blank DVDs and CDs.

Inventory of Pasig City ballot boxes over

By Kristine L. Alave

THE PASIG CITY ELECTION OFFICE has completed its inventory of over 1,300 ballot boxes to be used in the recount of mayoral votes.

Ma. Anne Gonzales, chief of the Commission on Elections in Pasig, said they sent on Thursday night the ballot boxes from 1,317 precincts to the Comelec warehouse on UN Avenue in Manila.

She said they tried to finish the inventory on Thursday as directed by the

Comelec Second Division which ordered a revision of mayoral votes in October.

The recount was triggered by the electoral protest filed by defeated candidate Robert "Dudut" Jaworski after the May local elections.

Jaworski, who lost to former councilor Robert Eusebio by over 9,000 votes, alleged there were cases of massive electoral fraud and tampering in key areas, particularly in the city's second district.

The former congressman requested the Comelec to open and recount all votes from the second district of the city, which had 1,067 precincts. His rival contested the votes from 250 precincts in the first district.

Based on the Comelec's final tally, Eusebio garnered 116,463 votes while Jaworski got 107,141 votes.

Meanwhile, Jeff Santos, a Eusebio supporter, defended the mayor's win, adding that the second district had always been a bailiwick of the Eusebios.

METROBRIEFS

New hospital for Parañaque

THE PARAÑAQUE City government is now finalizing arrangements with the Manila International Airport Authority for a new hospital dealing with tropical diseases such as severe acute respiratory syndrome and avian flu. Mayor Florencio Bernabe made the announcement recently as he ordered the creation of the Parañaque Community Hospital executive committee. "This is an important step to bring international standards of health care to residents of Parañaque City, MIAA employees and international guests of our country," he said. The new hospital will be built jointly by the MAA and the city government, conforming to international standards set by the Research Institute for Tropical Medicine.

Julio M. Aurelio

Unlicensed beauty products

THE NATIONAL Bureau of Investigation seized several alleged unlicensed cosmetic products during simultaneous raids against an alleged salon cosmetic maker and its trading outlets in Manila and Quezon City recently. Raided was Cosmesentials Marketing Inc. at Belmonte House Building on Luzon Avenue corner Unang Hakbang Street, Quezon City. Agents of the NB Criminal Intelligence Division also swooped down on the establishment's trading outlets, the branches of Avenue Salon Net at Belmonte House Building on Luzon Ave. corner Unang Hakbang, Gais Quezon City, Espana Ave. corner Ma. Cristina St., Sampaloc, and New Panaderos St. Sta. Ana, both in Manila. Charged with violation of Section 11 (a) Republic Act 3720 as amended by Executive Order No. 175, otherwise known as Foods, Drugs, Devices and Cosmetics Act were Francilla Lee, Wivina Euralio, Lea Resultay, Rosabella Guiang and Francis Sombilla, alleged incorporators of the raided establishments.

Tina G. Santos

New homes for Christmas

IT'S A dream come true this Christmas for 10 families of Kapalaran Homeowners Association in Kapalaran, Barangka Drive, Mandaueyong City, as they received this week their certificates of title giving them the chance to buy lots at a low cost and a long payment term of 25 years. Under the Community Mortgage Program of then mayor and now Rep. Nepta. Gonzales II, the housing project was finally completed, with Mayor Benhur Abalos giving the awards.

Random acts of kindness

PEOPLE BECOME VERY GENEROUS DURING Christmas, apparently influenced by the spirit of the season.

But they stop becoming generous after the Christmas season. They don't help their fellowmen in need. They forget to be charitable toward the least of their brethren.

And then they wonder why money seems to elude them despite their hard work.

They forget about karma, the law of cause and effect.

Whatever you do to your fellowmen, good or bad, comes back to you tenfold.

When you set aside part of your earnings to help the poor and needy, you will no longer face a situation when you will be in dire need of money.

Setting aside 10 percent of your monthly earnings and giving it to your church or to charity is called tithing.

Most big companies in the US, like those owned by the Rockefellers, practice tithing.

They not only set aside 10 percent of their profits, they even give more.

And the more they give, the more profits they earn. That's the way of the universe.

Next year, try tithing. The benefits you get from it will be more than what you give.

But, of course, giving must come from the heart.

But why give to others when my family needs the money more?

Charity begins at home, you will say.

But charity at home, you must know, is mandatory. You support your family because it is your moral obligation.

Helping your neighbor, however, is voluntary, an act of kindness.

And when you do a random act of kindness, the universe smiles on you.

Sooner or later, you will be rewarded.

Conversely, when you hurt your neighbor, you should expect to get hurt at some future time.

During the time of President Marcos, a judge of the defunct Court of First Instance approved the titling of Burnham Park in Baguio City to a private person.

Up to now, that kind of scam is going on in Baguio City.

There is a reportedly racket in the Department of Environment and Natural Resources where ancestral lands of native tribes are auctioned off illegally.

The Court of Appeals recently nullified land auctions conducted by the DENR in Baguio, calling them scams.

An official of the Cordillera Autonomous Region, a professed close friend of a former Cabinet secretary, is reportedly selling ancestral lands of Igorot tribesmen in the City of Pines.

Secretary Lito Atienza, please look into this matter!

How to play KENO!

In each Keno draw, 20 numbers are drawn from the numbers 1 to 80. To win, your chosen numbers should match the numbers drawn. You can win big or small depending on how many numbers you choose and how much you play. Here's how...

2

Pick your lucky number(s). Mark them in the "Selection Area." If you don't wish to choose the numbers yourself, let the system do it for you by marking "Lucky Pick." The machine will pick random numbers for you. If you want to play Hi/Low, mark Hi or Low

4

Mark for how many consecutive games you want to play your selected numbers or Hi/Low

5

Give your PLAYSIP to the Keno Attendant who will give you a TICKET to confirm your selection.

Online KENO Lottery

The ticket form includes a grid of numbers from 1 to 80. It has sections for 'Selection Area' (top), 'Amount Area' (middle), and 'Consecutive Games' (bottom). There are also checkboxes for 'Hi/Low' and 'Lucky Pick'.

1

Choose how many numbers you want to play (minimum 1, maximum 10). Mark your choice in the "Spot Area."

3

Mark how much you want to play in the "Amount Area." You can play a minimum of P10.

6

Always check your printed receipt ticket details carefully before the draw starts.

SOME TIPS AND TRICKS

PLAY KENO AND ENJOY. BE ENTERTAINED WITH THE CHANCE OF WINNING. HERE'S SOME TRICKS ON HOW YOU CAN CHOOSE YOUR NUMBERS...



CHASE THE OLD MAN

Monitor the numbers that come up the most often. You can then in turn play those numbers which came up most often in previous games!



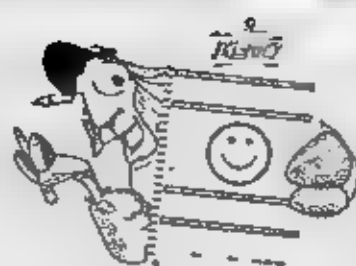
LETTING THE OLD MAN CHASE YOU

Instead of playing the numbers that have come up most often, you can play those which have come up the least often.



BIRTHDAYS

This never fails to be included in your favorite numbers. You can play the numbers in the birth dates of your friends or family members.



HAPPY FACE

You can create an image of a happy face on the playslip as you mark your chosen numbers. But you can also create a house, a letter, and many more!

Quezon City: 1920 BAR & RESTAURANT - 26 Sgt. Esquerro St., Brgy. South Triangle, Quezon City; CAFÉ RETIRO - 476 N. S. Amoranto Ave., Sta. Mesa Heights, St. Peter, Quezon City; MY BAR - Mo. Ignacia Ave. cor. Rocas Ave., Quezon City; GERARDO'S CA BAR & RESTAURANT - 54-A Sgt. Esquerro St., Laging Handa, Quezon City; ALOB-ALOB RESTAURANT - 15 G. Araneta Ave., Dona Imelda, Quezon City; Manila: WANNA BET SPORTS CAFÉ - 2/F Harrison Plaza, A. Mabini, Malate, Manila; LAI LAI PALACE - 39 Ongpin St., Sta. Cruz, Manila; Mandaluyong: CLARON GENERAL MERCHANDISE - 5th Level, Market Plaza, Kalentong, Mandaluyong City; Nueva Ecija: KABILANG BAKOD RESTO BAR - Flying V Gasoline Station, Carmen, Zaramoza, Nueva Ecija; Pampanga: CLARK SPORTS BAR AND OTB - 3620 1st St., Balibago, Angeles City, Pampanga; Tarlac: PEDRINO'S - Metroland Mall, McArthur Highway, Tarlac City; KART CITY - McArthur Highway, San Roque, Tarlac City, Tarlac; Naga City: BIG SUR - Stall #33 & 34 Central Bus Terminal, CBD2, Naga City

N. Korea resists Dec. 31 deadline

WASHINGTON—THE UNITED STATES is still struggling to get North Korea to disclose its nuclear programs, a challenge in a society so tight-lipped that it would keep even clothing sizes secret, a US official said on Thursday.

North Korea has promised to make a declaration by Dec. 31 as part of a wider deal to abandon its pursuit of nuclear weapons in exchange for economic and diplomatic benefits from the United States and others.

The senior official told Reuters that reflexively secretive North Korea was reluctant to detail its nuclear proliferation activities—which it has steadfastly denied—as well as what it regards as military secrets in its declaration.

"They have real weapons and so they should tell us what the weapons program looks like," said the official, who asked not to be identified because of the sensitivity of the negotiations.

"That is where you get into military secrets and, in a country that would keep a sweater size secret, you can imagine the difficulty in revealing military secrets," he added.

North Korea has published no economic statistics in the past several decades and severely limits its citizens' travel and contact with the outside world. Its leader, Kim Jong-il, has uttered only several words in public in his long career.

Sung Kim, a US State Department official who is in Pyongyang to discuss North Korea's nuclear declaration, has reported progress in some areas but sticking points in others, the official said.

Ex-East bloc countries lift border barriers

VALKA, LATVIA—FLARES AND cheers greeted the start of the expansion of the European Union's border-free zone to nine mostly eastern European countries on Friday, though some worry about a rise in crime or illegal immigration.

The expansion of the EU's so-called Schengen zone, where people can travel without showing passports, saw border barriers go down first in Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia at midnight.

Poland, Slovakia, Hungary, the Czech Republic, Slovenia and Malta were to follow an hour later in what many see as the final lifting of the Iron Curtain.

"It feels good, we have always felt that this was more like one town," said Iluta Melke, an office worker in this small Latvian town, formerly split by a border post running across the street from its sister Valga in Estonia.

After a countdown to midnight

by a recording of a giant gong, border guards fired off a red and green flare before lifting the border boom to allow hundreds of people to walk freely through.

Further south, a ribbon was to be symbolically cut at a border crossing between Lithuania and Latvia.

The move is expected to boost business and tourism, allowing people to travel 4,000 km from Estonia to Portugal without showing a passport.

Some in western Europe fear increased crime or that the EU's new external borders with countries like Ukraine, Belarus and Russia will be less secure against illegal immigration.

In Austria, the village of Deutschkreutz, close to the Hungarian border, has hired a private security firm to patrol its streets. Austrian Chancellor Alfred Gusenbauer acknowledged worries existed, but dismissed them.

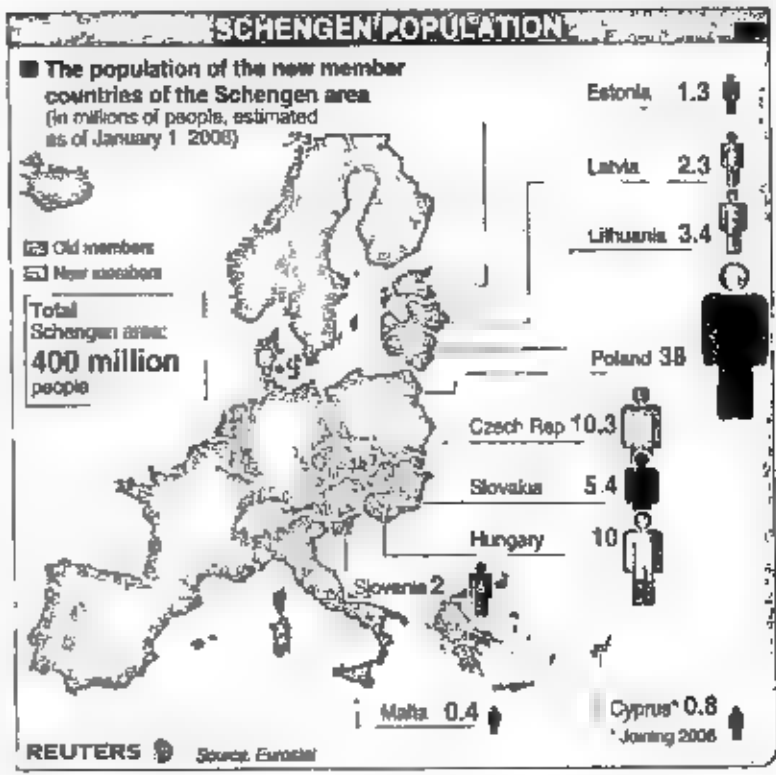
"What is Schengen? It is not criminality, it is not uncertainty, it is not fear, it is a big space of security and stability," he said after symbolically sawing through a border pole with Slovak Prime Minister Robert Fico on Thursday.

Outside the EU, some in Ukraine, Belarus and Russia fear a "fortress Europe" where travel will be more difficult, though European officials say this will not be the case.

"For bona fide travellers, travels ... will be faster and easier," the EU Commission said in a statement, noting people will only need one Schengen visa not separate national visas.

The expansion of the Schengen zone, named after a Luxembourg village where a first agreement on passport-free travel was struck in 1985, will mean it covers 24 countries.

It will include an area about a third the size of the United States and be home to 400 million people.



ple. It first covers land and sea borders and will be extended to airports next March.

Though some border towns were planning celebrations, the enlargement of the European Union in 2004 has meant travel across borders has already become much simpler.

Thousands of people from countries like Latvia, Lithuania and Poland have emigrated to work in Britain and Ireland, which opened their markets to workers from the new EU countries, even though Britain and Ireland have remained outside Schengen.

US Congress approves tighter gun control law

WASHINGTON—THE US Congress has approved the first major gun control legislation in more than a decade, broadening background checks for gun buyers in the wake of a deadly campus shooting earlier this year by a mentally ill student.

The legislation approved Wednesday by the Senate provides government funds to improve the National Instant Criminal Background Check System

(NICS), the main way gun purchases are monitored in America.

It also allocates funds for gun owners and potential gun owners who are prevented from owning weapons due to mental illness so that they may challenge the ruling in court.

Existing laws prevent mentally ill people and convicted felons from legally owning firearms, but many states lack the funds to keep their information up to date and

report it to the NICS.

The measure, the first gun legislation approved since 1994, passed by voice vote in both the Senate and House of Representatives.

"A credible ... federal database to provide accurate background checks benefits everyone," said Senator Patrick Leahy, one of the co-sponsors of a bill that arose following the deadliest campus shooting in US history.

Improving the background check system and culling erroneous records "will help curb the number of firearms that get into the hands of troubled individuals," Leahy said.

In April, a mentally deranged gunman shot and killed 31 people and then himself at Virginia Tech university in the United States, sparking widespread calls for tighter gun control laws.

The shooter, South Korea-born

Seung Hui-Cho, 23, an English major, bought two handguns even after police and professors recognized that he was mentally disturbed.

The campus shooting "made it clear" that the background check system for potential gun buyers "needs to have better information, better technology, and clearer standards," said Representative John Dingell, a Democrat who co-authored the bill that passed the House in June.

Scientists say asteroid may hit Mars in late January

LOS ANGELES—MARS COULD be in for an asteroid hit.

A newly discovered hunk of space rock has a 1 in 75 chance of slamming into the Red Planet on Jan. 30, scientists said Thursday.

"These odds are extremely unusual. We frequently work with really long odds when we track threatening asteroids," said Steve Chesley, an astronomer with the Near Earth Object Program at NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory.

The asteroid, known as 2007 WD5, was discovered in late November and is similar in size to the Tunguska object that hit remote central Siberia in 1908, unleashing energy equivalent to a 15-megaton nuclear bomb that wiped out 60 million trees.

Scientists tracking the aster-

oid, which is halfway to Mars, initially put the odds of impact at 1 in 350 and increased the chances this week after analyzing the data. Scientists expect the odds to diminish again early next month after getting new observations of the asteroid's orbit, Chesley said.

"We know that it's going to fly by Mars and most likely going to miss, but there's a possibility of an impact," he said.

If the asteroid does smash into Mars, it'll likely aim near the equator close to where the rover Opportunity has been exploring the Martian plains since 2004. The robot is not in danger because it lies outside the impact zone. Speeding at 12.8 km a second, a collision would carve a hole the size of the famed Meteor Crater in Arizona.

WORLD BRIEFS

Insurgent 'torture chamber' found in Iraq

BAGHDAD—A blood-spattered "torture complex" used by Iraqi insurgents, and the remains of 26 people buried nearby, were found in the province of Diyala on Thursday, the US military announced.

Aftershocks jolt New Zealand

WELLINGTON—Aftershocks continued to rattle the eastern New Zealand city of Gisborne Friday as residents started counting the cost of a powerful 6.8 earthquake which smashed buildings in the commercial center. No major injuries were reported after Thursday night's quake, which was felt throughout much of New Zealand, although many people had been Christmas shopping in the city area when it struck. But Television New Zealand reported that an elderly woman died of a heart attack just after the quake struck.

US Congress slaps restrictions on Pakistan aid

WASHINGTON—Congress has slapped restrictions on US military aid to Pakistan, creating a rift with the George W. Bush administration on how aggressively to pursue democratic reform there, congressional observers said. The new restrictions, part of the 1,400-page "omnibus" spending bill approved by Congress this week, put limits on \$300 million of US military aid received each year by Pakistan, a key US ally in the "war on terror." In the past, Pakistan enjoyed free rein to use the funds.

Man cleared of N. Ireland's worst atrocity

BELFAST—A court on Thursday cleared a man accused of murdering 29 people in the Omagh bombing, Northern Ireland's worst atrocity in three decades of violence. Sean Hoey, 38, had denied a total of 56 charges relating to a huge car bomb that ripped through the busy high street of the market town of Omagh, west of Belfast, on Aug. 15, 1998. Supporters of Hoey applauded in the court when the long-awaited verdict was announced, witnesses said, while stunned relatives of the victims were highly critical of the police investigation.

Spain seeks extradition of ex-Guantanamo men

LONDON—Spain sought the extradition of two Arab men for alleged al-Qaida links on Thursday, a day after the United States freed them without charge from Guantanamo Bay and let them fly to Britain. British police said they had served European Union arrest warrants on Jordanian Jamil el-Banna and Libyan Omar Deghayes, both British residents who are wanted in Spain on terrorism-related charges.

Israeli forces kill 7 Gaza gunmen

GAZA—Israeli tanks and troops backed by helicopter gunships raided the central Gaza Strip on Thursday, killing at least seven Palestinian gunmen, militant sources and hospital officials said.

PROMAC

PROMAC TV

Give the gift that gets opened first.

Give your loved ones the gift they'll want.
Promac TVs are durable, stylish, up-to-date yet affordable.

FEATURES:

- Cable Ready (18 Channels)
- Component Video Input (YUV)
- 3-Video Input
- On-screen Display Control
- Full Function Remote Control
- 2-Audio/Video Inputs (Side and Rear)

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

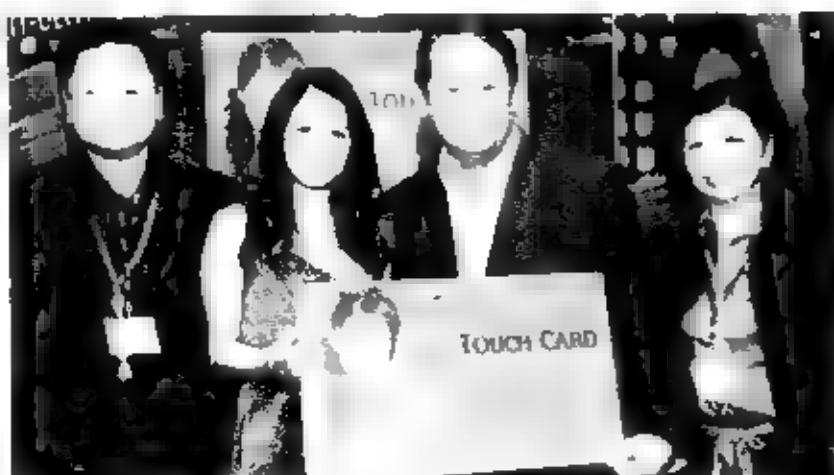
PLDT Touch Card Special Edition Launched

Heads turned and voices hushed upon the arrival of Marian Rivera, TV's primetime princess from the hit teleserye *Marimar* at the jam-packed media launch of PLDT Touch Card Special Edition held recently. The successful launch presented Rivera as PLDT's newest endorser for Touch Card Special Edition, a new promotional call card available absolutely free in soft-stall stores nationwide.

Mr. Eric Alberto, Senior Vice President, PLDT Customer Sales and Marketing acknowledged Rivera's participation in the ad campaign. "We see Marian as the perfect face for PLDT Touch Card Special Edition. With her help, we hope to bring the power and convenience of PLDT Touch Card to just as many people around the country."

Mr. Don Ibarra, PLDT Retail Business Head initiated the ceremonial unveiling of the PLDT Touch Card Special Edition. "The PLDT Touch Card Special Edition powered by PLDT Load is a conscious effort by PLDT to make telecommunications more convenient and affordable for Filipinos. It is handy, easy to use, and is now reloadable so it goes a long way. We hope everybody will take advantage of its benefits."

PLDT Touch Card Special Edition featuring Rivera is an innovative addition to the PLDT Cards roster, offering affordable NDD rates at P3 per minute and IDD rates for as low as P8 per minute. It is also reloadable, allowing users to top up remaining call credits or reuse their existing card through PLDT Load, available in over 1,000,000 SmartLoad retailers nationwide.



From left, PLDT's Retail Business Head Don Ibarra, SVP Customer Sales and Marketing Eric Alberto and FVP and Head of Corporate Business Solutions Nerissa Ramos celebrate the launch with PLDT's newest endorser Marian Rivera.

Users can load as low as P30 valid for seven days. Other available PLDT Load denominations include P60, P115, P200, P300, P500 and P1,000. In addition, PLDT introduces the new P100 and P175 denominations, both valid for 30 days. Every P100 reload automatically earns users extra P10 load from today until January 31, 2008.

The PLDT Load promo also applies to the reloadable PLDT Budget Card, Middle East Edition and PLDT Vibe Internet card. For more information about PLDT products and services, call 171 or 10120 for the PLDT Cards Customer Service Hotline, log on to www.mypad.net or visit your nearest PLDT Business Office or SMART Wireless Center.

The WORLD

Pakistan mosque bombing kills 50

CHARSHADDA—AT LEAST 50 PEOPLE were killed on Friday in a suicide bombing at a mosque in northwest Pakistan targeting a former interior minister and close ally of President Pervez Musharraf.

The bomber blew himself up in a crowded mosque at the residential compound of Aftab Sherpao, an outspoken opponent of Islamic militancy who until last month was the top civilian antiterrorism official.

Sherpao was reportedly unhurt in the attack, which hit as the mosque was crowded with Muslim faithful celebrating the first day of the Islamic holiday of Eid al-Adha.

The carnage raised the specter of a bloody run-up to controversial national elections on Jan. 8, with Musharraf—a pivotal figure in the US-led "war on terror"—battling to contain Taliban and al-Qaida-linked militants.

"At least 50 people have been killed and dozens were injured in the attack," district police chief Peraz Shah told AFP. "I fear the death toll may rise further." Provincial

health minister Syed Kamal Shah said more than 100 people were injured.

The wounded were being shifted to hospitals in Charshadda, the town where the attack occurred, and the nearby provincial capital Peshawar.

It was the deadliest attack in Pakistan since October, when twin suicide bombings killed 139 people at a parade in honor of opposition leader Benazir Bhutto.

Friday's powerful blast ripped the limbs off worshippers and spattered the mosque with blood and pieces of flesh. Doors and windows of the mosque were smashed by the impact.

"I lost my two brothers," said Jehangir Khan, fighting back tears as wails of mourning and the sounds of sirens reverberated across the site. He said he had helped retrieve six bodies of children.

Another witness, Jangrez Khan, said the bomber detonated as the prayer leader said "Allah Akbar," or God is Greatest. **AFP**

Bush won't discuss CIA videotapes

WASHINGTON—US PRESIDENT GEORGE W. Bush insisted on Thursday he did not learn until recently that the CIA destroyed videotapes of harsh interrogations, and said he would not speak any more in public about the issue currently under investigation by the administration and Congress.

At a White House news conference, Bush expressed confidence in congressional investigations, which his Justice Department had balked at last week, saying he thought all the various inquiries underway would eventually get to the truth.

"Until these inquiries are complete, until the oversights finished, I will be rendering no opinion from the podium," Bush said. Defending his administration's aggressive pursuit of terrorism suspects, the president said his critics were ignoring reality.

The congressional investigation moved into a new phase as the House of Representatives Intelligence committee began reviewing CIA documents it had requested and issued a subpoena for the former head of the CIA's clandestine branch, Jose Rodriguez, who is reported to have ordered the tapes' destruction.

"We have been told that Mr. Rodriguez would like to tell his story but his counsel, has advised us that a subpoena would be necessary. We therefore have issued the subpoena for Mr. Rodriguez," said committee chair Silvestre Reyes, a Texas Democrat.

Reyes also said the panel was in talks with CIA officials regarding its request for testimony on Jan. 16 from John Rizzo, the agency's top lawyer. **Reuters**

Queen Elizabeth II becomes Britain's oldest monarch

LONDON—QUEEN Elizabeth II was set to become Britain's oldest monarch Thursday, overtaking her great-great-grandmother Queen Victoria, although in discreet royal fashion no events were planned to mark the record.

"This is just another normal working day for the queen," a royal spokesperson told AFP, adding that the 81-year-old was spending the day in Buckingham Palace dealing with routine paperwork and some Christmas correspondence.

"There's nothing the queen is doing to mark the occasion," she added.

Victoria died in 1901 aged 81 years and 243 days. Elizabeth was to pass Victoria's record at around 5 p.m. Thursday—taking into account times of birth and death, according to Buckingham Palace.

She is the world's second-longest serving monarch alive, after Thai King Bhumibol Adulyadej. She has outlasted 11 prime ministers—the first was Sir Winston Churchill—and is the first to have a prime minister, Tony Blair, born during her reign.

Victoria will retain the record for longest serving monarch ever for some time, though she ruled Britain and its empire for nearly 64 years. Elizabeth will surpass it if that she is still on the throne on Sept. 9, 2015. **AFP**



QUEEN Elizabeth II



Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres
Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa

SPORTS

Website: www.inquirer.net/sports

Text us your feedback: Inquirer.sprt.name@city/message
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph



RED BULL'S Junthy Valenzuela (below) manages to get a pass off as he hits the deck while Welcoat's Nic Belasco tries to wrest possession.

Red Bull whips Welcoat, keeps grip on No. 2

Tigers roll to 5th straight win; Magnolia tests Alaska in CdO

GAME TODAY (Xavier University Gym, Cagayan de Oro)
4:30 p.m.—Alaska vs Magnolia

By Musong R. Castillo

RED BULL SEIZED CONTROL EARLY ON and never let the reins of the game slip from its hands as it whipped undermanned Welcoat, 106-97, to take a firmer grip of solo second spot in the PBA Smart Philippine Cup eliminations at the Cuneza Astrodome in Pasay.

Pocket-sized Topex Robinson and Cyrus Baguio scored 15 points each to share team honors for the Barako, who zoomed to early double-digit leads before improving to 9-5 (win-loss) overall.

They are now a full game up on idle squads Sta. Lucia, Talk 'N Text and Alaska going into the final two weeks of the elimination round.

"But I think the biggest game for us is the Alaska game (on Christmas)," coach Yeng Guiao later said. "It's important because a win there would most likely set us apart for second place."

Tournament format calls for the top two teams after this round to march on automatically into the semifinals.

Only one team will get the boot and Welcoat seems to be in danger of suffering the same fate it did in its first two tournaments in the league. The Dragons, after a respectable start to their second year, have now lost eight straight games to fall to 3-12 overall.

Tigers roar

Coca-Cola, the closest team that Welcoat hopes to catch, made the Dragons life even tougher, rising to 6-8 later in the night after Ronjay Buenafe completed a three-point play with 9.1 seconds left to lift the Tigers to an 84-82 decision against defending champion Barangay Ginebra.

It was the fifth straight win for the rampaging Tigers, while the loss was the ninth in 15 outings for the struggling Gin Kings.

Guiao did not hide how important the

game against Alaska on Tuesday is as he gave Baguio heavy minutes to find his groove this early despite the fact that he was still not in 100-percent shape last night. Baguio just came off a bout with chicken pox and hardly practiced the last week.

With a flourish

But Baguio did not show signs of rust, finishing some of Red Bull's fastbreaks with the same flourish as before.

The former Santo Tomas wingman dumped all his points in the last three quarters, highlighted by nine in the third which Red Bull closed out with an 84-69 lead.

Red Bull took a 42-23 lead past the halfway point of the second period and then played in cruise control the rest of the way as the Dragons, without Jay-R Reyes, Ryan Araña and Froilan Baguion, struggled to find the means to patch up the holes in their roster.

Reyes missed his fourth straight game because of a bruised left knee. Araña served out a one-game suspension for physical play, while Baguion was out for the sixth consecutive outing because of an eye injury.

Meanwhile, Magnolia tries to snap a three-game slide today when the Beverage Masters collide with Alaska in a road game at the Xavier University gym in Cagayan de Oro.

The scores:

First Game

RED BULL 106—Robinson 15, Baguio 15, Valenzuela 13, Duncil 10, Hrabak 10, Sharma 9, Cruz 9, Andaya 7, Majorda 7, Penrist 6, Buga 5, Membere 0.

WELCOAT 97—Devance 23, Belasco 16, Walwright 14, Merio 11, Dubay 10, Lopez 5, Sta. Maria 5, Tanglay 5, Gellig 4, Balasteros 2, Ranez 2.

Quarters: 27-17, 53-43, 84-69, 106-97

COCA-COLA 84—Cabagnot 17, Buenafe 13, Tautava 10, Omsunahan 9, Enrile 7, Asigo 7, Callanag 6, Telan 6, Cati 5, Isip 4, Tolomia 0, Durandis 0.

BARANGAY GINEBRA 82—Salvation 19, Hellerbrand 16, Tubid 12, Mark 12, Macapagal 6, Artad 6, Peadis 5, Marnani 4, Aquino 2, Escaloria 0.

Quarters: 20-24, 37-40, 61-63, 84-82

MAG-LOAD ARAW-ARAW NG

PINAKA MURANG

24/7 CALL & TEXT UNLIMITED

P25 ONLY

24/7 CALL & TEXT UNLIMITED

Valid for 1 day
Sun-to-Sun calls & texts

CALL NANG CALL, TEXT NANG TEXT, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHT!

SWAK SA BUDGET! LOWEST SINGLE CASH OUTLAY!

LOAD NA VIA

SUN CELLULAR PREPAID

Sun-tawag lang yan!

Customer Care Hotline: (632) 395-8888
www.suncellular.com.ph



ANNIE Albania lands the knockout punch that handed Filipino boxers their lone gold medal in the recent Southeast Asian Games. An emotional Albania (right) during the awarding ceremony.

RAFFY LEONIA

Abap filing protest before 2007 ends

By June Navarro

BRANDING ITS HIDEOUS EXPERIENCE in the 24th Southeast Asian Games as demeaning and an act of ill repute, the Amateur Boxing Association of the Philippines has vowed to lodge a formal protest to the International Boxing Association.

Boxing chief Manny Lopez yesterday said the complaint would be sent to newly elected Aiba president Ching Kuo Wu of Taiwan before the end of the year to address the alleged cheating that spoiled the boxing competitions of the recent Games held in Thailand.

Lopez said pieces of evidence would be presented to back up the Abap's claim of rampant cheating that allowed the Thai boxers to sweep all but one of the 17 gold medals at stake in the sport.

"We're in the process of gathering available evidence to prove that there was cheating," said Lopez during the Scoop weekly session sponsored by Accel at the Kamayan-Padre Laura restaurant.

With the hosts carting away a total of 16 golds, the Filipino pugilists only managed to steal

one gold courtesy of flyweight Annie Albania, who floored her Thai counterpart in the final.

"We already talked with Mr. Ching and he assured us that the Philippines will not be sanctioned for what we have done," said Lopez, who pulled out seven Filipino boxers ranged against the Thais in the finals.

"And besides, the records will bear us out that the decisions on the last seven fights were all retirement. It means that we fought but eventually retired," he added.

Lopez, who functions as the secretary-general of the Aiba, also frowned on reports that it was Thailand's retaliation to the alleged cheating that transpired during the Manila games two years ago.

"If we cheated, how come they (Thais) won six gold medals in boxing," said Lopez.

But despite the dissension, Lopez said the boxing team would continue on its Olympic quest when another Olympic qualifying takes place in Bangkok

on Jan. 27.

"It (protest) will not deter us in our quest to get those Olympic slots for the Beijing Olympics next year," said Lopez, who will be sending five boxers to the Thailand qualifier.

"We are definitely going to Thailand for the second qualifying tournament of the Olympics. We will not waiver in our resolve to institute reforms to this remnants of corrupt practices that have been happening in the amateur boxing circle," he added.

Lopez explained that what occurred in Thailand should not be perceived as a form of boycott but a protest against rampant unfair decisions not only against the Filipinos but also from other countries who lost in their campaign.

Lopez said the protest was decided by a collegial body made up of Philippine Olympic Committee president Jose "Peping" Cojuangco Jr., POC secretary-general Steve Montiveros, chief of mission Monico Puentevela and deputy chief of mission Richie Garcia.



LOPEZ

RIDEL PEREN

Sadorra settles for fourth in Singapore Masters tilt

Final Standings:

7.0 points—GM Zurab Azmaiparashvili (GEO), GM Zhang Zhong (SIN); 6.5 points—GM Sandipan Chanda (IND), 6.0 points—IM Julius Catalino Sadorra (RP), GM Dao Thien Hai (VIE), IM RR Laxman (IND), GM Susanto Megaranto (INA), IM Grinath PDS (IND), GM Wu Shaobin (SIN); 5.5 points—IM Oliver Dimakiling (RP), GM Nguyen Anh Dung (VIE), GM Mark Paragua (RP), Lin Chen (CHN); 5.0 points—IM Enrique Paciencia (RP), Wan Yunguo (CHN), WGM Bu Xiaobing (CHN), IM Jayson Gonzales (RP), IM Salor Silanggang (INA), WIM Irine Kharisma Sukandar (INA).

FILIPINO INTERNATIONAL MASTER Julio Catalino Sadorra split the point with Chinese Grandmaster Wu Shaobin in the ninth and final round yesterday to finish fourth in the Singapore Masters International

Open Tournament.

The Singapore-based Sadorra tallied 6.0 points, a full point behind champion GM Zurab Azmaiparashvili of Georgia and runner-up GM Zhang Zhong of Singapore and half a point off third-placed GM Sandipan Chanda of India.

Sadorra actually wound up tied with Vietnamese GM Dao Thien Hai, Indonesian GM Susanto Megaranto and Indian IMs RR Laxman and Grinath PDS, but emerged with the highest tie break points.

The 21-year-old Sadorra emerged as the best Filipino finisher in the 42-man field, towing along 5.5 pointers GM Mark Paragua and IM Oliver Dimakiling and 5.0 point-

ers IM Enrique Paciencia and IM Jayson Gonzales.

He also had a 2523 performance rating, better than his current Elo of 2414, after facing GMs in the last four rounds.

Sadorra drew with Azmaiparashvili (Elo 2606) in the sixth, bowed to top seed Zhang (2634) of Singapore in the seventh and drew with GM Susanto Megaranto (2569) of Indonesia in the eighth.

Sharing 10th to 13th places with Paragua and Dimakiling were GM Nguyen Anh Dung of Vietnam and Lin Chen of China.

National Master Rolando Andador finished with 4.0 points. Marlon Bernardino, Contributor



SADORRA: Best Filipino finisher.

Why mope, we won the basketball gold, didn't we?

By Percy D. Della

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA—YOU don't have to read through all the names of our medal winners in the Southeast Asian Games to know where the most precious metal really glitters.

Just zip to the entry on men's basketball.

Hey, we took the gold in our favorite sport, didn't we?

So what's all the moping about our sixth place finish in the 24th SEA Games?

To the legions among us with a discombobulated view of sports, the basketball medal was all that mattered in King Bhumibol's realm anyway.

Swimmer Miguel Molina's three-gold individual feat?

It is not worth a splash.

World No. 12 Anaya Paz's two golds in archery?

Forget it.

Cecil Mamar's comeback singles triumph in men's tennis?

No big deal.

The 21-medal haul by the tracksters, the swimmers' 18, the fencers' 15 and cyclists' 10?

Uninspiring.

So what's all the moping about our sixth place finish?

We won in basketball remember?

Let's see how the Harbour Centre RP players achieved that triumph with aplomb.

They waltzed past Cambodia, 136-82.

Boogied over Indonesia, 75-49.

Ran circles around Malaysia, 108-60.

Toyed with host Thailand, 94-53 for the crown.

Yehy!

COMMENTARY

So arduous was the road to the gold our players had to go the extra mile.

They actually played without tying one hand behind the back.

They actually waited after the laughter against the hosts to unfurl and wave the Philippine standard.

Our pedaling, kicking, chopping, heaving, running, stroking near misses for the gold signified by 91 silver medals—the most in Nakhon Ratchasima?

These pale to the pulse-pounding excitement of the clinching cage game.

Hey, didn't POC president Peping Cojuangco say it was A-okay to lose in the other games, but not on the hard court?

So why are we smarting from our sixth place finish?

We won in basketball didn't we?

Frankie Miñoza on the NBC, CBS or ABC television networks?

It is gladdening to know that the 48-old Miñoza is extending his gaze beyond the Asian circuit.

The country's most successful golfer is setting his sights on the lucrative American golf scene.

The PGA Seniors Tour to be exact—when he becomes eligible two years from now.

Frankie will have to bring his game to the next level to qualify.

But with the Pinoy's natural flair on the fairways, I am sure he'd be able to hack it when the time comes.

His entry into the American scene will add to the fervor of Pinoy couch potatoes.

Why these Joe Sixpacks, et al have

been waiting for another *kababayan* to emerge on national TV during the lazy summer weekends.

The women on tour—Jennifer Rosales and Dorothy Delasin sad to say—have faded from the game.

At a time when foreign players, mostly South Koreans, dominate the LPGA circuit.

Not that they have become paupers for playing lousy in 2007. Jenny and Dorothy have won at least 120 million pesos each since their rookie year on Tour in 2000.

But the mere fact that they were not around, so to speak the past season has saddened the couch potatoes.

Not even the Philippine Sportswriters Association is so inclined to invite them for its annual awards night this year.

Sports note: The generosity of townmates abroad has helped four deserving kids in Cuyapo, Nueva Ecija graduate from college. Many more will attain that goal if the Cuyapo USA Association's scholarship coffers are replenished. People wishing to contribute are urged to contact president Romeo Nido at omer@cuyapousa.com

NCA World Championship features top cockers

THE COUNTRY'S TOP GAMEFOWL AFICIONADOS, including boxing superstar Manny Pacquiao and prominent politicians, will cross paths on Jan. 8, 10 and 12 when the National Cocker's Association (NCA) World Championship Derby is held at the Rizal Multipurpose building in Pasig City.

Local Government Sec. Ronnie Puno will defend his title in the international derby, which would in-

clude foreign breeders. Among Puno's prizes last year was a trophy handcrafted by national artist Ed Carillo.

Expected to crowd Puno for the title are Negros Occidental Rep. Iggy Arroyo, last year's runner-up, and former Rizal Gov. Ito Yfanes, himself engaged in massive breeding for several years now.

Other strong candidates to unseat Puno are Eddie Araneta, a veteran in the cockfighting world; Patrick

Antonio, Benjie Lim and Manny Pacquiao, runners-up in the recently concluded NCA Stag derby Mario Villamor and NCA chair Rudy Albano.

Top American gamefowl breeders are also arriving in January for the World Championship Derby.

Former world champion Jerry Glass heads the foreign cast which also has Dan Gray, Joseph Wolcott, Larry Whitehead, Eddie Odell, Ray Alexander and other prominent breeders.

SPORTSWATCH

P1 Million Poker tourney at Airport Casino today

POKER TOUR'S ROYAL RUMBLE STARTS today at the Airport Casino in Parañaque City with the first of two P1 million prizes tournaments.

The event is a preliminary to the Philippine Poker Tour's Dec. 28 P1 million prize for the No Limit Texas Hold 'em poker tournament at Players Den on 1786 Mabini St., Malate, Manila.

Also slated are tomorrow's P500,000 poker tournament in Casino Filipino Cebu City and another P500,000 tournament in Angeles City on Dec. 29.

Philippine Poker Tour, which runs the Players' Den, said it will close the year with a big bang as the brightest amateur players will fight with the professionals to crown this year's poker king.

Several new faces, Filipinos and foreigners alike, are competing. Today's tournament entry fee for P1 million prize is P2,000 with a buy-in of P20,000. The tournament has no re-buy but allows one add-on.

MCC non-master begins

THE MCC WEEKLY NON-MASTER STANDARD chess tourney begins at 10:30 am today along with the 16-under standard event at the upper 2F of St. Francis Square in Mandaluyong City.

The event is open to all untitled players—unrated and rated regardless of ages and sexes. The 16-under event is limited to boys and girls who must be born on 1991 onwards. Both are two-day competitions and will apply the six rounds Swiss with time control of 90 minutes per player.

Interested parties can register at least 30 minutes before the tournament starts. For details, call MCC at 8268560 and 0916-8521069.

SJC 4-cock derby up

METRO MAN LA'S LEADING COCKERS brace for another tough challenge today in San Juan Coliseum's Super Angels 4-cock derby featuring more than 100 fights.

The cockfest comes on the heels of "Pamaskong Rambulan 6-cock derby" last Wednesday, won by four entries: Whang Zhi Zhi of Louie Cua, Monte I of Boy Chayong, AS Golden Compass of Allan Slaco and JSF Jot of Josel Fernando.

Hosted by Minda Gater Arroyo, the event, offers P300,000 in prize plus a brand new motorcycle for the fastest win champ. Meanwhile, the 750 K Fastest Win One-Cock *Utatan* follows next on Dec. 28 with P750,000 at stake.

Pamaskong Salpukan today

THE LAST BATCH OF PARTICIPANTS WILL see action in the 320-entry *Pamaskong Salpukan* 6-cock derby today at Makati Coliseum.

The two-cock elimination round will feature tough entries by Ray Briones, Efren Canlas, Frank Cabaddu, Richard Bates, Eric dela Rosa, Super Pacman group, Lito Roque, Jun Manguera, John Capinpin, Alan Tan, Madlambayan Brothers, Pete Ison, Louie Cua, J. Diokno, Col. Nedy Katibak, William Go and Pepito Igo.

The championship rounds take off on Dec. 26 and 29.

Participants who will score 1 or 1.5 points will have their championship round on Dec. 26.

RP cyclists rule Tour of Thailand



IRISH Valenzuela: Top RP rider

THE NATIONAL ROAD TEAM CAPPED AN AMAZING YEAR FOR Philippine cycling by emerging overall team champion of the Tour of Thailand that ended yesterday in the mountain resort city of Chiang Mai.

What they failed to accomplish in the recent 24th Southeast Asian Games in Nakhon Ratchasima they pulled off with a flourish in the bikathon that covered 999 kilometers in northern Thailand.

The Philippines led the general team classification from the first day of the six-stage competition (Official times were not immediately available, according to PhilCycling, the national sports association for cycling).

For emerging as overall cham-

pion, the Nationals also ruled the Asean division of the competition.

Japan's well-travelled Team A finished second to the Filipinos, who were led by the promising Irish Valenzuela. The 20-year-old placed second in the first stage and went on to become the best-placed Filipino at fifth in the individual standings.

Rounding out the top 10 in the general team classification of the Category 2.2 race sanctioned by the Union Cycliste Internationale

(UCI) were Thailand in third, followed by Iran, Malaysia, the mixed team Giant Asia, Merida Netherlands, Germany, Denmark and Vietnam.

Seventeen teams started the race but four backed out, including Thailand's Team B which ran out of riders because of injury.

Ahad Kazemi of Iran was the overall individual champion with Indonesia's Tonton Susanto, who raced for the Danish team, second.

Third was Iran's Hosein Jahanbani, followed by SEA Games ITT gold medalist Mahawong Prajak of Thailand in fourth.

Lloyd Reynante landed in ninth place and Victor Espiritu, winner

of the SEA Games gold in the track point race, was 16th. Ronald Gorantes placed 37th.

"The riders were still at their peak," said head coach Jomel Lorenzo. "The program for 2007 was to have the riders reach their peak in the SEA Games and it was timely that the Tour of Thailand came just two days after the Games ended."

"It is indeed an amazing year for cycling. This is a morale-boosting and an inspiring performance from our cyclists," said PhilCycling president Bert Lina.

Cycling emerged second only to swimming as the best-performing sport for the RP delegation in

the SEA Games with four gold medals. Swimming had eight.

Aside from Espiritu, the other cycling gold medalists were Baby Marites Butbit in the women's massed-start road race, Alfie Catalan in the men's track individual pursuit and Joey Barba in mountain bike's men's downhill event.

In Lorenzo's initial report to Lina yesterday, he said a Filipino-Dutch raced for the Merida Netherlands. Malaya Van Palpatoc Ruitenbeek, who topped the fifth stage on Thursday, has a Filipino mother who hails from Cagayan Valley. He speaks Ilocano and Tagalog and occasionally chatted with the Filipinos.

La Salle golfers just too dogged for Ateneo crew

By Musong R. Castillo

TAGAYTAY—ATENEO TOOK THE final battle, but a victory in the singles matches could not prevent La Salle from winning the war.

The Blue Eagles scored a 10.5-7.5 victory over the Archers in the final-day singles of their Ryder Cup-style match play yesterday and all they could do was make the scores closer than they were overnight, 24-18.

La Salle formally won the event for the third straight year with Miko Alejandro again standing at the forefront of its searing charge.

He whipped Gab Atienza, 5 and 3, for a perfect five points and got the Archers on track in another wind-swept day at the rolling Tagaytay Midlands here.

Former Asia-Pacific Seniors champion Tommy Manotoc jumped out to an early 4-hole lead and never looked back, cruising to a 2-and-1 win over Marty Lagan, before Justin Tambunting scored the biggest shocker of the day by outlasting reigning RP Amateur champion Anthony Fernando.

Crucial victory

Tambunting birdied his last three holes and erased a 2-hole deficit with five holes to play in what turned out to be one of the most crucial victories for the Archers, who took a nine-point lead going into yesterday's matches and needed just five points to clinch the duel.

"Our mind-set was to go out there and take no prisoners," Manotoc, who manages the Calatagan Golf and Country Club in Batangas, said. "They

(Eagles) fought very hard and made us work for it (win). Overall, it was a good match."

Fernando, whose inclusion into the Ateneo roster sort of leveled the playing field, wound up winless in five matches, having drawn just one match and losing all the rest.

Clinched after 10 matches

La Salle actually clinched the match after just 10 matches, but the rival schools refused to call the other matches that were still being played.

Ateneo drew first blood as 14-year-old Marcel Puyat overwhelmed the favored King Stehneier, 9-and-7, but La Salle quickly regained momentum behind the 19-year-old Alejandro and Manotoc who both in a couple of matches behind.

Anya Tanpinco, who won the individual silver medal and helped the Filipino ladies to a second-place finish in the recent Southeast Asian Games in Thailand, was also in complete command against Leana Ferrales and prevailed, 3 and 2, for La Salle.

Francis Gaston, the former RP Am and Seniors champion, and Kim Hong halved the points in their respective matches with Jun Jun Plana and Lovelyn Guioquio for the crucial fifth point La Salle needed at the start of the day.

Also chalking up victories for the Archers were JP Reyes, a 2-and-1 winner over former Ateneo basketball player Jeric Hechanova, and Justin Lunjap, who tripped Benjie Sarmiento, 4 and 2.

John Gobing, Mari Hechanova, Jingy Tuason, Jovi Neri, Yoyong Velez,



LA SALLE'S Miko Yee (left) chips in from the fringe of the 16th green in his match against Ateneo's Manoling Chan. The duel ended in a draw.

Bayani Garcia, Joel Bernaldez and former Asia-Pacific Seniors' champion Iggy Clavencia posted victories for the Eagles.

Lawyer Manoling Chan of Ateneo held seasoned Miko Yee to a draw in the final match of the dual meet.

Gobing was a 4-and-3 victor over Jenz Tecson; Mari Hechanova pulled

off a 2-and-1 win over Marco Olives; Tuason turned back the long hitting Oliver Gan, 5 and 3; Neri took the measure of Bones Floro, 2-and-1; Velez crushed Sammy Sy, 4-and-2; Garcia nipped Chuckie Hong, 2-and-1; Bernaldez upset Raffy Garcia, 3-up, and Clavencia dominated Brixton Aw, 3 and 2.

Protectors, San Mig five eye outright finals seats

ALTHOUGH UN-touchable in 10 games, Hapee Toothpaste admits to the pressure of sustaining a record run.

Another win today will propel the Complete Protectors to the PBL finals, just two days after setting the longest winning streak in league history.

"It's very hard," said coach Jun Noel after barely completing the feat with an 83-80 triumph over Toyota Balintawak in Game 1 of the best-of-three semifinals.

"We're very pressured. It's not easy to sustain a winning game."

But the Complete Protectors vow to remain ready as they try to sweep the Road Kings for the first championship berth in the V-Go Extreme Energy Drink Cup at 2 p.m. today at The Arena in San Juan.

San Mig Coffee also aims to repeat its stunning semifinal win over Harbour Centre at 4 p.m. to advance to the finals.

"We want to grab it in Game 2," said Noel. "But we have to regroup. We know they'll make adjustments also."

Reed Juntilla pulled off the nail-biting Game 1 triumph by burying a triple with one-tenth of a second left to lead the Complete Protectors not just closer to the finals, but also past the nine-game record streak set by the 1998 Tandayag squad.

The Road Kings threatened to end the Complete Protectors' amazing run when JV Casio nailed a triple with 2.9 seconds left to cap a rally from 19 points down, before Juntilla's game-winning shot.

Casio's clutch-shooting, along with the strong performances of Erwin Sta. Maria, Erick Rodriguez and Cholo Villanueva, gave coach Ariel Vanguardia enough confidence in Game 2.

"It's not yet over for us," said Vanguardia. "It just so happened that we gave up so many fouls."

Batang Pier, too, aims to turn the series around and resume its bid for a fourth straight championship.

Coach Jorge Gallant emphasized, though, that Solomon Mercado needs more support after the Fil-Am guard singlehandedly carried Batang Pier with a conference-high 33 points on an exceptional 8-of-9 shooting from three-point range.

The Coffee Kings proved that they made the right decision in inserting San Beda recruits mid-season as Pong Escobar and 6-foot-8 Nigerian Sam Ekwe powered them to an 80-72 upset over Batang Pier in the semifinal opener.

"My players were rusty, they struggled defensively against Escobar and Ekwe," said Gallant. "The other San Mig players also played well, so we have to make adjustments."

The first game will be televised at 5 p.m. over BTV.

Jasmine W. Payo

Blemish-free 66 puts Que 2 off in Thailand

NONGKHAI, THAILAND—THAI VETERAN Boonchu Ruangkit produced a grandstand finish with three closing birdies on Friday to take a slender one-stroke lead into the final round of the Singha E San Open.

The defending champion shot a five-under-par 66 for a three-round total of 14-under-par 199 at Victory Park Golf and Country Club.

He is a shot ahead of in-form countryman Prayad Marksaeng, who started the day three behind the overnight leader but closed the gap with a blistering 64.

Angelo Que of the Philippines, bidding for his second win on the Asean Golf Tour, is in third spot, a further stroke behind after carding a blemish-free 66.

Thai rising star Satthaya Supramai stayed in the hunt with an accomplished 67 to secure fourth place on 202, a shot adrift of Que.

The \$50,000 Singha E San Open is the fifth leg of the tour that was launched to create more playing opportunities for professionals from Southeast Asia and unearth new talent.

Leading scores (a denotes amateur):

199—Boonchu Ruangkit (THA) 64-69-66; 200—Prayad Marksaeng (THA) 67-69-64; 201—Angelo Que (PHI) 70-65-66; 202—Satthaya Supramai (THA) 70-65-67; 204—Kwan-chai Tannin (THA) 66-70-68; 206—Thaworn Wiratchant (THA) 66-69-70; Tapphetud Sarawong (THA) 71-71-63; 207—Nakul Vijaythasart (THA) 70-68-68; 208—Wisut Arjanawat (THA) 74-69-68; 209—Udom Duangdech (THA) 68-70-71; Atthaphon Pradummanee (THA) 70-71-60; Piji Polchakorn (THA) 71-71-67; Thanyakorn Krongpha (THA) (a) 71-72-65; Varut Chomchakorn (THA) (a) 71-72-68; 210—Kradach Apalarn (THA) 71-69-70; Pomsakon Uppasiri (THA) 75-68-67; Mars Pucay (PHI) 74-71-65.

AFP



TOWN TO RP FOOTBALL

Federation Internationale de Football Association (Fifa) president Joseph Blatter (sixth from left) joins members and friends of the Philippine Football Federation in a recent cocktail at the Sofitel Philippine Plaza. Blatter, arguably the most powerful sports official in the world, urged football enthusiasts to support the game. Also in photo are (from left) Qatar Ambassador Abdullah Ahmed Al-Mutawaa, Asian Football Confederation president Mohamed Bin Hammam, Saudi Arabia Ambassador Mohammed Ameen, Ateneo program head for football Jorg Castañeda, PLDT SVP for business solutions Eric Alberto, Coke Go-For-Goal founder Rene Adad, Pagcor corporation's corporate communications chief Edward F. King, PFF president Mari Martinez and Asean Football Federation VP Matusin Matasan.

Cebu batters ready to wrap up title series

GAMES TODAY (Rizal Ballpark)
9 a.m.—Exhibition Game
1 p.m.—Cebu vs Manila (Game 2)

By Marc Anthony Reyes

JOSEPH ORILLANA IS AGAIN EXPECTED to suit up for Cebu and that spells trouble for the Manila Sharks as the Dolphins attempt to wrap up the Baseball Philippines Series 2 championship at the Rizal Memorial Ballpark.

Orillana, a member of the national team, flustered the Sharks' batters no end in Game 1 of the three-game title

series Wednesday, yielding just three hits and fanning out six batters.

The Dolphins worked behind their pitcher and feasted on the tired, predictable throws of Orillana's fellow National Charlie Labrador to draw first blood, 6-3.

"Nilaro-karo ko lang yung batters nila, binyan ko sa alanganin (I worked on the weakness of their batters)," said Orillana, who plays for La Salle in the

That doesn't sit well with Manila team manager Joel Palanog, who vows revenge in today's Game 2.

"We need to make adjustments and hopefully we can match up the intensity they (Dolphins) showed in Game 1," he said.

Palanog relied heavily on Labrador, who appeared spent from his stint in the recent Thailand Southeast Asian Games. The Sharks' first-choice pitcher gave up 15 hits before Romeo Jasmin took over in the last 2/3 inning.

Labrador, the RP team ace, fanned five batters but also yielded five runs.

In contrast, Orillana—pitching without relief—added to Cebu's offensive sock by doubling twice and walking at

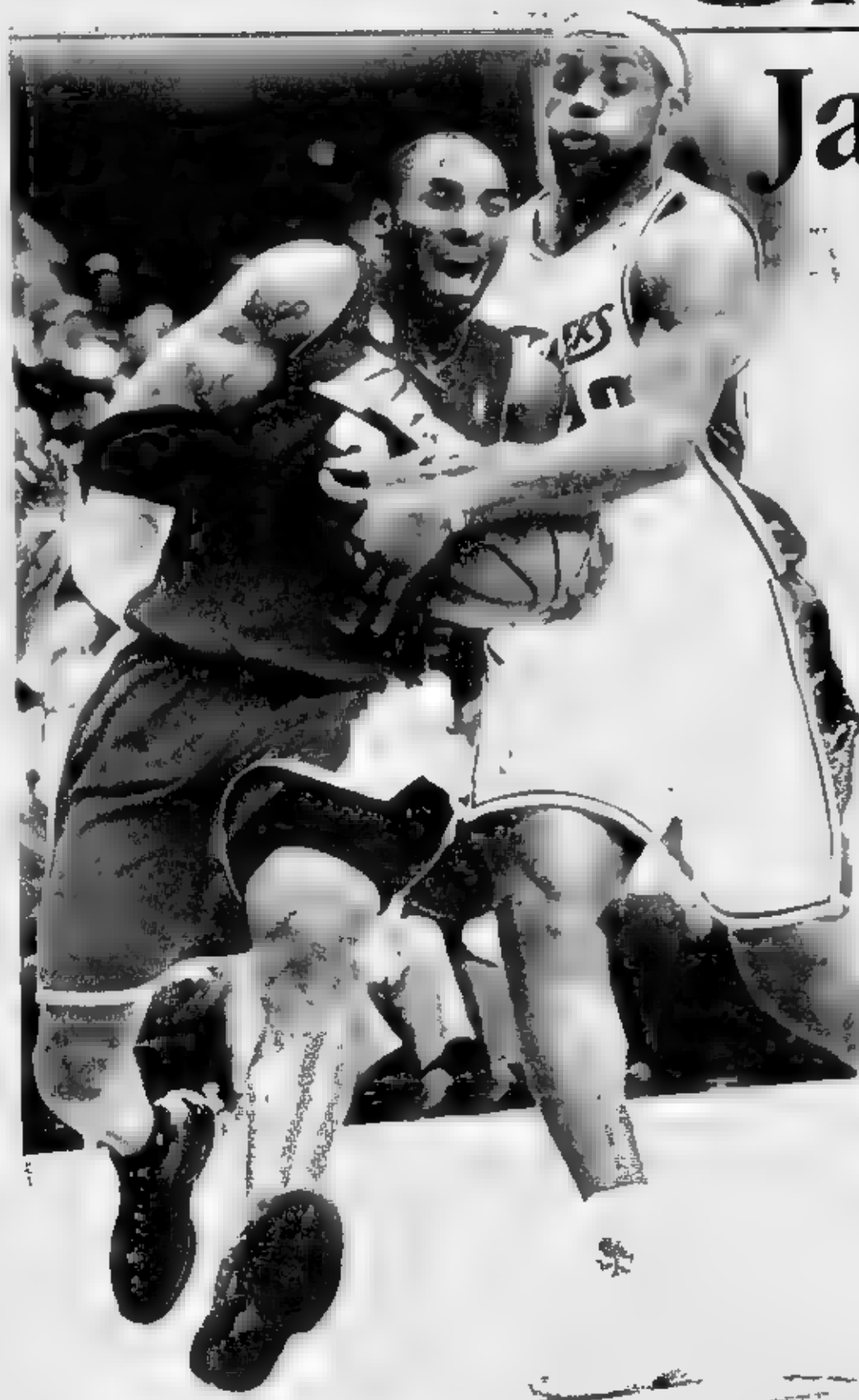
the top of the eighth inning.

Big-hitter Miggy Corcuera ignited the inning with a bouncing single to centerfield, scoring RP team member Jonash Ponce.

But it was the unheralded Jerome Bacaricas who made the hit that floored the Sharks. After flying out twice and fanning out once, he blasted a big double that scored Orillana and Emerson Adriano for the marginal runs.

Cebu team manager Isaac Bacaricas, also the mentor of the triumphant Bu Boys in the SEAG, said Game 2 will be decided at the mound.

SPORTS



James, Cavaliers shut down Kobe, Lakers

CLEVELAND—LEBRON JAMES scored 33 points and shut down Kobe Bryant in the closing minute as his Cleveland Cavaliers registered a 94-90 home win over the Los Angeles Lakers on Thursday.

James scored four consecutive points to give the Cavaliers the lead at 92-90 with 1:44 remaining, then turned his attention to fellow All-Star Bryant.

The Cleveland star won the matchup as Bryant missed his next three shots, including a three-pointer with four seconds remaining that would have given the Lakers the lead.

"I pretty much knew he was going for the win," James told reporters. "I was hoping it didn't go in. The shot looked good when I turned around and it looked like it was going in."

Daniel Gibson, who had 15 points for Cleveland, then sealed the win with a pair of free throws with three seconds to go.

"Coach got on us bad about our de-

fensive effort, and we found a way to get the defensive stops late in the game and got a big win," James said after getting 10 rebounds and five assists to go with his 12-of-29 performance from the floor.

Bryant finished with 21 points on 8-of-22 shooting. He scored only two points in the fourth quarter when the Lakers were outscored 21-12.

"We just didn't shoot the ball down the stretch," Bryant said. "We didn't score in the last 3:30-4:00 and you can't win a ballgame when you don't score down the stretch."

Los Angeles enjoyed a 78-67 lead with 2:15 left in the third quarter but Cleveland scored the next 16 points.

The Cavaliers had six straight points to close out the third quarter down 78-73, then scored the first 10 points of the fourth quarter to go ahead 83-78.

The Lakers came back to take a 90-88 lead with 3:57 remaining but did not score another point against James

and the Cavaliers' defense.

Anderson Varejao had 11 points and 15 rebounds as the Cavaliers beat the Lakers in Cleveland for the fourth straight time.

Lamar Odom added 19 points and 11 rebounds for Los Angeles with Derek Fisher scoring 18 points and Andrew Bynum getting 17.

Anthony Carter's jumper with four seconds left gave the Denver Nuggets a 112-111 double-overtime win over the Houston Rockets. Carmelo Anthony had 37 points and Allen Iverson 36 to lead the Nuggets.

Yao Ming powered the Rockets with 26 points and 19 rebounds. Luther Heard added 22.

Vince Carter scored 31 points and Richard Jefferson added 29 as the New Jersey Nets rallied to beat the Miami Heat 107-103 in overtime.

Jason Kidd contributed 11 rebounds and 10 assists for the Nets, while Dwyane Wade topped Miami with 41 points.

Reuters

Payton wants to join Celtics

WALTHAM—EX-CELTICS point guard Gary Payton watched on television from his Las Vegas home Wednesday night as his former team lost to the Pistons. And once Chauncey Billups hit the winning free throws to seal the win, Payton called his agent.

"He called me and said, 'Hey, I'm reminding you that the Celtics are a team I feel like I can help,'" said agent Aaron Goodwin.

The Celtics have been pleased with the play of second-year point guard Rajon Rondo. But there has been a feeling that Boston still needs a veteran backup at the position.

The Celtics have Eddie House, a 3-point threat who isn't considered a true point guard, and rookie Gabe Pruitt. And when the Celtics struggled to bring the ball up the court because of the Pistons' pressure defense when Rondo was out in the fourth quarter, the issue again presented itself.

Coach Doc Rivers said the Celtics "would be in trouble" if Rondo got hurt, but he also likes his roster.

Rivers said he hasn't talked to anyone in Celtics management about Payton. Goodwin said that while he has talked to Danny Ainge several times about Payton, the Celtics' basketball boss hasn't shown strong interest.

"I like my team and I would kind of like to play this a little bit longer and see where we go," said Rivers.

NYT News Service

LEBRON James isn't just Cleveland's best offensive bet. When it comes to the crunch, he can play defense too, like he did against Kobe Bryant in the Cavs' game against the Lakers. REUTERS

Jeter reserves judgment on Clemens

NEW YORK—NEW YORK YANKEES captain Derek Jeter Thursday urged people to reserve judgment on Roger Clemens, a day after Boston pitcher Curt Schilling called on the seven-time Cy Young award winner to disprove allegations of steroid use.

Clemens, who was the most prominent Major Leaguer named in the Mitchell Report on performance-enhancing drugs in baseball released last week, has denied using steroids.

"It seems right now a lot of people are rushing to judgment. You have to let it play out a little bit be-

fore you say he is guilty or not guilty," Jeter said.

Jeter's support was something of a contrast to Schilling's comments on Wednesday on his blog, 38pitchers.com.

Schilling, while saying that he has tremendous respect for Clemens, said that Clemens should surrender three of his seven Cy Young awards if he can't provide a credible defense for the allegations.

Former Senator Majority Leader George Mitchell wrote in his report that Clemens' former trainer, Brian McNamee, said he injected Clemens

with steroids in 1998 while with the Toronto Blue Jays, and steroids and human growth hormone in 2000 and 2001 while the righthander was with the Yankees.

Clemens, who won four Cy Youngs from 1997-2004, has denied the accusations in a statement released through his agent.

"So as a fan my thought is that Roger will find a way in short order to organize a legal team to guarantee a retraction of the allegations made, a public apology is made, and his name is completely cleared," Schilling wrote.

AP

Dog ate World Series ball, says pitcher

BOSTON—THE WORLD SERIES ball is gone, and Jonathan Papelbon has an excuse: My dog ate it.

The Red Sox closer insists that is what happened to the souvenir from the final out of Boston's sweep this year. Really, Papelbon blamed it on his bulldog, Boss.

"He plays with baseballs like they are his toys," Papelbon told the Hattiesburg (Mississippi) American. "He jumped up one day on the counter and snatched it. He likes rawhide. He tore that thing to pieces."

While the Red Sox have swept two of the past four World Series, they've had less luck when it comes to preserving the ball that was caught for the final out. It took a prolonged negotiation before first

baseman Doug Mientkiewicz agreed to donate the 2004 ball to the Hall of Fame.

Papelbon, who has a home in Hattiesburg, struck out Colorado pinch-hitter Seth Smith to finish off Game 4 on Oct. 28. Papelbon threw his glove high in the air while catcher Jason Varitek tucked the ball in his back pocket.

After the game, Varitek said he planned to give the prize to the team. A few days later, he said he'd given it to Papelbon. The reliever said Boss got hold of that doggone ball.

The fate of the last ball became

an issue in 2004 when the Red Sox swept St. Louis in the World Series to end an 86-year championship drought.

Mientkiewicz kept the ball and eventually agreed to lend the ball to the Red Sox for a year and then donated it to the Hall of Fame. The Red Sox didn't sound particularly concerned with what happened to this latest souvenir.

"The 2004 ball is obviously very special to us because it was the club's first World Series win in 86 years," spokesman John Blake said. "This ball was in the hands of one of the players and we take his word at what happened to it."

AP

Tiger Woods: The star is also a fan



TIGER Woods owns two signed sports memorabilia.

REUTERS

THOUSAND OAKS, CALIFORNIA—ONE of the most coveted autographs in sports is Tiger Woods, who signs sparingly at golf tournaments, more than he likes when requests are brought to him, and who has a deal with Upper Deck to combat forgeries.

There aren't many autographs he wants in return, but Woods recently got a prized possession—a baseball signed by US Hall of Fame pitcher Sandy Koufax.

"How about that?" Woods said, breaking into a broad smile when asked about the autograph.

Why is Koufax so meaningful to him?

For one thing, Woods said they share the same birthday (Dec. 30), although Koufax arrived on earth 40 years earlier. Additionally, Woods grew up a Los Angeles Dodgers fan, and besides Jackie Robinson, he can think of no other player who better epitomizes his team.

"I've been a Dodger fan my entire life,

and Koufax is the man," he said.

Woods asked an official at Upper Deck that if he ever ran into Koufax, would he ask for an autograph. The next time Woods saw him, the Upper Deck rep handed him a baseball.

"It's got a personal inscription," Woods said. "It's at home in my bedroom, sitting right there."

Woods said it was only the second autograph of a sports figure he has sought in his life. The other came about a dozen years ago when he met Muhammad Ali. He wound up getting a signed pair of boxing trunks that Ali wore in a fight in 1977.

"I had never asked for any autograph ever, and I said to him, 'Could you please sign anything, a paper, anything, please?' He was shaking (from Parkinson's Disease) and said, 'I'll take care of it.' All of a sudden, I had a pair of trunks. He said, 'I won't be needing these anymore.' I've got those hanging on my wall."

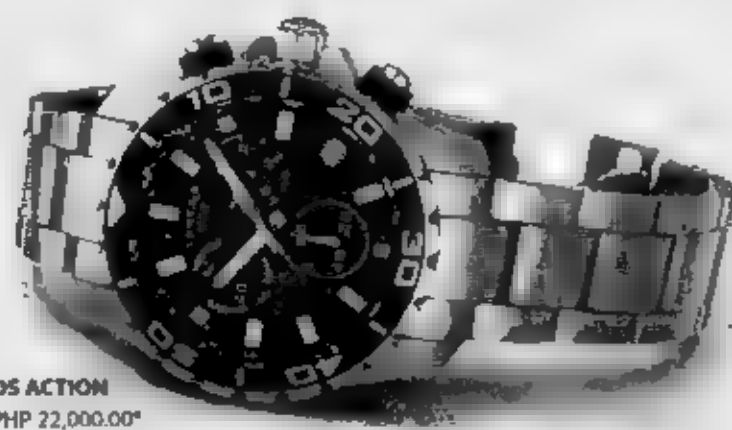
AP



Official Partner of BMW Sauber F1 Team

CERTINA
swiss time maker 1888

www.certina.com



DS ACTION
PHP 22,000.00*

LUCERNE

Glorietta 4, Ayala Center - Shangri-La Plaza Mall - Ayala Center, Cebu

SIRONIS

Glorietta 3, Ayala Center - SM Megamall - Vma, Greenhills - Alabang Town Center - Trinoma, North Triangle - SM City Bacolod

SWISS GEAR

SM Makati - The Block, SM City North EDSA - SM City Pampanga - SM City Cebu - SM Makati - SM Megamall Dept. Store - The Landmark Trinoma

BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: inquirerbizname@ch.com to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/business



Export growth for 2007 seen at a low 6%

BSP cites slowing US economy, strong peso

By Michelle V. Remo

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS SAID the country's merchandise exports were likely to grow by only 6 percent this year, slower than the official government target of 11 percent.

BSP Deputy Governor Diwa Guinigundo told reporters that the slower-than-target exports growth for the year took into account the anemic performance of exports in the first 10 months of the year in terms of meeting the target.

In January to October, exports grew by only 5.4 percent

"The same factors are considered in the exports forecast—slowdown in the US economy and tight competition among electronics exporters," Guinigundo said in a briefing yesterday.

He explained that competition among electronics exporters led to reduced prices. The lower-than-target exports for this year was not a matter of volume, but because of price cuts.

The US economy, weighed down by the subprime credit crisis that started in the middle

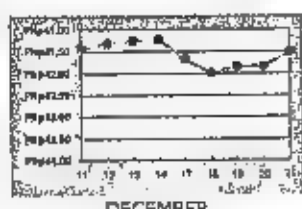
of the year, is the Philippines' biggest export market accounting for about 17 percent of Philippine exports.

Besides the slowdown of the US economy, exporters also blamed the strong peso for the weaker-than-expected growth of their sector.

The BSP said the peso averaged at 41.8 against the dollar from January to Dec. 21 this year, much stronger than the assumption of between 47 and 49 made by economic managers when they drafted this year's

EXPORT/B2

INDICATORS CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 41.52 = \$1

As of 5 p.m., Dec. 21, 2007

STOCK MARKET

Stocks up 1.2%

SHARES CLOSED 1.2-PERCENT higher yesterday a day after the central bank trimmed its key interest rates to slow the peso's rise against the dollar, dealers said.

Year-end selective buying by fund managers of issues with promising 2008 profit prospects also boosted stocks, but trading was generally subdued ahead of the four-day Christmas break, they said.

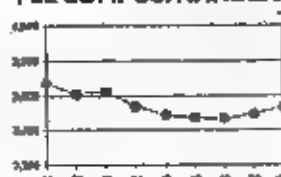
The composite index rose 41.02 points to 3,532.98, off a low of 3,491.96.

The broader i-share index gained 26.53 points to 2,176.74. Gainers outnumbered decliners 67 to 39 while 56 stocks ended flat. A total of 13.1 billion shares worth P2.8 billion changed hands.

"The (25 basis-point) rate cut was comfortably used as a catalyst since this lowers the cost of money, while providing investors with a short-term buying opportunity," said Jose Vistan of AB Capital Securities.

"The rate cut benefited large-cap issues and the industry lead-

PSE COMPOSITE INDEX



(See stock market report on Page B2)

STOCKS/B2

NBN project to be bid out to local telcos in '08

By Riza T. Olchondra

THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION and Communication (DOTC) is studying various options for financing the new version of the national broadband network project that will be bid out to local telecommunication companies next year.

Transportation and Communication Secretary Leandro Mendoza told reporters that the national gov-

ernment may no longer use the \$329.4-million loan for the original NBN, which was scrapped following a Senate investigation into allegations of bribery and other irregularities.

Instead, the government will likely get fresh funding from the European Eximbank, Korea Eximbank, China Eximbank, the World Bank or the International Monetary Fund when it has determined the

budget for the new version of the NBN project.

Thus far, DOTC has given leading telcos a list of requirements and the quality of service needed.

"The DOTC's exploratory talks with Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., Globe Telecom, Bayan Telecommunication and Digital started Oct. 9. It (focused) on how the government can lower the gov-

NBN PROJECT/B2

IN THIS ISSUE

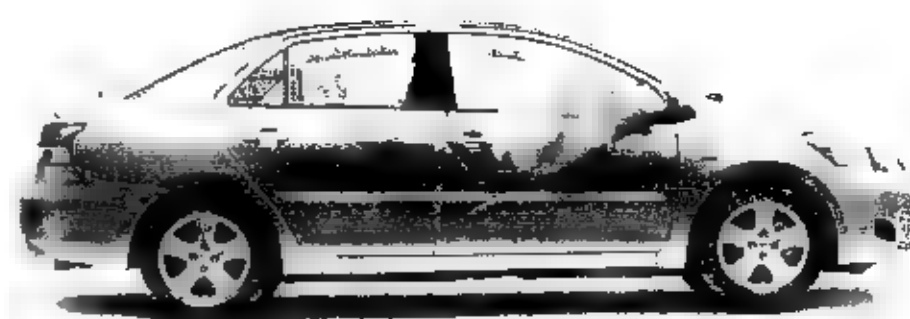
10-mo

VAT collection hits

P121.2B/B5

Imagine a beautiful moment.

From there to here, 2 miles away.
From me to you, 2 smiles, my dear.
From us to anywhere, twice the peace of mind.



Double Safety

The New VIOS has been rigorously tested to ensure that every beautiful moment you have is protected every step of the way.

ALL NEW
VIOS
My Design. My Pride.

TOYOTA
500
THOUSAND
MILES WARRANTY

TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500
TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., 897-0707 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY, (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUO CITY, (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300-9273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 / (074) 443-5778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC., 365-8901 to 06 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK NORTH, 927-7215 / 17 30, 39 / 927-7242, 44 48, 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 TOYOTA BAKANGAS CITY, INC., (043) 723-7386 / (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA BICUTAN PARAÑAQUE, 777-9509 TOYOTA CAGAYAN CITY, INC., (054) 453-9481 to 97 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORD., INC., (08822) 735-770 / 791 / 846 / (088) 858-9994 / (088) 858-7770 / (02822) 737-480 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC., (032) 253-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE, (032) 345-8670 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH, 952-3021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC., 911-0651 to 63 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC., (075) 517-2026 to 28 / (075) 522-6771 / 6734 / 4773 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC., (046) 850-2036 / (046) 850-2929 / (02) 529-8116 sales direct, (02) 529-8132 sales fax TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC., (082) 234-0998 (082) 234-2994 / (082) 234-8640 TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC., (033) 320-6115 to 19 TOYOTA MAKATI, INC., 897-3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP., 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, 682-9781 to 83 TOYOTA OTIS, INC., 564-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASDONG TAMO, INC., 893-8084 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC., 712-5001 to 06 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO, (045) 961-1188 TOYOTA SHAW, INC., 717-0707 to 06 TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS, 67-9854 to 64 / 671-0460

SEC okays Viva IPO; offer period on Jan. 14-21

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE Commission (SEC) has approved the plan by movie outfit Viva Communications Inc. to offer up to P1.2 billion worth of new shares.

The offer period is from Jan. 14 to 21. The listing date is tentatively set for Jan. 25.

In documents filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), Viva Com said that in 2008, net proceeds from the IPO were estimated at P1.09 billion after deducting expenses incurred for the public offer.

Close to 40 percent of the net IPO proceeds will be spent for content creation and acquisition, in particular the production of six films in the first quarter of 2008.

Viva Com plans to co-produce two movies with Star Cinema Productions with a budget of about P34 million each.

The four other films will be produced by the company at a budget

of roughly P21.5 million a movie.

In the first half of 2008, Viva Com is also allotting P60 million for the production of 10 concerts featuring local and foreign talents with an estimated budget of about P4.5 million each.

Aside from content creation, 22 percent of the net IPO proceeds will be spent for content production and distribution—which includes producing programming for three additional cable channels that use content from Viva Com's film library and the restoration of the company's film library and purchase of equipment necessary for archiving.

Another P20 million will be used for training and development of artists and talents and P403 million will be used to pay existing loans and other obligations.

Including shares to be sold by existing shareholders, Viva Com's offer size could rise to as much as P1.85 billion.

The company is offering 142.9 million shares at between P9.72

and P12.93 apiece.

Of the total offer, 92.86 million shares will comprise primary or new shares that can rise up to P1.2 billion for the company at the maximum price range proposed.

The IPO will make 35 percent of the company public.

The secondary offering or shares to be sold by existing shareholders will consist of 49.99 million shares, which could raise P646 million for the selling shareholder.

The company reported a net income of P145.55 million for the first 10 months of the year. No comparative figures were available. For 2006, Viva Com's net income was P60.93 million.

Viva Com was established in 1981 to consolidate the Viva Group of Companies' various media outfits.

Viva Com is composed of film production arm Viva Productions Inc., talent development and management company Viva Artists' Agency and home video distributor Viva Video Inc.

ABS-CBN settles \$31-M loan

TELEVISION NETWORK ABS-CBN BROADCASTING Corp. said it has drawn on a P1.4-billion loan from a Banco de Oro-EPCI facility to repay existing debt.

In a disclosure, ABS-CBN assistant secretary Enrique Quason said the proceeds of the loan were used to repay in full the \$31-million debt of the company.

The loan with Banco de Oro has a term of five years, maturing on Dec. 20, 2012.

As of Sept. 30, ABS-CBN's total interest-bearing loans and borrowings increased 17 percent to P5.33 billion, from P4.57 billion as of end 2006.

ABS-CBN's net debt to equity remained at 0.21 times.

The network reported its nine-month income doubled to P1.1 billion from P551 million in the same period last year, due to improvement in advertising businesses and the rising contribution of its subscription-based operations.

This brings ABS-CBN beyond its earlier full-year net income goal of P1 billion.

"We think P1.2 to P1.4 billion is achievable given the levels we're at already," ABS-CBN chief finance officer Miguel Navarrete had said.

In the third quarter, net income grew 171 percent to P365 million from P134 million in the same period last year.

Consolidated revenues increased 14 percent to P14.5 billion from P12.69 billion in the nine-month period, driven by higher airtime revenues and sale of services. Airtime revenues grew 23 percent to P9.9 billion on the back of improving ratings and higher advertising volume.

Direct sales, which consisted of both sale of services and goods from subsidiaries, rose 10 percent year-on-year to P4.2 billion in the nine-month period on the back of ABS-CBN Global's and ABS-CBN Film's contributions.

Export growth for 2007 ...

From page B1

budget program.

Last year, the peso averaged at 51.39 to a dollar, the BSP noted.

A stronger peso makes Philippine-made goods more expensive in dollar terms and therefore less competitive in the world market. Given this, exporters have asked the government to intervene in the foreign exchange market and stem the rise of the peso.

The other day, the BSP cut its key policy rates by 25 basis points, a move perceivably intended to temper the continued rise of the local currency. It was the fourth time this year that the BSP cut its key policy rates.

With the cut, the BSP's overnight borrowing rate now stands at 5.25 percent and the overnight lending rate at 7.25 percent.

Stocks ...

From page B1

ers which realized gains today. Low interest rates means they have access to cheaper money (and) this fueled today's rally," said Lawrence de Leon of Accord Capital Equities.

"The rate cut in a way is taking some of the gloom that has hounded the market recently," said Ron Rodrigo of DBP Daiwa Securities.

Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. added P15 to P3,030.

Rate-sensitive banking and property counters were the day's biggest gainers, with Bank of the Philippine Islands adding P2 to P60. Banco de Oro rose P2 to P60.50, while Metropolitan Bank edged up by a peso to P55. Financial markets will be closed next Monday and Tuesday. Trading resumes on Wednesday.

Filinvest Land to buy back shares

PROPERTY FIRM FILINVEST Land Inc. has received the consent of its board of directors to buy back up to P1.5 billion of its shares in the stock market.

FLI closed yesterday at P1.34 a share.

"In view of the strong financial performance of the company and the very large discrepancy between the current share price and the net asset value of the company, the board of directors of the company authorized, effective immediately, a buyback of the shares of stock of the company," FLI corporate information officer Abner Gener Jr. said in a disclosure yesterday.

Gener said that the buyback would take place over a period of 12 months subject to periodic review by management.

FLI said its net income surged 96 percent to P1.3 billion in the first nine months from P666 million in the same period last year, buoyed by residential sales and rental income.

"The jump in earnings was due to the strong sales take-up

of FLI's residential projects, as well as the rental income contribution from Filinvest Supermall and the company's office buildings, mainly from Northgate Cyberzone, which currently has eight buildings fully leased out to business process outsourcing firms," said FLI president Joseph M. Yap in an earlier statement to the Philippine Stock Exchange.

Yap said revenues from real estate sales reached P2.3 billion as the company's core business of affordable and middle-income housing continued to enjoy strong demand, including from overseas Filipino workers (OFWs).

"Aside from offering new products, we have expanded to other regional growth centers during the past two years and continue to experience strong take-up from our projects in Tarlac, Pampanga, Davao and Cebu. This represents a 32-percent increase in core real estate development sales from the same period last year," he added. Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

NBN project to be bid out to local telcos in '08

From page B1

ernment's ballooning telecom expenses," he said. "The DOTC has formed a technical working group to flesh out the telecom needs of the government and to see how the private sector can meet them at the best price possible."

"(For example), for central offices we need at least 2 mbps connection, that is the committed rate and not the burst speed. The telcos will come up with comments and suggestions as far as NBN functionalities are concerned. The government will then, taking all of these into consideration, prepare the terms of reference. We will then

tender it, then they will submit (their offers). At the very least we should do (the bidding) by next year," DOTC Assistant Secretary Lorenzo Formoso III said in an earlier interview.

The government's telecommunication project generally endeavors to interconnect government offices down to the municipal level.

Mendoza said the secure interconnection of government offices is mandated by the E-Commerce Law and by the Medium-Term Philippine Development Plan for the period 2004 to 2010, as well as the digital infrastructure component of President Macapagal-Arroyo's 10-Point Agenda.

CURRENCIES

| December 21, 2007 | Unit | Euro Equivalent | Dollar Equivalent | Peso Equivalent |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| United States | Dollar | 0.696080 | 1.000000 | 41.7950 |
| Japan | Yen | 0.006173 | 0.008843 | 0.3696 |
| United Kingdom | Pound | 1.384363 | 1.983100 | 82.6837 |
| Hong Kong | Dollar | 0.089479 | 0.128179 | 5.3572 |
| Switzerland | Franc | 0.602676 | 0.863334 | 36.0830 |
| Canada | Dollar | 0.697453 | 0.999101 | 41.7574 |
| Singapore | Dollar | 0.478465 | 0.685401 | 28.6463 |
| Australia | Dollar | 0.599365 | 0.858590 | 35.8645 |
| Bahrain | Dinar | 1.569019 | 2.663045 | 111.3020 |
| Saudi Arabia | Rial | 0.186155 | 0.266887 | 11.1453 |
| Brunei | Dollar | 0.476831 | 0.683080 | 28.5485 |
| Indonesia | Rupiah | 0.000074 | 0.000106 | 0.0044 |
| Thailand | Baht | 0.022850 | 0.032733 | 1.3681 |
| UAE | Dirham | 0.180063 | 0.272294 | 11.3825 |
| EU | Euro | 1.000000 | 1.432500 | 59.8713 |
| Korea | Won | 0.000740 | 0.001060 | 0.0443 |
| China | Yuan | 0.084727 | 0.135698 | 5.6714 |
| Denmark | Kroner | 0.133998 | 0.191953 | 8.0227 |
| India | Rupiah | 0.017713 | 0.025374 | 1.0605 |
| Malaysia | Ringgit | 0.298382 | 0.298507 | 12.4761 |
| New Zealand | Dollar | 0.528448 | 0.757002 | 31.6389 |
| Sweden | Kroner | 0.105760 | 0.151501 | 6.3320 |
| Taiwan | New Dollar | 0.021495 | 0.030702 | 1.2870 |

Sources: Reuters' Term, closing prices as of 11:57 a.m. Dec. 20, 2007. * Dollar to peso conversion as of Dec. 20, 2007.

| PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------|----------|----------|----------------|--|--|--|
| (As of December 21, 2007) | | | | | | | | | |
| 52-WEEK HIGH | 52-WEEK LOW | STOCKS | HIGH | LOW | CLOSE | VOLUME | | | |
| 17.5 | 6.8 | Asiatic Development Bank Inc. | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 30,100 | | | |
| 673 | 44 | Banco de Oro-EPCI Inc. | 59 | 59 | 59 | 10,012,800 | | | |
| 73.5 | 53 | Bank of the Philippine Islands | 59 | 60 | 59 | 1,149,300 | | | |
| 748 | 544 | China Banking Corp. | 855 | 855 | 855 | 620 | | | |
| 23.75 | 14 | Chrysalis Savings Bank | 23.5 | 23.5 | 23.5 | 2,000 | | | |
| 10.63 | 0.36 | Export and Industry Bank Inc. | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 490,000 | | | |
| 75.5 | 47.5 | Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co. | 55.5 | 56 | 55 | 1,015,200 | | | |
| 165.5 | 38 | Philippine National Bank | 48.5 | 48 | 48.5 | 24,000 | | | |
| 68 | 48 | Philippine Savings Bank | 58.5 | 60 | 59.5 | 3,000 | | | |
| 38.57 | 20.43 | Riz Commercial Banking Corp. | 22 | 24 | 23.5 | 385,600 | | | |
| 80 | 65 | Security Bank Corp. | 77 | 77 | 77 | 143,700 | | | |
| 66 | 42 | Union Bank of the Philippines | 43 | 43.5 | 43 | 37,800 | | | |
| OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.22 | 0.6 | Bank of the South Seas | 1.86 | 1.86 | 1.8 | 414,000 | | | |
| 16.25 | 4.6 | Cebuana Lhuansa Corp. | 10.5 | 11 | 10.5 | 826,900 | | | |
| 43.5 | 29 | First Metro Investment Corp. | 43.5 | 43.5 | 43.5 | 200 | | | |
| 5.9 | 4.6 | Remit Inc. | 4.65 | 4.75 | 4.65 | 16,000 | | | |
| 16.8 | 3.174 | Manila Finance Corp. | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 1,000 | | | |
| 1,970.00 | 1,580.00 | Manila Finance Corp. | 1,815.00 | 1,815.00 | 1,815.00 | 10 | | | |
| 1,390.00 | 2.7 | National Resource Corp. of the Phils. | 3.15 | 3.2 | 3.15 | 832,000 | | | |
| 1.4 | 1.3 | The Philippine Stock Exchange Inc. | 1,015.00 | 1,025.00 | 1,020.00 | 8,950 | | | |
| 1.4 | 1.3 | Nat'l Exchange Corp. | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2,300,000 | | | |
| INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL COMPANIES | | | | | | | | | |
| 6.2 | 3.8 | Asiatic Power Corp. | 5 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 1,455,000 | | | |
| 0.57 | 0.22 | East Asia Power Resources Corp. | 0.38 | 0.4 | 0.38 | 150,000 | | | |
| 70.5 | 49 | First Gen Corp. | 60.5 | 60.5 | 60.5 | 23,200 | | | |
| 92 | 58 | First Phil. Holdings Corp. | 72.5 | 74 | 72.5 | 176,300 | | | |
| 118.75 | 8.8 | Manila Water Co. Inc. | 18.5 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 1,128,500 | | | |
| 105.45 | 48.64 | Manila Electric Co. | 80 | 81.5 | 80 | 577,400 | | | |
| 17.8 | 4.3 | PNOC Energy Development Corp. | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 27,760,000 | | | |
| 7.4 | 3.95 | Petron Corp. | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 4,545,900 | | | |
| 14.75 | 6.4 | Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc. | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 158,000 | | | |
| 2.24 | 0.94 | Phil. Petroleum Corp. | 1.22 | 1.22 | 1.2 | 927,100 | | | |
| RETAIL AND CONSUMER SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
| 6.3 | 3.4 | Asiatic Mktg. Corp. | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 99,400 | | | |
| 2.32 | 1.46 | Altoona International Inc. | 1.58 | 1.58 | 1.5 | 1,220,000 | | | |
| 2.2 | 1.08 | CADP Group Corp. | 1.7 | 1.82 | 1.7 | 182 | | | |
| 128.5 | 20 | Genesys Mktg. Inc. | 23 | 23 | 23 | 100,000 | | | |
| 18.98 | 0.5 | Genesys Foods Corp. | 49.5 | 50 | 49.5 | 88,100 | | | |
| 3.1 | 2.06 | RFM Corp. | 0.87 | 0.87 | 0.87 | 87 | | | |
| 80 | 42.5 | Roxas Holdings | 2.85 | 2.85 | 2.85 | 1,070,000 | | | |
| 28.75 | 13.6 | San Miguel Corp. "A" | 59.5 | 59.5 | 59.5 | 202,000 | | | |
| 28.75 | 13.6 | San Miguel Corp. "B" | 60 | 61.5 | 60 | 493,200 | | | |
| 0.15 | 0.14 | Universal Robing Corp. | 13.75 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 988,300 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.1 | 4.65 | Asiatic Mktg. Corp. | 4 | 4.1 | 4 | 226,300 | | | |
| 4.1 | 4.65 | Holcim Philippines Inc. | 4 | 4.1 | 4 | 10,000 | | | |
| 7 | 3.65 | Republic Cement Corp. | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 250,000 | | | |
| 12 | 0.81 | Southeast Asia Cement Holdings Inc. | 0.99 | 0.99 | 0.97 | 530,000 | | | |
| 23 | 7.7 | Y. Cement Corp. | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 11,000 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 | 3.5 | Union Tech Services Inc. | 4.15 | 4.2 | 4.15 | 3,000 | | | |
| 1.48 | 0.51 | Mahabury Vm Corp. | 0.8 | 0.85 | 0.8 | 40,000 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 18.75 | Asiatic Mktg. Corp. (PDR) | 34 | 34 | 34 | 140,400 | | | |
| 3.9 | 2.7 | A. Soriano Corp. | 3.4 | 3.45 | 3.4 | 11,020,000 | | | |
| 0.185 | 0.0575 | AJO Net Holdings Inc. | 0.115 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 45,630,000 | | | |
| 1.28 | 0.3 | APC Group Inc. | 0.59 | 0.62 | 0.59 | 5,360,000 | | | |
| 3.85 | 1.5 | ATN Holdings Inc. "A" | 2.38 | 2.48 | 2.38 | 93,000 | | | |
| 3.7 | 1.5 | ATN Holdings Inc. "B" | 2.5 | 2.95 | 2.5 | 87,000 | | | |
| 0.0182 | 0.0078 | Ateneo Corp. Res. and Holdings Inc. "A" | 0.0095 | 0.011 | 0.0095 | 12,054,000,000 | | | |
| 0.019 | 0.0085 | Ateneo Corp. Res. and Holdings Inc. "B" | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.01 | 72,300,000 | | | |
| 0.1 | 5.8 | Abotitay Equity Ventures Inc. | 6.9 | 7 | 6.8 | 2,480,000 | | | |
| 0.021 | 0.01 | Alcorn Gold Resources Corp. | 0.015 | 0.015 | 0.014 | 30,800,000 | | | |
| 1.30 | 0.61 | Alliance Global Group Inc. | 3.2 | 5.9 | 5.1 | 5,488,000 | | | |
| 2.9 | 1.04 | Allison Consolidated Resources Inc. | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 60,000 | | | |
| 645 | 400 | Anglo-Philippine Holdings Corp. | 2.34 | 2.36 | 2.32 | 744,000 | | | |
| 13.25 | 7.83 | Aya Corp. | 505 | 515 | 505 | 109,190 | | | |
| 5.8 | 2.14 | Bacnotan Consolidated Industries Inc. | 18 | 19 | 18 | 1,900 | | | |
| 12 | 5.6 | Bencor Holdings Corp. | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 35,950,000 | | | |
| 2.5 | 0.85 | DMCI Holdings Inc. | 9.3 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 360,000 | | | |
| 14.5 | 8.3 | Fand, a Prince Holdings Corp. "A" | 1.46 | 1.46 | 1.46 | 30,000 | | | |
| 6.8 | 0.81 | Fininvest Development Corp. | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 187,000 | | | |
| 28 | 1.24 | JG Summit Holdings Inc. | 10.25 | 10.5 | 10.25 | 180,000 | | | |
| 10.84 | 0.42 | JOVISA Holdings Corp. | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.8 | 210,000 | | | |
| 1.5 | 1.5 | Lobart Investment Holdings Corp. | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 16,500 | | | |
| 4.3 | 3.1 | MFCO Holdings Inc. | 0.54 | 0.5 | 0.54 | 20,000 | | | |
| 0.29 | 0.016 | Mercaderes Industrial Corp. | 8.2 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 645,000 | | | |
| 0.75 | 0.19 | Phx Holdings Inc. | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 4,000 | | | |
| 452.5 | 292.51 | Pacific "A" | 0.205 | 0.21 | 0.2 | 34,490,000 | | | |
| 2.1 | 1.3 | Prime Orion Philippines Inc. | 0.51 | 0.53 | 0.51 | 1,480,000 | | | |
| 1.08 | 0.61 | Republic Glass Holdings Corp. | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 20,000 | | | |
| 0.73 | 0.155 | SIM Investments Corp. | 340 | 350 | 340 | 22,880 | | | |
| 2.1 | 1.08 | Seymour Resources Corp. | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 334,000 | | | |
| 1.08 | 0.61 | Sinopharm Corp. | 0.36 | 0.36 | 0.34 | 600,000 | | | |
| 2.9 | 0.83 | Solid Group Inc. | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.69 | 50,000 | | | |
| 0.75 | 0.2 | Vivant Corp. | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 20,000 | | | |
| 2.38 | 1 | W. A. Industries Inc. | 0.78 | 0.79 | 0.79 | 150,000 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.38 | 1 | A Brown Co. Inc. | 2.1 | 2.14 | 2.02 | 2,04 | | | |
| 6.9 | 5 | Anchstar Land Holdings Inc. | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 7,000 | | | |
| 1.06 | 0.4 | Areneta Properties Inc. | 0.56 | 0.58 | 0.56 | 60,000 | | | |
| 19.25 | 12.08 | Basis Corp. | 14.25 | 14.5 | 14.25 | 9,275,600 | | | |
| 1.86 | 1.25 | Cityland Development Corp. | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1,010,000 | | | |
| 0.86 | 0.4 | Crown Equities Inc. | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 100,000 | | | |
| 0.083 | 0.024 | Cyber Bay Corp. | 0.37 | 0.37 | 0.37 | 23,100,000 | | | |
| 1.05 | 0.58 | Evergreen East Land Holdings Inc. | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 5,550,000 | | | |
| 0.47 | 0.0575 | Evergreen Resources and Holdings Inc. | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 2,730,000 | | | |
| 1.48 | 0.81 | FE-Estate Land Inc. | 0.94 | 0.96 | 0.94 | 9,130,000 | | | |
| 2.44 | 1.22 | Fininvest Land Inc. | 1.34 | 1.38 | 1.34 | 19,586,000 | | | |
| 1.12 | 0.31 | M&C Allied Industries Inc. | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.53 | 310,000 | | | |
| 4.8 | 2.24 | MegaWorld Corp. | 3.85 | 4 | 3.85 | 23,216,000 | | | |
| 6.4 | 3.2 | Metropacific Investments Corp. | 4 | 4.25 | 4 | 109,000 | | | |
| 0.7 | 0.16 | Phd, Estates Corp. | 0.63 | 0.64 | 0.63 | 34,000 | | | |
| 0.86 | 0.32 | Philippine Realty and Holdings Corp. | 0.48 | 0.5 | 0.47 | 4,000 | | | |
| 2.3 | 1.37 | Polar Property Holdings Corp. | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2,403,000 | | | |
| 5.9 | 2.45 | Robinson Land Corp. | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 1,308,000 | | | |
| 13.5 | 8 | SIM Development Corp. | 10.5 | 10.75 | 10.5 | 4,440,800 | | | |
| 3.25 | 1.5 | SIM Prime Holdings Inc. | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.18 | 22 | | | |
| 4.5 | 0.38 | Star Lusia Land Inc. | 1.7 | 1.74 | 1.64 | 1,000,000 | | | |
| 1.24 | 0.46 | Stratrust Home Developers Inc. | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.58 | 820,000 | | | |
| 0.49 | 0.0375 | Unichord Holdings Inc. | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 10,000 | | | |
| 7.5 | 3.65 | Vista Land and Lifestyles Inc. | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 1,554,000 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 38.5 | 18.75 | ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. | 33 | 33 | 33 | 13,000 | | | |
| 12 | 7.8 | GMA Holdings Inc. | 8 | 8 | 7.9 | 3,476,000 | | | |
| 11.75 | 7.5 | GMA Network Inc. | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 615,000 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.12 | 1.1 | Digital Telecommunications Phils. Inc. | 1.62 | 1.66 | 1.6 | 8,160,000 | | | |
| 1,750.00 | 1,180.00 | Globe Telecoms Inc. | 1,485.00 | 1,515.00 | 1,485.00 | 89,600 | | | |
| 3,285.00 | 2,250.00 | Phil. Long Distance Telephone Co. | 3,020.00 | 3,040.00 | 3,020.00 | 101,710 | | | |
| 8 | 5.5 | Phil. Telecom Corp. | 7.1 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 5,527,000 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.35 | 0.17 | Buena Vista Corp. Inc. | 0.9 | 0.19 | 0.9 | 40,000 | | | |
| 18.5 | 21 | Diversed Financial Network Inc. | 15.25 | 16.25 | 14.75 | 466,300 | | | |
| 11.5 | 3.55 | IPV Corp. | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 338,000 | | | |
| 0.085 | 0.027 | ISIM Communications Corp. | 0.036 | 0.037 | 0.036 | 23,800,000 | | | |
| 5.29 | 1.1 | Information Capital Tech. Ventures Inc. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12,000 | | | |
| 0.32 | 0.05 | Island Information and Technology Inc. | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.185 | 2,510,000 | | | |
| 2.26 | 1.1 | Music Semiconductors Corp. | 1.9 | 1.94 | 1.9 | 288,000 | | | |
| 0.0725 | 0.03 | Philinvest Corp. | 0.044 | 0.045 | 0.044 | 88,800,000 | | | |
| 4.7 | 1.64 | Techno-Industrial Group Int'l Inc. | 2.34 | 2.42 | 2.34 | 1,485,000 | | | |
| TRANSPORTATION SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 19 | Mar. Asia Lines Terminal Services Inc. | 44 | 44 | 43.5 | 143,000 | | | |
| 2.7 | 0.93 | Mar. Asia Lines Terminal Services Inc. | 2.2 | 2.22 | 2.2 | 89,000 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.25 | 8 | Leisure Resources Corp. | 2.32 | 2.35 | 2.3 | 490,000 | | | |
| 1.52 | 0.33 | Maritime Entertainment Productions Inc. | 1.24 | 1.24 | 1.2 | 2,381,000 | | | |
| 1.7 | 0.55 | Maritime Entertainment Productions Inc. | 0.8 | 0.81 | 0.8 | 100,000 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 950 | 650 | Far Eastern University Inc. | 805 | 805 | 805 | 90 | | | |
| 3.7 | 2.5 | People Inc. | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.15 | 117,000 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 6.14 | 0.94 | JTM Davies Holdings Inc. | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 29,900 | | | |
| 6 | 2.04 | Macrosa Corp. | 4.75 | 4.75 | 4.7 | 102,000 | | | |
| 17.25 | 8.8 | Pacific Online Systems Corp. | 10.25 | 10.25 | 10 | 260,100 | | | |
| 30 | 5.3 | Paysix Inc. | 6 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 62 | | | |
| 272.5 | 250 | Phila. Global Solutions Inc. | 380 | 385 | 385 | 2,570 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.017 | 0.005 | Apex Mining and Industrial Corp. | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 29,000,000 | | | |
| 7.2 | 3.5 | Apex Mining Corp. "A" | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 115,000 | | | |
| 17.4 | 3.85 | Apex Mining Corp. "B" | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 40,000 | | | |
| 21.25 | 8.1 | Atlas Corp. Mining and Dev't Corp. | 13.25 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 96,800 | | | |
| 20.75 | 8.9 | Banquet Corp. | 14 | 18 | 18.75 | 355,000 | | | |
| 12.75 | 2.18 | Duron Copper Silver Mines Inc. | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 11,912,000 | | | |
| 3.1 | 0.18 | GEOPAC Resources-Philippines Inc. | 1.84 | 1.86 | 1.78 | 11,330,000 | | | |
| 1.56 | 0.18 | Leopanto Consolidated Mining Co. "A" | 0.49 | 0.49 | 0.48 | 19,740,000 | | | |
| 10.61 | 0.22 | Leopanto Consolidated Mining Co. "B" | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.46 | 121,000,000 | | | |
| 0.038 | 0.017 | Manila Mining Corp. "A" | 0.028 | 0.028 | 0.028 | 63,000,000 | | | |
| 0.041 | 0.02 | Manila Mining Corp. "B" | 0.029 | 0.029 | 0.029 | 123,000 | | | |
| 30 | 3.8 | Mineral Resources Int'l Inc. | 19 | 19.5 | 18.5 | 63,800,000 | | | |
| 0.021 | 0.01 | Orinco Corp. | 0.013 | 0.013 | 0.013 | 24,000,000 | | | |
| 0.015 | 0.007 | Orinco Corp. Warrants | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 24,000,000 | | | |
| 3.3 | 3 | Panama Resource Group Inc. | 3.2 | 3.25 | 3.1 | 6,940,000 | | | |
| 11.25 | 3.5 | Phila. Mining Corp. | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 1,798,000 | | | |
| 1.76 | 0.9 | Phila. Mining and Mining Corp. | 1.04 | 1.08 | 1.04 | 1,798,000 | | | |
| TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.58 | 0.2 | Basic Energy Corp. | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 204,000,000 | | | |
| 0.029 | 0.011 | Orinco. Pet. and Minerals Corp. "A" | 0.023 | 0.023 | 0.023 | 27,200,000 | | | |
| 10.03 | 0.011 | Orinco. Pet. and Minerals Corp. "B" | 0.023 | 0.023 | 0.023 | 40,000 | | | |
| 13.75 | 9 | Petrochemical Resources Corp. | 10 | 10 | 10 | 31,700,000 | | | |
| 10.032 | 0.0086 | The Petroleum Corp. | 0.028 | 0.029 | 0.029</ | | | | |

GMA Network, IPVG forge gaming joint venture

By Riza T. Olchondra

ONLINE GAMES JUST GOT better. Subsidiaries of GMA Network Inc. and listed IT company IPVG Corp. will be forming a joint venture company that will engage in the online gaming business starting next year.

In separate disclosures to the Philippine Stock Exchange on Thursday, the parent companies of the companies said that the joint venture firm would be incorporated under the name I-Play Inc.

The company will design, operate and maintain online gaming and related portals.

GMA New Media Inc. (GMA-NMI) and IP E-Game Ventures Inc., a unit of IPVG, have signed a shareholders agreement to create the new company.

Each party will have a 50-percent stake in I-Play.

The joint venture company will have an authorized capital stock of P800 million and an initial paid-in capital of P200 million.

It will start operations in the first quarter of 2008.

GMA-NMI is a wholly owned

subsidiary of GMA Network and is in the business of operating, developing, distributing, selling and exporting various audio, visual and Internet content products.

IP E-Game operates the online gaming business unit of IPVG.

IP E-Game Ventures has MMORPGs such as Granado Espada and other games such as

Audition Dance Battle in its repertoire.

IP E-Game COO Steve Tsao said in an interview during the launch of Audition that online gaming markets in Asia, including the Philippines, were expected to mature in a few years' time.

And once that happens, they will likely turn to "casual" or more simple online games de-

spite the continued popularity of massively multiplayer online role playing games (MMORPG), which started the whole online gaming buzz.

More than 200 million people worldwide play casual games via the Internet.

According to the Casual Games Association and DFC Intelligence 2006 Market Report, the "casual" games industry is

expected to reach \$1.5 billion in 2008.

While that is just a fraction of the huge \$30 billion market of MMORPGs, IP E-Game believes

that in the very near future, more people will play more simple online games, with explosive growth in emerging countries such as the Philippines.

Perfect gift for holiday season

Jabra BT 125
Up to 8 hours of music
Lightweight and ergonomic design

Jabra BT 320
Up to 10 hours of music
Lightweight and ergonomic design

Bluetooth

NEW! HANDS-FREE CALLING
Get more done. Talk hands-free. Lighten up. Go hands-free.

All your files. All your calls. All the time.

Participating Dealers: ABC Store - Robinson Ermita / 525-8573 • Avenet - Trinoma / 901-3559 • Brant Corn - Libis / 687-5687 • BSD Int'l - SM Manila / 523-8663 • Callaway - SM North / 926-3272 • Camcenter - Sta. Lucia / 681-7599 • Digital Walker - Parksquare 1 / 816-3574 • Ema - Parksquare 1 / 893-1490 • Electroworld - Parksquare 1 / 813-2776 • Ephones - SM Megamall / 637-5186 • Games & Gadgets - SM MOA / 836-537 • Globetel - Trinoma / 916-7115 • HELLO - SM MOA / 596-0539 • Megacalculator - Festival Mall / 842-8377 • Memo Express - SM North / 426-7447 • Mobile Experts - Parksquare 1 / 812-8388 • Mobile 1 - Parksquare 1 / 893-4598 • Power Mac - SM MOA / 915-1948 • Semicon - SM Megamall / 835-5521 • Shirocco - Varadero / 726-0716 • Tapin - SM North / 929-3001

email: jstroph4@yahoo.com

Easy to school and office.
Easy to shopping.
Easy to travel.
It's easy living.

Horton Tower
33-storey residential commercial condominium
First corner Manggo, Sta. Mesa, Manila

100% IMPORTED MATERIALS!!!

Every Unit has its own balcony and bathtub.

Owner-Developer
WBS REALTY DEV., INC.
An affiliate of
WILCON BUILDERS' DEPOT, INC.

Features and Amenities:

Customize your unit's finishes with your choice of Wilcon Builder's Products
• Flood free by being in the highest point of Manila
• Insulator Kitchen waste disposal unit
• Sound deadening PVC windows
• Standby generator
• With three (3) elevators

ACCESSIBILITIES:

Travel Distance in km
LRT Araneta Station
SM Centerpoint
UERM
University of the East
CEU and San Beda (via LRT)
Divisoria (via LRT)
Cubao (via LRT)
Ateneo de Manila (via LRT)
Makati (via LRT)

0.50km
0.56km
0.99km
2.74km
2.80km
4.62km
4.83km
7.60km
11.56km

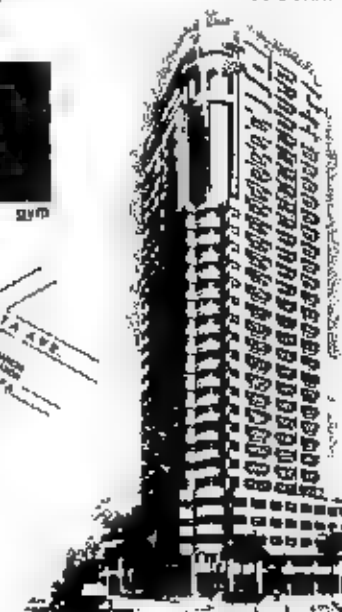


www.horton.com.ph



spacework

Phone 716-3884, 716-9612
Mobile 09178465998 09155727152
Email: spaceworkreality@yahoo.com
For announcement purposes only



Paskong Panalo sa dali mag-GCASH!

With BPI Express Mobile, I can get GCASH to send Inday her Christmas Bonus even while on vacation.

No need to go to an ATM to get money. Transfer funds from your BPI account to your GCASH wallet anytime, anywhere.

For more information, call 2882 for GCASH and 89-100 for BPI.

BPI Express MOBILE

Globe GCASH

Gov't sees lower 91-day T-bill rate in '08

Bellwether debt paper rates to range from 3.5% to 4.5%

By Michelle V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT EXPECTS interest rates to remain low next year as it anticipates a balanced budget after 10 years of posting deficits.

Augusto Santos, acting director general of the National Economic and Development Authority, said the 2008 fiscal program of the government assumes the bellwether 91-day Treasury bill rate to hit an average of 3.5 to 4.5 percent.

This is lower than the 4- to 4.5-percent target for this year.

The government adopted a lower interest rate assumption for next year after it noted this year's benign interest rate environment. The 91-day T-bill rate, for instance, averaged at 3.4 percent in January to November—it did not even reach the lower end of the assumption for 2007.

This was despite the US subprime market crisis, which has resulted in risk aversion even against emerging economies

like the Philippines.

Finance officials earlier said, however, that effects of the US subprime market woes on domestic interest rates was minimal and short-lived. They said the average interest rates could have been lower without the subprime factor.

For next year, the government aims to post a balanced budget and lift the country's credit image abroad. The government has expressed confidence it would attain its target, seeing that the country has now topped its fiscal goal for 2007.

The government targeted to improve its budget position this year by posting a deficit of only P63 billion—lower than last year's P64.8 billion. But in January to November, the government already posted a budget surplus of P12.6 billion.

This prompted speculations that the government could balance its budget in 2007, or a year ahead of schedule.



SHAKING UP FOR COLLAGE

Edgar Chua of Pilipinas Shell shakes the hand of Marieto Garvida, Public Transport Workers Foundation president, during the launching of the "Gas Mo, Bukas Ko II" program for the transport sector. Under the program, scholarship grants will be given to deserving children of public utility drivers and operators.

INQUIRER PHOTOGRAPHY HONOLULU

House committee to investigate Zed's operations

THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES IS SET to investigate Zed Philippines Inc., a Spanish firm that has been operating in the Philippines for several years.

The firm is reported to be operating without a license from the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC).

Representatives Florencio G. Noel and Justin Marc SB Chupeco have filed a resolution urging the House committee on information and communication technology to "immediately initiate an inquiry in aid of legislation as to how and why Zed Philippines Inc. continues to operate ... despite its failure and/or refusal to register," as required by the NTC.

The firm allegedly has been providing value-added services (VAS) to cell phone users in the Philippines, such as ring tones, wallpapers and other offerings under the names of "powlove," "powtone," and "clubz," among other products, according to the resolution.

Zed Philippines also generated hundreds of millions of pesos over the years, based on financial statements the firm submitted to the Bureau of Internal Revenue and the Securities and Exchange Commission.

In the resolution, the lawmakers cited an NTC memorandum order, which provided that "entities intending to provide value-added services only shall submit to the Commission applications for registration for approval."

"Zed's continued operation as an unregistered VAS provider in the Philippines excludes it from the regulatory authority of the NTC ... [it] not only poses unfair competition to legitimate, registered VAS providers but could have a negative long-term impact on the domestic telecommunications market as well," the resolution added.

The resolution was apparently prompted by the second complaint filed with the NTC on Dec. 14 by David Michael Amparo, a former Zed subscriber.

Amparo reiterated his appeal for the telecommunications regulator to issue a cease-and-desist order to Zed in the wake of published reports that its mother company in Spain, La Netro Zed, planned to make the Philippines its regional headquarters in Southeast Asia.

NFA opens bidding for 450,000 MT of long grain rice

By Amy R. Remo

AT LEAST 12 SUPPLIERS JOINED THE bidding yesterday for the contracts to supply a combined 450,000 metric tons of long grain white rice offered by the National Food Authority.

The latest volume brings total rice imports this year to 2.3 million metric tons.

According to NFA public affairs director Rex Estoperez, the additional volume was intended to boost buffer rice stocks, following the prolonged dry spell that had adversely affected the country's rice producing regions.

Offers ranged between \$399.98 and \$484 a metric ton.

The NFA is set to decide which

companies would be awarded contracts within a week.

The bidding, which followed strict requirements under Republic Act 9184, was observed by various representatives from government agencies, like the Commission on Audit and the Philippine International Trading Center, as well as representatives of organizations of farmers, retailers and consumers.

Bidding for the contracts were LG International, Angiang Tourimex, Angimex, KTC, Olam International, VinaFood, Kramer Agri Multicom, Louis Dreyfus, Daewoo International, Thai Hua, Asia Golden Rice and Toef International, which were expect-

ed to bring in rice from Thailand, Vietnam and Pakistan.

LG International offered to bring in 20,000 MT rice from Thailand at \$420 a metric ton.

Louis Dreyfus, meanwhile, said it could bring in 30,000 MT of rice from Thailand and Vietnam for \$399.98 a metric ton.

The new rice stocks are expected to arrive within the first quarter of next year.

Starting last September, NFA has increased by half the volume of government rice it distributes in Metro Manila and Regions 3 and 4 to prevent unwarranted increases in rice prices.

According to NFA, the average dai-

ly volume distributed to the National Capital Region is around 30,000 bags (50 kg) while Region 3 has an allocation of 25,000 bags and Region 4, 15,000 bags.

Total additional volume would be 35,000 bags a day.

This brings total average daily allocation for the three regions to 105,000 bags.

This move is part of the agency's effort to forestall increases in rice prices.

Government rice is sold at P18 a kilo through government outlets, including the Tindahan Natin, Bigasang Bayan and accredited private retail outlets.



Saan ka ba nakatira?

- Tony Meloto, Gawad Kalinga

Dare to ask.

Be an Inquirer.

INQUIRER

www.inquirer.net

10-mo VAT collection hits P121.2B

Rate increase slower than economic growth

By Michelle V. Remo

THE VALUE-ADDED TAX COLLECTION of the Bureau of Internal Revenue registered a 4-percent rise in January to October to P121.17 billion from P116.37 billion a year ago.

This was attributed to the expansion of the economy during the period.

The 12-percent VAT is imposed on gross sales revenues.

In October, VAT collection posted a 4-percent decline to P11.4 billion from P11.92 billion in the same month last year.

Finance officials said the decline in October and the moderate increase recorded in the first 10 months indicated that there was still room for the BIR to improve its tax collection efficiency.

The economy grew 7.1 percent in the first three quarters of the year, triggering optimism that this year's official growth target of between 6.1 percent and 6.7 percent for the full year would be exceeded.

Tax collection should be growing at a rate commensurate with the economy's growth given an efficient tax collecting agency.

But revenue officials said the growth of the economy was not the sole factor affecting tax collection, especially VAT. They said one reason for weaker-than-expected tax collection was the low inflation environment.

The BIR is tasked to collect P765.9 billion for the full year, but it has admitted that the

goal was no longer attainable.

Its total collection in the first 10 months of the year reached P521.9 billion, short of its target for the period by P54 billion.

The BIR's target for the year used various macroeconomic assumptions, one of which is that inflation would average between 4 percent and 5 percent this year. However, actual inflation averaged only 2.6 percent during the period.

VAT collection, according to revenue officials, was dragged down by the slower rise in consumer prices.

The BIR, according to the Department of Finance, was directed to intensify measures aimed at shoring up revenue collection.

The DOF said the government wanted to enhance efficiency in tax collection and to lessen its dependence on privatization revenues.

The BIR is the government's biggest revenue earner among line agencies, accounting for about 60 percent of the total collection.

Despite its expected failure to meet the full-year target, the government is seen meeting its goal of limiting the budget deficit to P63 billion this year. Privatization revenues for the year were more than enough to compensate for the BIR's shortfall.

The government raised P90 billion in January to November from the sale of state-owned assets, including stakes in PNOC-Energy Development Corp. and Philippine Telecommunications Investments Corp.



FOOD SUPPLY, PRICE MONITORING

Agriculture Secretary Arthur C. Yap talks to a consumer at the Maypajo Market in Caloocan City where a series of "palengke" visits kicked-off as part of the Department of Agriculture's effort to monitor the prices and supply of basic food products. Yap also led the ceremonial ribbon cutting that opened the "bagsakan" center at the market to make food available and within reach of low-income families.

Meat processors to sell in barangay food terminals

By Amy R. Remo

LEADERS OF THE LOCAL MEAT PROCESSING industry are set to sell their products in barangay food terminals in Metro Manila, allowing consumers to buy processed meat items at lower prices.

"We are glad that big meat processors have committed, as they have done so for the last several years now, to make holiday food items affordable for our consumers this Christmas season," Agriculture Secretary Arthur C. Yap said.

BFTs are terminals where consumers can buy food such as rice, meat and vegetables at prices about 12 percent cheaper than their regular retail prices.

Members of the Philippine Association of Meat Processors Inc. (Pampi), which include big corporate players like San Miguel Foods, Purefoods and RFM Swift, have likewise assured the DA to keep prices of ham, bacon, hotdogs and other processed meat products stable during the holidays.

Pampi executive director Francisco Buenacampo said prices of hams, bacons, corned beef and hotdogs had not significantly increased over the last four years, adding that this year would not be any different.

For the holidays, the cheapest hams in the market are the pear-shaped ones, selling for less than P200 for a one-kilo piece.

According to Buenacampo, prices had remained within this level in the past two years, as Pampi had committed to Yap that they will keep prices of their products at a steady level, as what they have been doing for the last four years.

PPA seeks P10-B loan from Spain for projects

By Riza T. Olchondra

THE PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY (PPA) is expecting to get a P10-billion loan from Spain for its plan to put up solar-powered modular ports nationwide.

PPA general manager Oscar Sevilla said the Banco de Bilbao in Madrid, Spain had agreed to extend the loan.

He said PPA was hoping to get the loan at 2.2 percent interest, payable in 10 to 15 years with a grace period of five years.

"The objective (of the project) is to link the islands of the country with modular ports. It takes only two to three years to put a modular port and is cheaper than the regular port," he said.

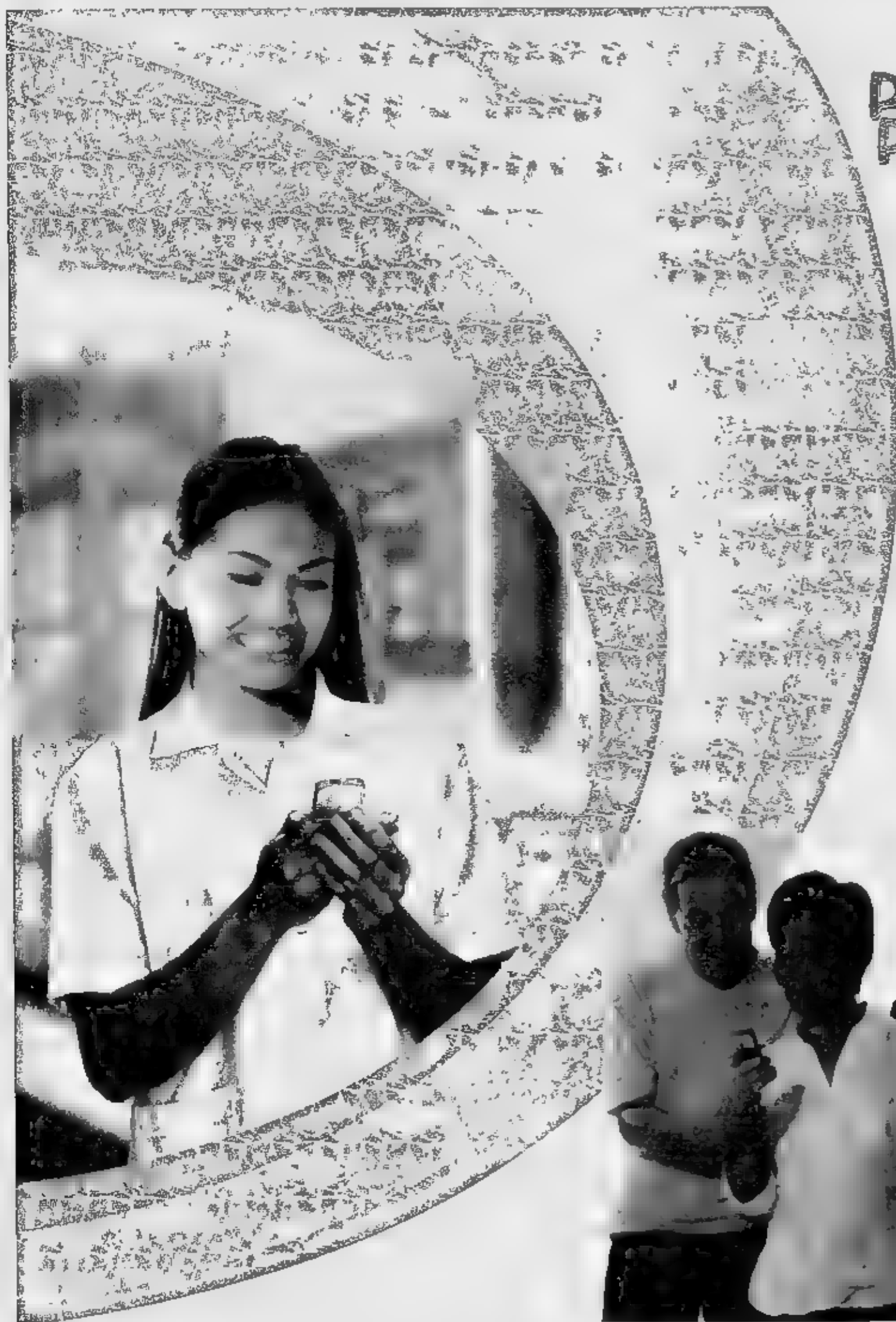
Sevilla said traditional ports cost about P150 million while modular ports cost P45 million to P50 million.

"A modular port is mostly made of steel. The technology for it was developed in Spain. Russia was said to be the first to acquire a modular port from Spain and we

could be the second."

He said modular ports offered added environmental benefits as these were powered by energy from the sun, which is always available and does not cause pollution.

Sevilla said there were 70 to 100 candidate locations where the modular ports could be put up. He did not set a target for the project, saying that it would depend on when the Department of Finance would close the loan deal with Spain.



Parkong Panalo sa dali mag-GCASH!

Sa GCASH pwedeng magpadala ng pera kay Nanay at Tatay sa probinsya.

Sa GCASH, mabilis, madali at mura lang magpadala ng pera, sa pisong halaga lamang.

For more information, call 2882.

Globe
GCASH

People, Events & Products

Perfect comfort food with Jollibee Express Delivery

BEING STRANDED ON A RAINY night somewhere away from home or stuck in the office beating deadlines makes people feel frustrated. At times like these, people seek the reward of hot and fresh comfort food to while the time and give much-needed boosts of energy. Comfort food bestsellers from Jollibee bring cheer for those times when a hot meal is out of reach, bringing the best solution for those blues.

Jollibee, with its Langhap Sarap Goodness, has a complete lineup of great food that comforts and

satisfies, and with the Express Delivery service, Filipinos can instantly have Chickenjoy, Yumburger, Jollibee Spaghetti or Molo Meatball Soup for a hot delicious meal during rainy days, or even enjoy Jolly Zerts like the new Caramel Pastillas Sundae, Ice Craze, and Jolly Frost Blends to ease office worries. Just dial 8-7000, place the orders, and wait excitedly for the delivery to arrive right on time.

Even if work requires employees to be always on the go, the Express Delivery service will always be

there to comfort, come rain or shine, 24 hours daily. With Jollibee's dedication to continually improve its delivery service, enjoying food that is hot, fresh, and delicious anytime, anywhere is as easy as A-B-C.

So for sudden cravings, for something to energize groups to get the projects going or to celebrate for a job well done, just dial 8-7000 to enjoy Jollibee's extensive menu of tasty Filipino food-fast and complete! With the Express Delivery Service, comforting and delicious food is just a phone call away!

Ecodriving with Kia's new E-Car

THE WORLD'S TURNING GREEN. Or at the very least, it's trying to think green, act green and look green. With fuel prices close to \$100 a barrel, shortened mall hours despite the 'Ber months, and the government persuading everyone to cut down on power consumption, there is absolutely every reason to go "green".

Vehicle owners are especially driven to do their share of ecodriving. European drivers and energy companies have banded together to promote an "Ecodriven" lifestyle. Here are a few ecodriving tips:

- **Sloooooow down.** Although there is a certain kind of "rush" when driving at high speed, it can also literally be a drag. Tests show that the faster you drive, the greater the aerodynamic drag. This drag decreases a car's fuel efficiency and produces higher fuel emissions.

- **Drive smoothly.** Avoid hard braking, abrupt acceleration and cornering. These unnecessary usage wear out the engine, brakes, tires and transmission and wastes fuel.

- **Keep your vehicle in tiptop condition.** Have your car checked regularly for any problems that may affect its fuel efficiency. Watch out for black exhaust, or in some cases white exhaust which means the engine has a lean mixture of fuel for combustion, dashboard warning signals and air conditioning leaks or problems.

- **Bag-check.** Don't weigh down your vehicle. Overloading increases drag and puts too much strain on the car even if it is a widely acclaimed workhorse. Part of the car's engine

power goes to overcoming aerodynamic drag. Adding excess weight or even overhead cargo and bag carriers have a direct effect on fuel efficiency.

- **Consider a newer, more eco-friendly car on your next purchase.** New car models run more kilometers on less fuel, and produce less pollutant. They are also likely to have better fuel-efficiency ratings. Some newer models can even run on flexible fuels or a choice between gasoline and biofuel. One of these is the Kia Picanto.



Kia, one of the fastest growing automobile manufacturers in the world, has set its sights on "green-driving" with its new E-Car-the Picanto. The Picanto line previously made waves before with its sleek European design and styling and no-nonsense handling. This time though, the Picanto has become both a delight to drivers and environmentalists alike because of its "ecodriven" platform.

The Picanto E-Car is a stylish, compact car that delivers a punch in terms of performance and handling. With its fuel-efficient 1.1 liter, SOHC, 4 cylinders, 12-valve, multi-point fuel injection engine, the E-Car

can run 20.8 km per liter (after the 2006 Department of Energy Econorum). The ecofriendly E-Car delivers a best-in-class 64 PS at 5,500 rpm and 9.8 kg/m of torque at 2,800 rpm.

Kia's new Picanto E-car is easy on the eyes. New headlights and tail lights, powerful fog lamps, an elegant front grille, sleek front and rear bumpers, amber-lighted instrument panel, extended front and rear legroom and a longer overall length add more flair to the car's feel and over-all look.

Aside from its outstanding performance, efficient fuel burn, low auto emissions, the Picanto E-Car is also built to run on gasoline mixed with ethanol (up to 10-percent blend). Other countries such as Brazil, the United States, Germany, Sweden, France and Spain use ethanol or bioethanol as a fuel alternative for vehicles.

Alternative fuel, specifically ethanol, has also gained a foothold in the country. E10 popularly known as gasohol, is the most widely used and produced biofuel in the Philippines. E10 is priced approximately P10 cheaper than other fuel, has a high octane rating, less fuel emissions, high volumetric efficiency and power, and more environment friendly than other fuel.

The Picanto E-Car powertrain is ethanol-ready proving that it is energy efficient, environment friendly, and at par with today's "green living" standards. The E-Car's concept and design are kilometers ahead of its competition which attests that Kia indeed has the power to surprise.

Mitsubishi, BPI tie up for 'Balik Bayani' auto program



MITSUBISHI MOTORS PHILIPPINES and BPI Direct Savings Bank recently inked an agreement for Mitsubishi-BPI Direct Balik Bayani Auto program. Under this program, Filipino workers or migrants abroad can purchase a brand new Mitsubishi vehicle which will be used by their immediate family or relative in the Philippines. These vehicles will be financed by BPI Direct and the payments for the monthly amortizations can be made via cash remittances through BPI remittance centers worldwide.

Taizo Furuhashi, MMPC's EVP for marketing, stated that, "We welcome this partnership with BPI, as they are currently the market leader in overseas remittances from Filipino workers abroad. We expect that this Mitsubishi Motors-BPI Direct Balik Bayani auto program will be well received by Filipinos working in the Middle East, Europe, United States, and Asia. Now it will be a lot easier to invest

on a Mitsubishi vehicle which will be entrusted to their immediate families or relatives here in the Philippines, whether it will be used as a private vehicle or for business".

Meantime, BPI Direct president Raul Dimayuga said, "Mitsubishi vehicles such as the Adventure, L300FB, Strada and even the Pajero will definitely appeal to most of our Kababayans abroad considering that these vehicles are affordable and at the same time have low running cost. Our BPI remittance centers around the world are more than ready to service the remittance needs of Mitsubishi buyers."

Present during the Oct. 11 contract signing were: (from left) Raul D. Dimayuga, BPI Direct president, Teresita B. Tan, SVP overseas banking and service group of BPI, Taizo Furuhashi, EVP marketing division of MMPC, and Melchor R. Dizon, SVP marketing division of MMPC.

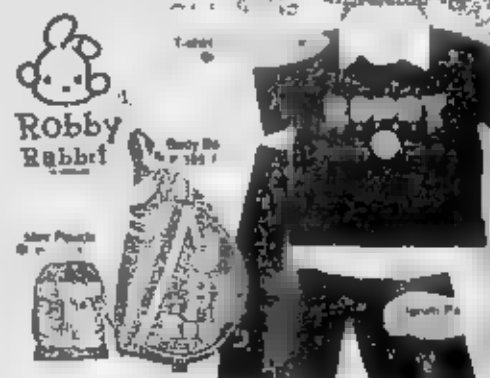
Christmas gifts for the young ones

CHRISTMAS WON'T BE COMPLETE without gifts. However they are wrapped and designed, gifts certainly delight recipients, especially the young ones. There is always this feeling of elation that every time they receive some Christmas presents, they feel appreciated, remembered, and loved.

Over the years, Characters Unlimited, one of the leading character chain shops in

capitalize on quality and updated designs because we believe in giving 'value for money' to our customers," shares Irene L. Ching, vice president of Characters Unlimited chain of retail stores. "We would like to maintain Robby Rabbit's tradition of quality and excellence which our customers truly deserve."

Registered in the US National Library of Congress in early 1988, this little white rabbit, originally sketched by Carol Ching in 1987, has come a long way as it continues to thrive as one of the most popular Filipino-created cartoon characters in town. Today, Robby Rabbit continues to conquer the local retail market through



Characters Unlimited stores, SM Department Stores and other leading department stores nationwide.

So, put a smile on your children's faces by giving them a perfect Holiday gift from Robby Rabbit. You will surely fill in your children's Christmas wish list with a "smart deal" this year.

Robby Rabbit products are now up for grabs at all leading department stores nationwide and Characters Unlimited branches at Tutuban Centermall, Manila, Festival Supermall Alabang, Riverbanks Mall Marikina; Magic Star Mall Tarlac and the wholesale outlet at 545 Juan Luna Street, Binondo, Manila (241-7744, 243-2738).

San Miguel's premium present for coffee lovers

SAN MIGUEL SUPER COFFEEMIX offers this holiday season the Grandeur Flavor Collection, a special product pack ideal for coffee drinkers who go for the flavored brew.

Grandeur, which comes in Original, Hazelnut, Mocha and Italian Original flavors, is a sugar-free 3-in-1 instant coffee blend made from the finest Colombian Arabica coffee beans. It has 45-percent less calories than regular coffee mixes yet

contains the satisfying taste of premium grade coffee.

The Grandeur Flavor Collection contains all four flavors packed in an attractive pull-out box, making it a splendid gift for family and friends with various personalities.

The well-balanced taste and smooth finish of Grandeur Original is perfect for simple, no-nonsense coffee drinkers. Grandeur Mocha's creamy, chocolaty flavor is for the

sentimental romantic while Grandeur Hazelnut, with its exotic aroma and nutty flavor, fits well individuals who love the arts. The Grandeur Italian Original makes a delightful companion for the serious type who prefers the deep aroma and full-bodied taste of authentic Italian coffee.

The Grandeur Flavor Collection is available in all leading supermarkets and groceries nationwide.

Party in style with Cravings holiday packages

CELEBRATE CHRISTMAS IN style with Cravings' Special Christmas Party Packages—an assorted list of sumptuous dishes specially created with the holiday theme in mind.

The Christmas Function and Catering Package include three set menus good for a group of 30 to a hundred, featuring a tantalizing selection of chef's specialties that are priced reasonably (P500 to P700 per head). These dishes include some of Cravings classics which have graced the menu such as Steak & Bacon Tournedos, Pot Roast a la New Orleans, Zucchini & Onion Sauté, Rice Pilaf, Chicken Galantine, Car-

bonara ala Primavera, Lengua con Champignon, Coconut Prawns in Mango Sauce, Spaghetti Amatriciana, Baked Three Cheese Chicken, among others.

Dessert choices are equally superb since the restaurant is also known for satisfying the craving of a sweet tooth: Chocolate Eclairs and Mim Cream Puffs, Devil's Food Cake and Chocolate Caramel Squares, or Opera Bars & Black Forest Squares and an array of cakes that will surely delight the senses.

Visit Cravings at Katipunan Avenue, Quezon City; Shangri-La Mall; Fraser Place Serviced Residence, Makati; Festival Mall, Tomas Morato and West Avenue in Quezon City. For more inquiries, call 689-1111, or log on to www.cravings-group.com.

Study to migrate to Australia

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION Specialists has been placing students from the Philippines to Australia since 1986. Many students who study in Australia love the people and the country and want to use their educational qualifications to start a career there. Now they can.

Changes in the immigration laws in Australia have opened up a whole new range of opportunities for students and for professionals who want to live and work there. The Study to Migrate seminar is aimed at anybody aged between 17 to 35 who wants to study, then work or migrate in Australia. As well as education expert Roger Bartholomew, who will be discussing courses and educational institutions in Australia and the different types of student visas, David Stephens, Principal of Australasian Immigration Services, will be presenting the many options for working and living in Australia.

AIS' services involve quick

and effective forward planning for visa applications, expert advice on all areas of the migration process, firm control of a visa application and efficient dealing with all the Australian government and authority officials who make crucial decisions during the visa application process. With the head office centrally located in Sydney, Australia's premier city, AIS also has associates throughout Asia and the Middle East as well as numerous affiliations with other specialist firms including translators, English teachers, educational institutions, registered training organizations, middle and upper level employment consultancies, skills assessing authorities and community and settlement groups within Australia.

The free seminar on "Study to Migrate" will be held at the AiM Accord Conference Center, opposite Greenbelt 1 in Makati, on Jan 8, 2008 at 6 p.m. All participants are required to register in advance, which can be done by phone (819-1001), or text 0928-



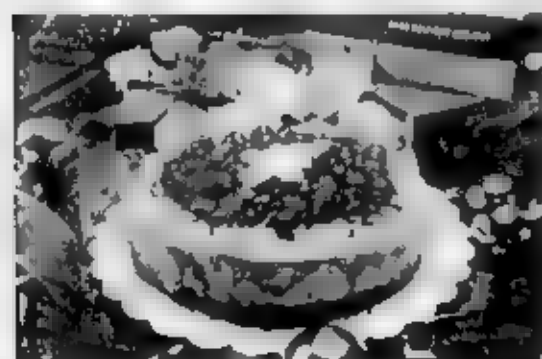
'THE LOCOS HERITAGE' FEATURED IN HAWAII

On a recent visit to Honolulu, Hawaii, 'The Locos Heritage' by Visitation 'Chit' R. dela Torre, one of the country's book authors, was featured in mini book launches. Shown are Dela Torre (right, front), Johnny

de los Santos (right) Maglio Domingo and Dr. Myrna Rosel. 'The Locos Heritage' is available at National Book Store and other outlets, or call 815-4938, 815-6925 or e-mail chitdelatorre@yahoo.com.

Participants are required to register in advance, which can be done by phone (819-1001), or text 0928-

2708527 or through the registration form on the Inter-Ed web site (www.inter-ed.com).



QUEZON I ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.
Pocdol, Pilojo, Quezon**INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFICATION AND TO BID**

QUEZELCO I is inviting interested suppliers to apply for qualification and to bid for the supply of attached CARE FUNDED PROJECTS materials.

- PROJECT ID - 1A - Replacement of Rollin Poles (BACKBONE LINES)
- PROJECT ID - 3 - Rehabilitation of Octopus Connection
- PROJECT ID - 5 - Transformer Management and Power Quality

CARE FUNDED PROJECTS
C.Y. 2007

| NO. | Materials Description | Qty. |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1 | Steel Pole 30' Standard | 68 |
| 2 | Steel Pole 40' Standard | 80 |
| 3 | Pin Type Insulator (ANSI CLASS 55-S) | 215 |
| 4 | Suspension Insulator, 6" clevis type | 80 |
| 5 | Pole Top Pin, 20" | 150 |
| 6 | Pin crossarm steel, 5/8"x10-3/4" | 120 |
| 7 | Pin crossarm steel clamp type | 120 |
| 8 | Machine bolt, 1/2"x8" | 100 |
| 9 | Machine bolt, 5/8"x10" | 100 |
| 10 | Machine bolt, 5/8"x8" | 204 |
| 11 | Machine bolt, 5/8"x14" | 100 |
| 12 | Machine bolt, 5/8"x18" | 100 |
| 13 | Single upset bolt, 5/8"x8" | 111 |
| 14 | Double upset bolt, 5/8"x8" | 111 |
| 15 | Double ending bolt, 5/8"x18" | 240 |
| 16 | Double ending bolt, 5/8"x22" | 240 |
| 17 | Oval eye bolt, 5/8"x8" | 178 |
| 18 | Oval eye bolt, 5/8"x10" | 240 |
| 19 | Bolt carriage, 3/8"x4-1/2" | 100 |
| 20 | Bolt thimble eye type straight, 5/8"x12" | 120 |
| 21 | Crossarm, 3-1/2"x4-1/2"x3-1/2" (Wood) | 180 |
| 22 | Crossarm, 3-3/4"x4-3/4"x10-0" (Wood) | 180 |
| 23 | Angle Brace, 2 x 2" x 14' 60 Span | 150 |
| 24 | Brace endarm diagonal, 1-3/4" angle, 3/16"x7'-0" | 170 |
| 25 | Brace endarm vertical angle, 50" | 170 |
| 26 | Washer, 2-1/4"x2-1/4"x3/16" 3/16" hole | 324 |
| 27 | Washer, 4"x4"x1/2" 3/16" hole | 260 |
| 28 | Washer, round, 1-3/8" dia. 9/16" hole | 100 |
| 29 | Screw lag, 1/2"x4" | 150 |
| 30 | Spool insulator, 1-3/4" dia. groove | 304 |
| 31 | Spool insulator, 3" dia. groove | 160 |
| 32 | Insulated Bracket | 224 |
| 33 | Suspension clamp, Al Alloy Clevis, 2 Bots #20 ACSR Max. | 100 |
| 34 | Clevis secondary swiveling w/o spool | 208 |
| 35 | Rhectic anchor, forged steel galvanized | 100 |
| 36 | Deadend strain clamp, #4 to #40 ACSR | 100 |
| 37 | Clamp loop deadend, #6 to #20 ACSR | 820 |
| 38 | Hot line clamp, #2-40 ACSR Main To #2-40 | 100 |
| 39 | Clamp guy, 3 bolt, 8" long, Heavy Duty | 420 |
| 40 | Eye Nut, 5/8" Conventional | 150 |
| 41 | Guy wire, 8-M, 7-strand (M) | 782 |
| 42 | Guy hook, J | 240 |
| 43 | Anchor Rod threaded single eye, 5/8 x 7 | 180 |
| 44 | Anchor (crossed top), 6"x5'-0" | 153 |
| 45 | Conductor #20 Bare ACSR (M) | 3,000 |
| 46 | Conductor #2 Bare ACSR (M) | 5,158 |
| 47 | Conductor #2 Insulated, ACSR (M) | 5,158 |
| 48 | Distribution Transformer, 37.5 kVA, SB, w/ Tap Changer | 4 |
| 49 | Distribution Transformer, 25 kVA CSP, w/ Tap Changer | 6 |
| 50 | Distribution Transformer, 15 kVA CSP w/ Tap Changer | 10 |
| 51 | Distribution Transformer, 10 kVA CSP w/ Tap Changer | 10 |
| 52 | Distribution Transformer, 5 kVA, CSP w/ Tap Changer | 19 |
| 53 | Fuse Cutout with lighting arrester CL (AB Chance) | 48 |
| 54 | Fuse Link (Chance) | 48 |
| 55 | 30 mm ² #2 AWG THHN/THHN Copper Wire | 65 |
| 56 | 60 mm ² #20 AWG THHN/THHN Copper Wire | 65 |

Prospective bidders have to submit their updated company profile with latest Audited Financial Statements addressed to Innocencio P. Diquidig BAC Chairman, QUEZELCO I, Brgy. Pocdol, Pilojo, Quezon. Financial standing of the suppliers will be evaluated as to the capability to accomplish the said undertaking.

_____ be available only to prospective bidders at the BAC Secretariat upon payment of non-refundable fee of P2,500.

The pre-qualification and bidding activities are as follows:

| Activities | Schedule |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1. Pre-qualification/Accreditation of supplier Issuance of Bid documents | December 28-29, 2007 |
| 2. Pre-bid conference | January 4, 2008, 1:00 PM |
| 3. Opening and Evaluation of Bid | January 8, 2008 |
| 4. Notice of Award | |

(Sgd.) INOCENCIO P. DIQUIDIG
BAC Chairman

(Sgd.) ENGR. CARLITO M. RUFO, JR.
General Manager
(P.D. - Dec 21 & 22, 2007)

STA. ELENA
Sta. Rosa, Laguna
Golf & Residential
Community

Homes from 9M
8872390/09209118105
www.staelena.com.ph

Marikina Heights
FOR SALE

3,300 sq.m.
at P4,500.00 per sq.m.
Direct buyers only
Call: 5210865 / 526-7588

**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES**
PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION
CENTER (PICC)**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**
ONE YEAR CONTRACT FOR REGULAR JANITORIAL SANITATION
AND CARPET/FABRIC UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE CLEANING
AND MAINTENANCE SERVICES

The PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER (PICC), through the Approved Budget for CY 2008 intends to apply the sum of TWELVE MILLION NINE HUNDRED NINETY ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED FORTY NINE PESOS and 12/100 (P12,991,149.12) being the Approved Budget for the Commission on Audit (COA) for the above-mentioned procurement of services. Bids in excess of the approved budget will be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

The PICC now invites sealed bids from eligible Bidders for the abovementioned requirement to be prepared.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of the Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act. The bidder with the lowest calculated bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine his responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the BAC Secretariat of the PICC and inspect the bidding documents at the address given below anytime during office hours from January 9 to 17, 2008.

Prospective bidders are required to download the Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid from Phil-GEPS website. The BAC will issue hard copies of the bid documents upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of FIVE THOUSAND PESOS (P5,000.00). The method of payment will be in cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

The PICC-BAC will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on January 18, 2008, 10:00 a.m. at the Calesarta Area, PICC, CCP Complex, Pasay City.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below at or before 10:00 a.m., February 8, 2008. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form of (cash/Manager's/Cashier's Check) in the amount of P129,911.49 or an equivalent amount equivalent to 1% of the ABC or Surety Bond issued by the GSIS or any PICC accredited insurance companies in the amount equivalent to 2.5% of the ABC or P324,778.73, callable upon demand. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

Bid opening shall be on February 8, 2008, 10:00 a.m. at the Calesarta Area. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend. The PICC-BAC reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE (BAC)
PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER
CCP Complex, Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City 1307
(02) 551-8230 or (632) 551-7920 loc 7856 and 7149
Telefax No. (02) 551-8873
Email add: BAC1@picc.gov.ph

(Sgd.) VICTORIA C. BERCILES
BAC Chairperson

(PDI - December 22, 2007)

FINANCIAL CONTROLLER

Rapidly expanding medium sized manufacturing company is seeking experienced Financial Controller with the following qualifications:

- A CPA and holder of master's degree is an advantage
- Minimum of 10 years experience as a senior level manager in Finance or Accounting in a manufacturing environment
- Knowledge of automated financial and accounting reporting system (ERP systems)
- Working knowledge in finance, accounting, short and long term budgeting, rolling budgets, cost control principles including Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) in a manufacturing company
- A high degree of initiative with the ability to motivate teams to produce quality materials within tight time frames and simultaneous management of several projects under pressure
- Possess strong leadership, analytical, strategic thinking, problem solving, financial analysis, process improvement, planning, organization and decision making skills.
- Good Interpersonal skills with fluency in written and spoken English
- Willingness to work in a flexible schedule
- Position will involve some travel to overseas associates

CV's giving details of personal particulars, qualifications, work experience and contact information should be sent in strict confidence to:

SIGNATURE FURNISHINGS INC.
email: jruloekke@gmail.com

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR
ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Marikina Polytechnic College through its Bids and Awards Committee invites interested Bidder to apply for eligibility and to Bid for the Canteen concessions.

The existing College Canteen has a total area of 390.637 sq. meters. The minimum bid is set at P 18,000.00 per month with contract duration of one-year and renewable thereafter subject to both parties' agreement.

The schedule of BAC activities is as follows:

| BAC ACTIVITIES | SCHEDULE |
|---|---|
| 1. Receipt from prospective bidders, Letter of Intent (LOI) | Dec. 28, 2007 to Jan. 03, 2008, BAC Secretariat |
| 2. Eligibility check | January 4-5, 2008 |
| 3. Issuance of Bid Documents | January 8-12, 2008 |
| 4. Pre-Bid Conference | January 13, 2008, TESDP Bldg. |
| 5. Submission and Opening of Bid Documents | January 14, 2008, TESDP Bldg. |

All particulars relative to Eligibility Screening, Pre-Bid Conference, Evaluation of Bid, Post-Qualifications and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of RA 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

Bid documents will be available to prospective bidders at the BAC Office at the TESDP Building upon payment of non-refundable amount of FIVE HUNDRED PESOS ONLY (Php 500.00). In order to secure the documents, bidders should present the official receipt issued by the Cashiers to the BAC Secretariat.

MPC assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bid documents.

MPC reserves the right to accept BIDS that are considered Most Advantageous to government.

(Sgd.) GUNDAWAY F. LAURO
BAC Chairman

(PDI - December 22, 2007)

Seeking the whereabouts of
Mr. Ulpiano Pascual
Born September 31, 1952.
Anyone who has information,

Please CALL/TEXT Ms. Chary
0918-5657134 / 0910-5086924

Libre
Inquire about
the JobMarket
package at
897-8808
loc 514.

More Classified Ads on pages

Ilocos Norte Elec. Coop. - A6
National Transmission - A11
Corporation
National Food Authority - A11

Doctor Pill Pulverizer**3 in 1 Use:**

- Medicine Pulverizer
- Medicine Cutter
- Pocket Medicine Container

Exclusively Imported & Distributed by:

LST Summit, Inc.

Manila City, Philippines
Tel No. 837-124-1012, 834-1012
lsta@lsta.com.ph

Available in all

mercury drug
SPECIALTY PHARMACY AT LOWEST PRICE

BUYING
ROLEX (Paola Philippine AP)
Present: 1944, Chrono-Carlier
Also Diamonds, rubi - mail order
09178884040
7269687
email: workwonder@gmail.com

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
100% Gold Watch
5645593 5897041
0917-8473744
Room 503 Manila Pavilion
Hotel and
GoldCrest Bldg.
Glorietta-2 Makati

OBITUARIES**RAMON SIQUIJOR RAMOS**

Died in the Grace of our Lord
on December 20, 2007 at the age of 40.

His bereaved wife MA. ELEANORE, children MARC RAMON, KRISTINE, ERIKA, RAMON KRISTOFFER & MONELISSA, parents FRANK & NINI, brother & sister MENZI & SANDRA, NINA & BRANDO, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Primiero Chapel of Christ the King, Green Meadows, Quezon City.

Cremation will be announced later.

OBITUARIES

"Do not let your hearts be troubled. Trust in God, trust also in Me. In My Father's house are many rooms... I am going there to prepare a place for you." John 14:1-2

CARLO MIGUEL "MIGS" CEPEDA SISON

February 19, 1977 - December 22, 2007

We sadly remember the 5th death anniversary of "Migs." We would also like to request those whose lives he has touched, to join us in thanking the Lord for his life, reminiscing fond and cherished memories of him.

Bobby and Marife
Paolo and Pauline, Giulio, Emilio
Robi and Angel, Marek, Enzo, Ruiz
Gov. Nancy Q. Sison (grandmother)
Sison & Cepeda families

RET. BRIG. GEN. RAFAEL F. DUMLAO

Died in the grace of our Lord on Dec. 19, 2007
at the age of 89.

His body lies in state at #127 Executive Village
Mangan Vaca, Subic, Zambales.

Cremation will be tomorrow,
Dec. 23, 2007, 9:00 AM at the
Eternal Garden, Baesa, Calocan City.

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

- Copy of Death Certificate
- Any identification document (I.D.)

Engr. Romulo Gasmen
Dela Cruz

Died in the Grace of our Lord on
December 19, 2007 at the age of 87.

He is preceded in death by his children Carlo & Myra Dela Cruz, Raymond & Mildred Dela Cruz, Roderick Dela Cruz & Joana and beloved grandchildren, Francis Neiman, Janice Myles and Carlene Mae Dela Cruz.

His body lies in state at St. Peter Memorial Homes,
296 Quezon Ave., Quezon City.

Interment will be on December 23, 2007,
8:00 a.m. at Manila Memorial Park,
Socor Paraisque.

SCIENCE/HEALTH

Text us your feedback: Inquirer has name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Crush pneumococcal disease the Asap way

Text and photo by Emman Cerna

EVERY MINUTE, TWO children die of pneumococcal diseases (also called PDs) worldwide. These diseases include bacteremia, sepsis, meningitis, pneumonia, acute otitis media and sinusitis.

In the Asia-Pacific region alone, 98 children under 5 years old die from pneumonia every hour.

These tragic deaths resulting from PDs have brought enormous impact because the awareness of the disease and its associated burden remain low. Likewise, the pneumococcal disease is not a notifiable one and there is no standardized surveillance system among countries.

But the chronic disease will not stop unless collective efforts of doctors, country leaders and parent groups are done worldwide. This was the message sent across in the first pneumococcal vaccination symposium held in Seoul, South Korea last week.

Vaccine preventable

Although the disease is vaccine-preventable, the pneumococcal conjugate vaccine (PCV-7) is not included in the

national immunization program of many countries, like the Philippines," says Dr. Luis Bravo, chair of the Asian Strategic Alliance for Pneumococcal Disease Prevention (Asap), a newly formed organization of experts from international organizations whose task is to focus resources on PDs in the Asia Pacific and the disease's prevention.

Asap, launched on Dec. 14 at the symposium organized by the International Vaccine Institute, is the first and only grouping of its kind in the region. Like the popular usage of "Asap" to mean "as soon as possible," the group wants to impart that immediate action needs to be taken to prevent PD and save lives.

"The fight to save children from PD is not too far a dream. We want to tell everyone that this situation is avoidable—pneumococcal disease is preventable by vaccination. We call to action to raise the level of awareness of PD, facilitate the exchange of information and insights on the disease, propose solutions and push for more preventive measures to be taken," Bravo adds.

To date, Prevenar (PCV7) from Wyeth Vaccines is the only vaccine available on the market and covers seven serotypes (4, 6B, 9V, 14, 18C, 19F and 23F) of the bacterium *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, also known as pneumococcus (For

shot/dosages, consult your family physicians and pediatricians).

Since the licensure of PCV7, it has been launched in 90 countries worldwide, including the Philippines and over 170 million doses have been distributed. It is the first and only vaccine to prevent invasive pneumococcal disease in infants and children younger than 24 months. It also helps protect older children up to 9 years.

Millennium dev't goal

According to health experts and Asap, the fight against pneumococcal disease is the key to achieving the fourth Millennium Development Goal: a two-thirds reduction in child deaths under 5 years of age by 2015.

"We will closely look and find ways to prioritize PD vaccines and hopefully include it in our own national immunization program. We also hope that all sectors—parent groups, doctors and the country's legislative pay attention and draft laws to fully attain the goal of cutting the death by 2015," Dr. Remegio Olveda of the Research Institute for Tropical Medicine says.

"Around P1.6 billion will be needed to implement the program," adds Olveda, who was also the representative of the Department of Health in the Asia-Pacific symposium.



Mangawang

BRAYO: "The fight to save children from PD is not too far a dream. Pneumococcal disease is preventable by vaccination."

Meanwhile, the World Health Organization has identified the inclusion of PCV-7 in national immunization programs as a priority, particularly in countries where the mortality rate of children under 5 years old is greater than 50 per 1,000 live births, or where more than 50,000 die annually.

Many health authorities have already recognized the importance of protecting infants and young children against PDs. The PCV-7 is available in 76 countries (as of January 2007) and is part of the routine national childhood immunization schedule in 17 countries worldwide. Currently in Asia Pacific, only Australia and New Zealand have included the PCV-7 as part of its national immunization program.

In the region, South Korea has the highest rate of birth cohort penetration with 78 percent of newly born children being vaccinated through the private market. Hong Kong has the next highest with 41 percent, followed by Singapore at 36 percent and Taiwan at 24 percent of cohort penetration.

For the record, Asap is affiliated to the global Pneumococcal Awareness Council of Experts (PACE) and the Asian Society of Pediatric Infectious Diseases (Aspid). It also collaborates with other public health and pediatric groups to achieve its mission of containing and controlling pneumococcal disease in Asia Pacific through awareness, surveillance, advocacy and prevention.

Christmas puzzles

IT IS CHRISTMAS PUZZLE TIME AGAIN! Puzzles are not only educational, but entertaining as well.

As a Yuletide gift, let me give you three of my favorite math and science puzzles. Let us start with an easy one.

The colored socks

Mario has 25 socks in a drawer, six each of brown, black, white and green. All the socks are alike except for color. How many socks must Mario take out of the drawer, without looking, to be sure of having a matched pair (of any color)?

The solution here is quite simple. Mario needs to take out five socks (one more than the number of different colors) to be sure of getting matched pair.

The missing peso

Three teens went to a fast-food restaurant and got a bill of P30. They paid P10 each. The waiter discovered that by mistake he had overcharged them by P5. But the waiter was not

honest, so he decided to keep P2 and return P1 to each of the three teenagers. Each teen thus actually paid only P9 apiece, or a total of P27 for the meal. Add to that the P2 the waiter kept and the total is P29. Where did the missing peso go?

I am sure many of you already know the answer to this conundrum. The cost of the meal was P27 minus P2, or P25. The error comes from mistakenly adding P27 and P2 and getting the misleading sum of P29.

The cold floor

Last night Ana could not sleep. She decided to go to the bathroom. She stepped, barefoot, from her carpeted bedroom into the tiled bathroom and found that the floor was very cold. The door between the bedroom and the bathroom had been open all the time. So why was the bathroom floor so much colder than the bedroom?

Okay, all of us know that the bathroom is tiled. But what does this have

EUREKA!

Queen N.
Lee-Chua

to do with heat or cold? The two floors were probably at the same temperature. But carpet is a poorer conductor of heat than tiles. Since the tiles were taking heat from Ana's feet faster, the tiling felt colder than the carpet.

Brainteasers

Now it's your turn. Below are five brainteasers to test your powers of creativity, logic and understanding of the world.

Let us start with a warm-up problem. The best way to answer this is to think outside the box. When does losing something make us happier?

Problem 1. The person who has this



is worried. The one who loses this becomes poorer. The person who wins this no longer has it. What is this?

Now for a little counting. Combinatorics is a field of math where we count the number of ways an event can happen, such as the following problem:

Problem 2. A store sells 11 different flavors of ice cream. In how many ways can Juan choose six ice cream cones, not necessarily of different flavors?

Algebra simply means balancing, where the expression on the left side of the equation equals that on the right side. Use a little algebra, or even simple proportions, to solve the following problem:

Problem 3. Jose's car uses 10 liters of gas for a trip of 150 kilometers. Sam's car gets half the mileage that Jose's does. Henry's car uses 10 liters for two-thirds the distance that Jose can go in his car. How much gas does Henry need to go 250 kilometers?

Now for a classic puzzle, which I attempted when I was in grade school.

Math means getting our hands dirty, so one way to do this puzzle is to draw a figure.

Problem 4. Two poles are each 100 feet high. A rope 150 feet long is strung between the tops of the poles. At its lowest point the rope sags to within 25 feet of the ground. How far apart are the poles?

The last question came from my son, when he was 3 years old. But it was only when he was 7 years old was I able to explain the answer in a way that he could understand.

Problem 5. Why do we humans have two eyes and two ears, and not just one of each? Is the second eye or ear just for backup, a spare organ, so to speak, or does it have another use? Explain.

E-mail your solutions, with explanations or proofs, to me at blissbook@yahoo.com as soon as you can. The first five readers with perfect solutions will receive a copy of my latest book "Why Is Math So Hard?" (Anvil, 2007).

A Healthy Stomach Helps Control Blood Sugar



The holiday season is a sweet time for delicious treats that are high in carbohydrates. When it is not converted by your body to energy, it becomes glucose. Large amounts of glucose in your blood is bad for your blood sugar level, and may cause diabetes.

Greet the New Year with good health. Take C-Lium Fibre everyday!

C-Lium Fibre is made from 100% natural psyllium husk, probably the best dietary fiber in the world. It effectively controls the digestion of carbohydrates to help prevent large amounts of glucose from being stored in your blood.

Manage your blood sugar level with a healthy stomach. Make C-Lium Fibre your daily habit!

CRx C-Lium FIBRE



New data on Merck's cervical cancer vaccine in women

MERCK'S CERVICAL CANCER VACCINE called human papillomavirus quadrivalent types 6, 11, 16, 18 recombinant vaccine prevented 91 percent persistent infection, low-grade cervical abnormalities, and precancers, and external genital lesions caused by HPV types 6, 11, 16 and 18 compared with placebo (sugar pill), in women ages 24-45, according to new data presented recently at the 24th International Papillomavirus Conference (IPV) in Beijing, Chi-

The primary results evaluated women—about one-third (31 percent) of which were from Asia—who were free of infection from at least one vaccine HPV type when they began the study, and who remained free of infection with the relevant HPV type(s) until they completed the three-dose vaccination regimen. The MSD vaccine is currently indicated for girls and women aged 9-26 for the prevention of cervical cancer, precancerous or dysplastic lesions and genital warts caused by HPV types 6, 11, 16 and 18.

At significant risk

"Women remain at significant risk for acquiring HPV infections and developing HPV-related diseases throughout their lifetime," said Dr. Eliav Barr, executive director of Biologics Clinical Research and head of the HPV Vaccine Program, Merck Research Laboratories. "These data build on the clinical program for our vaccine and will help us understand the potential benefit that the vaccine may have in women through age 45."

Merck will submit these data to the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) before the end of the year to seek an indication for women through age 45.

The international multicenter study, designed to examine if the MSD cervical cancer vaccine is effective at reducing

disease and persistent infection caused by HPV types 6, 11, 16 and 18, involved more than 3,800 women approximately one-third (31 percent) of which were from Asia (Philippines and Thailand). Women included in the study also had no history of LEEP (loop electrosurgical excision procedure) or hysterectomy; biopsy-diagnosed cervical HPV disease in the past five years, or history of genital warts.

Because the Merck vaccine is designed to prevent HPV 6, 11, 16, and 18 disease rather than treat ongoing infection, the primary analysis of the study was conducted among women who were free of infection with at least one of the relevant HPV types at the start of the trial (baseline), remained free of infection with the relevant type(s) throughout the course of the vaccination period, and who received all three doses of vaccine and placebo.

Adverse experiences

In this study, the most common adverse experiences were injection site-related: injection site adverse experiences were higher in the vaccine group than placebo group (76.4 percent, 64.2 percent, respectively).

Worldwide, cervical cancer is the second most common cancer affecting women and the second leading cause of cancer death in women. Globally, approximately 500,000 women are diagnosed each year and almost 300,000 die from the disease.

In the Asia-Pacific region, cervical cancer ranks second only to breast cancer as the most common cancer among women. In 2002, there were more than 100,000 new cases of cervical cancer and about 53,000 deaths from the disease in women in Southeastern and Eastern Asia. About 630 million people (1 in 10) are infected with HPV worldwide.

Lost and found

We look forward to the final enactment of House Bill 2844 and Senate Bill 2263 into a law. I'm sure it will not be a "placebo pill" as some oppositionist label it. It may be a bitter pill to swallow for some, but if we have the majority's interest in mind, we must be united in swallowing this pill. There will be some unexpected kinks in its implementation but the important thing is that the government must exert sincere political will to effectively implement it and that everyone else since everyone is a stakeholder to this bill—should support it from their end in whatever way they can. I wish all our readers a joyful and meaningful celebration of Christmas.

BUSINESS

Mortgage mess squeezes Wall Street bonuses

NEW YORK—WALL STREET BONUSES are the latest casualty of the subprime mortgage crunch.

What began as a blowout year for global investment banks ended on a disastrous note, marred by profit warnings, losses and layoffs at almost every investment bank not named Goldman Sachs Group.

Banks hit by losses on mortgages, related securities and leverage loans are cutting back annual performance payouts—in some cases by more than half—and paying a bigger portion through shares instead of cash. Even top performers at some firms are getting pinched.

"It's going to be brutal. The bonus pool is shrinking," said John Kim, global head of capital markets sector at Korn/Ferry International.

Starting last week, Wall Street's banks began telling executives what they earned for all their long hours.

Overall bonuses were down from last year, headhunters said, though individual payouts are all over the map.

The employees who sell, trade and package debt securities—and generated the bulk of losses for Citigroup, Merrill Lynch, UBS and Morgan Stanley this year—saw their payments slashed. Likewise the bankers who arranged financing for leveraged buyouts, creating commitments that fueled additional losses.

Bonuses for a handful of the most successful fixed income traders this year were flat to down 5 percent. Other top performers were down 10 to 20 percent, according to recruiters getting early feedback from clients.

These are the lucky ones, considering that the weakest performers saw bonuses slashed by a third. Some individuals are reporting 75 to 80-percent cuts.

Cuts were particularly deep at Merrill Lynch, which is expected to report massive credit and mortgage losses for the quarter ending Dec. 31.

Even top credit and mortgage staffers will see payments cut by 50 percent, with others seeing their bonuses slashed 75 percent.

The pain also extends to the top of the ladder. Morgan Stanley CEO John Mack this week said he will get no bonus this year, after \$9.4 billion in losses led to a quarterly loss.

Bear Stearns, which posted a loss Thursday, said CEO Jimmy Cayne and other top executives will get no bonuses.

The exception was Goldman, which reported record profit and revenue and boosted compensation by 23 percent to \$20.2 billion this year, the most paid out by any bank ever.

On average, Goldman's 30,500 employees each received \$661,490, double the amount paid to counterparts at Morgan Stanley and Lehman.

A few stars will get much more. Goldman CEO Lloyd Blankfein is expected to take home as much as \$70 million, while the proprietary traders who generated billions of dollars in gains betting against subprime will get \$15 million each.

Elsewhere on Wall Street, not everyone will go home disappointed. Several businesses across Wall Street had banner years, such as mergers and acquisitions. Top-tier bankers in hot sectors, equities traders and stock underwriters saw bonuses rise 5 to 10 percent, headhunters said.

Bankers in Asia and other fast growing regions, hot commodities as Wall Street expands overseas, also got more.

Traders with strong technology, credit and risk analysis skills will still be in demand, while bankers in active sectors like energy and biotech can command higher payments.

One result of the subprime mess, which drained revenue and weakened balance sheets, is that many big banks are paying more of their bonuses in stock.

Investment banks that reported results this month say they are still hiring.

But after years of bold expansion and a flurry of hiring, banks are eager to control costs in businesses hit by the crisis and that means a small bonus is better than no bonus.

Reuters

Financials lift shares, but jumpy over credit

More volatility in stock markets expected

SINGAPORE—STRENGTH IN FINANCIALS, after a report said Singapore state investor Temasek may invest \$5 billion in Merrill Lynch, gave Asian share markets respite from anxiety over the credit crisis on Friday, tempting some investors away from safe-haven bonds.

The Wall Street Journal report helped soothe some fears that the worst of the credit crisis was far from over.

This concern reared its head again following news of Bear Stearns' first ever quarterly loss and the world's biggest bond insurer MBI's perilous exposure to risky debt.

European markets are expected to rise, with financial bookmakers calling Britain's FTSE 100, Germany's DAX and France's CAC-40 up between 0.7 and 0.9 percent.

As many investors took off for the holidays, reluctant to take new positions as the credit crisis plays out, the dollar traded at around a two-month high against the euro at \$1.4364 and near a six-week high against the yen at 113.07 by early yesterday afternoon.

Although investors picked up

battered banks, such as Australia's Westpac, a quarterly loss for investment bank Bear Stearns and news of MBI Inc.'s exposure to \$30.6 billion of collateralized debt obligations it insures have driven home view that fallout from the US subprime mortgage crisis will continue.

"The nature of the markets now is that they are fundamentally a volatile thing. So if you have a few days where it does fall, you will inevitably have a bounce. But the direction is sideways to down," said Frank Villante, chief investment officer with Souls Funds Management in Australia.

Tokyo's Nikkei ended 1.5 percent higher. Hitachi Ltd. rose after the Nikkei business daily said the firm plans to sell a minority stake in its struggling hard disk drive business to US investment fund Silver Lake.

MSCI's measure of other Asia Pacific stocks was up 1.6 percent.

The index is about 13 percent below its Nov. 1 record high, but is still up about 29 percent as the year draws to a close.

The gain is about 4 times that for

the MSCI All-Country World Index so far this year.

In South Korea the benchmark Kospi was up 1.8 percent, boosted by a jump in Daewoo Shipbuilding & Marine Engineering as investors increasingly bet the shipbuilder would come to the market early next year under president-elect Lee Myung-bak's pledge to push for privatization of state-controlled assets.

Hong Kong's Hang Seng, Taiwan's benchmark index and Singapore's Straits Times rose between 1.1 and 1.7 percent.

Oil prices held steady above \$91 a barrel as worries over the US economy countered a steep fall in crude stockpiles.

Gold changed hands at just above \$800 an ounce.

In the bond market, Treasury futures were slightly lower in Asia, while Japanese government bond futures slipped 0.36 point to 136.49. All eyes will be on the release later of the Federal Reserve's favored gauge of inflation—core personal consumption expenditures.

Reuters

Oil prices rise on supply woes

SINGAPORE—OIL PRICES ROSE FRIDAY as the market focused on persistent supply concerns following a midweek report that US crude oil supplies fell for the fifth straight week.

Worries about a possible slowing of the US economy that could lead to a drop in fuel demand, however, continued to weigh on prices.

Energy investors were shaken by the US Conference Board's report Thursday that its index of leading indicators dropped 0.4 percent in November to the lowest level in more than two years. Declines in the index tend to precede economic slowdowns or recessions.

Light, sweet crude for February delivery added 33 cents to \$91.39 a barrel in Asian electronic trading on the New York Mercantile Exchange by mid-afternoon in Singapore. The contract fell 18 cents overnight to settle at \$91.06 a barrel in the floor session.

Prices were supported by forecasts that Opec oil shipments were falling.

Dow Jones Newswires reported that Oil Movements, a British tanker tracking firm, expects crude shipments from Organization

of Petroleum Exporting Countries to fall 230,000 barrels a day to 24.2 million barrels a day during the four weeks ending Jan. 5. The forecast reversed earlier Oil Movements predictions that oil shipments would rise.

Roy Mason, head of Oil Movements, said the drop-off in crude shipments was normal for this time of year.

The market fluctuated between gains and losses in Thursday's session as traders weighed forecasts for a warmer winter—which would lower demand for heating and crude oil—against data suggesting supplies are falling.

The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration said Thursday that the beginning of winter will be warmer than normal in the eastern two-thirds of the United States, which includes the Northeast, the world's largest heating oil market, Dow Jones Newswires reported.

Meanwhile, the US Energy Department reported Wednesday that crude oil supplies fell last week by 7.6 million barrels. Much of that drop was due to a decline in imports of almost a million barrels a day because fog closed the Houston Ship Channel last week, analysts said.

AP

Airbus signs deals for 30 jets for Vietnam Airlines

HANOI—AIRBUS ON FRIDAY SIGNED deals for 30 passenger jets with Vietnam Airlines and an aircraft leasing company, the latest orders in a major shopping spree by the state-run Asian carrier.

The European aircraft maker signed contracts, agreed in principle and announced on Oct. 1 in Paris, for 10 A350-900XWB aircraft and 20 A321-200s at a ceremony in the capital Hanoi.

The 30 Airbus jets have a total catalogue price of nearly \$3.8 billion. The first A321s are due to be delivered by 2012 and the first wide-body, long-haul A350s by 2016, the companies said.

The Vietnam Aircraft Leasing Company (VALC), which is co-owned by Vietnam Airlines and a number of state banks and companies in the communist country, bought 10 of the A321s, while the airline bought the other 20 jets.

Vietnam Airlines—which says it hopes to become one of Asia's leading carriers alongside Cathay Pacific and Singapore Airlines—last month signed a deal with US aircraft maker Boeing for 12 787-8 Dreamliners.

The latest deals were signed by Airbus CEO in charge of customer relations John Leahy, Vietnam Airlines CEO Pham Ngoc Minh and VALC CEO Tran Long.

"Airbus is proud to be playing a central role in the continued modernization of the rapidly developing Vietnamese air transport industry," said Leahy.

Air travel is fast growing in the country of 84 million—which has seen tourism and business travel surge amid more than 8-percent eco-

nomie growth last year—and foreign airlines and budget carriers are flocking to Vietnam.

Minh said "demand for air services between Vietnam's major cities and from Vietnam to countries in the Asean (Association of Southeast Asian Nations), Northeast Asia, Europe and North America regions has significantly increased."

Vietnam Airlines, which is set to be privatized soon, now has direct flights to 26 major cities in the Asia Pacific region and Europe, and plans to launch direct flights to Los Angeles by late next year.

The carrier now operates 47 aircraft, including 10 Boeing 777s, 10 Airbus A320, 11 A321 and four A330. It will receive four more A321s next year and four Boeing 787-8 Dreamliners which it ordered several years ago from 2009.


For shorter routes, Vietnam Airlines this month also ordered five ATR 72-500 turbopropeller planes to add to its existing fleet of 10 aircraft from the Toulouse, France-based aircraft maker.

Under a modernization plan, Vietnam Airlines says it expects to expand its fleet to 85 aircraft by 2015 and 110 planes by 2020.

Airbus parent, the European Aeronautic Defense and Space Company (EADS), also signed a memorandum of understanding Friday with Vietnam to explore future areas of cooperation in the aerospace industry.

Japan's Mitsubishi Heavy Industries last month said it would become the world's first manufacturer to set up an aircraft-related production plant in Vietnam, with a facility due to open next year.

AFP



Beautiful Mornings served daily.


FREE

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Available from 6:30 am to 10:30 am
For every purchase of Breakfast Value Meal + Pie
Hotcake not included

GET YOUR COPY AT THESE PARTICIPATING BRANCHES:

MALABON CONCEPCION • MUNOZ • MCUL • PHILCOA • REGALADO • INTRAMUROS • STA. CRUZ • PEDRO GIL
LEPANTO • QUEZON AVE. • WEST AVENUE • PROJECT 8 • NORTH AVENUE • UN AVENUE • GEN. LUNA
EDSA ROTONDA • BACLARAN REDEMPTORIST • QUIRINO TAFT • TM KALAW • SAN JOAQUIN • PATEROS BAYAN • SHELL
EMERALD • EL PUEBLO • STRATA 100 • GREENHILLS • MEGAMALL • BARANGCA • WILSON • EDSA BONI
EDSA IT CENTER • CUBAO • ALMALL • FARMERS • KAMIAS • METROLANE • MARCOS HIGHWAY • ANTIPOLO
C & P MARIKINA • EASTWOOD • KATIPUNAN • VISAYAS AVE. • MATALENO • TOMAS MORATO • EDSA PANAY
GOV. FORBES • BANALUE • P. CAMPA • QA BANALUE • UST PARKING DECK • GREENBELT • VALERO • MCS
BUENDIA • EVANGELISTA • AYALA MRT • PEOPLE SUPPORT • MUNTI CITYHALL • LAS PINAS • KARIHASHAN
TIMES • AIRPORT ROAD • SUKAT PALANYAG • ALABANG • SOUTHMALL • NORTHGATE FASTBYTES • JP MIZAL
PACO • PRC • MAKATI AVE. • LIBERTAD • HOLIDAY PLAZA • BANKMER • KINGSWOOD • FORT BOW 32ND ST



PROPERTY

2008 PROPERTY FORECAST

'Positive growth from OFWs, but be wary'

By Tessa R. Salazar

(First of two parts)

THE REAL ESTATE growth the Philippines experienced in 2007 will continue in 2008

CB Richard Ellis Philippines says the industry is expected to sustain its upward trajectory in 2008, driven by continued demand in business process outsourcing and traditional business sectors, an increased number of real estate players going public and higher foreign investment.

Rick M. Santos, chair of the full-service real estate services firm and managing director of CBRE Hong Kong, said in a statement that it is expected for the Philippine real estate market to grow at 8.5 percent next year and "at a similar rate in the medium term." He said this is a sign to start building relationships for investing and generating profit.

And despite the decline of the dollar and the buying power of would-be homeowners, real estate player Century Properties Chair Jose EB Antonio said in a statement that the positive impact emanating from OFWs will continue for the real estate sector. He said that Filipinos abroad are still finding value in Philippine-based homes vis-à-vis US domiciled houses, given the latter's decline. He added that real estate is "very location spe-

cific; the cool-down in US housing has not affected real estate in Asia."

Caution

Prince Christian R. Cruz, senior economist for Global Property Guide, however, said substantial market reform would be needed to sustain the real estate boom.

Though the market is positive, there are warning signs and that "the government should respond to these warning signs."

Cruz cited the BSP Consumer Expectation Survey for Q4 2007, which indicates that only 1.3 percent of OFW households in NCR intend to use the remittance for purchasing a house. He added that during the second quarter of 2006, as much as 10.9 percent of OFW households said that they intend to purchase a house.

"Our local buyers here should be given enough attention also, not just from the players but especially from the government, because right now the government is not really doing anything to address the concern that the market is fueled primarily by overseas buyers," he told INQUIRER Property in a phone interview.

Cruz said that some agents have reported that about 60 to 90 percent of properties have been sold to an OFW or a Filipino immigrant abroad and their families.

"The problem with this is that it is vulnerable to severe peso apprecia-

tion against the dollar, as what we are witnessing right now. About half of OFWs work in the Middle East, while a significant amount work in Hong Kong; they all earn in dollars. On the other hand, about 70 percent of Filipino immigrants abroad are in the United States."

Cruz added that another warning sign is the amount of loans to the local market.

Most important message

"The most important message I want the real estate readers and the government should know is that the market should expand more, not just to the overseas Filipinos but to the local demands. If you rely entirely on overseas Filipinos given the weakening of the dollar, then you should start looking at the local market."

He added that as the peso appreciates against the dollar, overseas Filipinos' foreign earnings buy less Philippine goods. And if the peso continues to appreciate, OFWs would find property purchases to be more expensive.

Cruz explained: "For the real estate mortgage to persist, demand from local buyers should strengthen. In other countries, a housing market boom is accompanied by a mortgage boom, i.e. most property purchases are financed by a loan."

In the Philippines, even with an ongoing real estate boom, loans to real



estate, renting and business activities contracted by 7 percent from Q4 2006 to Q1 2007. Loans to the real sector fell 0.5 percent to end Q1-2007 from a year earlier. This was in sharp contrast to the 12.9 percent increase in loans to end 2006.

The lack of mortgage options in the Philippines continues to hamper the real estate market. Despite the drop in the base interest rates, mortgage rates remain high, typically, at double digits. Most mortgages in the Philippines are indexed to the Treasury bill rate, depending on the length of loan maturity. The 364-day T-bill rate was at 5.6 percent from June to December 2007, significantly lower compared to the average of 14.4 percent in 2000.

Cruz said: "The number of companies going public next year and then all these supplies, to a certain extent, can create a negative impact on the market as a whole. If there are too many players, the market might be swamped with too many properties ... similar to pre-Asian crisis scenario (in 1997)."

Available at home depot

UNIVERSAL PAINT
Premium quality

Premium Architectural / House Paints

Waterproofing Coating & Stains

Everyday House Paints

Furniture & Marine Enamels

Automotive & Industrial

Available at home depot

IN-CHEN INDUSTRIES, INC. 52 Pineda Ave., San Roque, Pasig City
Voice: 646-3571 646-1059 646-7285 Fax: 646-8329
www.inchen.com.ph

646-8860

FOR SALE:
2 BR Condo Unit,
QC, 2 T&B, w/ 5
swimming pools &
2.5 hectare recreation
area & garden w/
bridgeway to SM City
North EDSA.

GRASS
RESIDENCES
Green living in the city.

Step up to luxury with a touch of green at the Grass Residences in Quezon City. Enjoy lush garden, upscale amenities and the convenience of a bridgeway that leads you to SM City North EDSA. Plus, it's more affordable than you think. Inquire now! The green life is the good life at the Grass Residences.

Enjoy Country Club Living with these amenities:

- 5 Swimming pools
- 3 Full-sized wooden basketball courts
- 5 Tennis badminton courts
- 4gym
- Shopping mall
- Children's playground
- Cabanas



Visit the Grass Residences showroom at the 3rd Floor, Main Building, SM City North EDSA

Call us! 831-5151 • 0917-500-5151 www.smdevelopment.com

SM DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
From malls to homes

Joseph, the builder

AS WE APPROACH CHRISTMAS DAY, WE reflect on its relevance to the regular pattern of our lives, our relationships, our behavior, our profession. For architects and builders so immersed in the nitty-gritty of cost and construction, appointments and deadlines, the significance of the season may not easily be evident.

However, only when we find the connection can we truly claim that Christmas is alive and well for us. Recently, I had an enlightening exchange with architect Mihgrace Samonteza, who explained how today's architect and builder can discover a profound link to Christmas. Below are her thoughts.

Joseph, the carpenter

The key to connecting Christmas with architecture is in the person of St. Joseph. We have come to know him as the carpenter from Nazareth. Jesus himself had inherited this trade; he is described by the people as the "son of the carpenter." Those in the field of architecture and construction can relate to him through his life of hard work, producing furniture and structures for shelter.

Joseph was an ordinary worker who, through manual skill, earned a living for his family and enriched the trade of his hometown. Despite the apparent ordinariness of his daily routine, his very name, which means "God will add," leads us to realize that there is in fact a third dimension in everything we do: the supernatural meaning of work. Joseph allowed himself to be God's humble instrument to accomplish the plan of salvation. We, too, frail and inept as we are, can do great things if we, like Joseph, let God add meaning to our lives.

We can achieve this by doing our work well, serving others through it, and offering it for the glory of God. A time dedicated for prayer is essential to open ourselves to the promptings of God. Joseph has shown admirable promptness in carrying out God's instructions. Even if our daily schedule seems to be dictated by meetings and deadlines, we should also make it a point to schedule and keep our appointments with God.

Joseph the family man

"Here is the wise and faithful servant, whom the Lord has put in charge of his household" (cf Lk 12: 42). Joseph merited this description, as narrated in the Bible. Thus

LIVING ARCHITECTURE

Marcos de Guzman Jr.



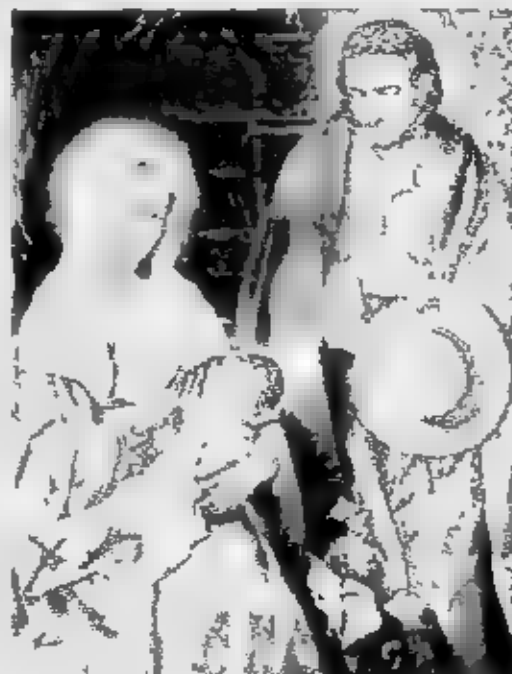
is a reminder for every professional, that amid the accomplishments and social recognition that he enjoys, he is also the man placed in charge of his home.

In the case of the architect, he is the man, not only gifted to design and build houses but most importantly to create and nurture a home grounded on a firm foundation.

An example of a chaste life

Joseph is commonly illustrated in paintings and pictures as an old man, perhaps with the intention of emphasizing his role as a protector of Mary. However, more accurate narratives refer to him as a man only a few years older than Mary. Mary got married at about 14 or 15.

They were both very young and presumably very eligible. However, the will of God and their role in accomplishing it was so much clearer than any other concern. They



THESE paintings show the young and strong Joseph, by artist Armando Pareja in 1995 for the parish of St. Josemaria Escriva in Rome.

kept their love pure by vowing to dedicate all their energies, attention and affection to the care of Jesus.

In recent years, there has been a greater demand for many architects and engineers to work abroad. For them, St. Joseph will even more be an inspiring example of fidelity. Separation from families sometimes brings with it an interior distraction for money and distorted affection. A devotion to St. Joseph can alleviate the struggle to overcome these.

Go to Joseph

"Ite ad Joseph." This was first spoken in the Old Testament and refers as well to St. Joseph, the carpenter, the family man, the servant of God. We have so much to learn from him. Learning from him will point us toward the meaning of Christmas in our lives.

For your comments, please e-mail to marcosdeguzman@yahoo.com.

AWESOME STRUCTURES

By Emman Cerna

The Santa Claus Village

COME CHRISTMAS TIME, LEGEND says that a fat jolly man in red coat and trousers brings gifts on the wishers' doors. Mythical anecdotes would say he lives far up north in the land of perpetual snow. He may not be true to all, but the tradition of Santa Claus completes the holiday vibe.

In Finland, the myth has been lived for years now with the Santa Claus Village, said to be built to be the home of the dear fat-bellied man they call Joulupukki (Santa).

The village is an amusement park near Rovaniemi in the Lapland region of Finland. Many people believe that Santa Claus comes from Lapland.

Christmas house is the newest attractive destination in the village. The house is the third log building with a tower and has a very unique architecture. It hosts the best souvenir shop of Lappish products in the village, a cozy restaurant as well as the unique Christmas exhibition.

The exhibition covers today's Christmas customs as well as centuries-old Finnish and foreign Christmas traditions. One can also learn about the real Santa Claus as well as the history of the Christmas tree inside the village. To your eyes delight, the Christmas house is also home to the Elves' Toy Factory.

Somewhere tucked inside the village is the Santa Claus Post Office, accommodating a large variety of Christmas-related items, Christmas cards and CDs. Located inside the village's main building is the house where visitors can take photographs and chat with a prototype Santa Claus. However, there is an "office hour" for Santa Claus but he may not be in the office all the time even when the village is open.

There are also many shops and restaurants inside the park selling a variety of items related to Santa Claus and the Lapland region. A Swarovski shop is located in the village's main building.

Santa Claus Village is located about 8 km northeast of Rovaniemi City and about 2 km from Rovaniemi Airport.



CAMELLA PRESTIGE'S TREVI

Rising to the demands of fast-paced urban lifestyle

INDIVIDUALS LIVING FAST PACED lifestyles and with challenging careers deserve more than just a plain residence to come home to. Urban living standards continue to escalate and important residential facets include stylish architecture and interior design, strategic location and round-the-clock security. Today, the ideal home also includes features to rejuvenate residents and complement their urban lifestyle.

Camella Prestige, the developer of luxuriously appointed, veritable investment residences, launched a master-planned condominium enclave to address such living requirements—the Laureano di Trevi Towers located on Pasong Tamo in Makati City.

The high-rise condominium of Trevi Towers will span over 5,000 square meters of strategically located property. With a total of three interconnected towers, over 1,000 exclusive residences will be available; Tower 1 has 28 stories. Tower 2 is a 37-story rise, while

Tower 3 has 24 levels.

Vertical residences

Camella Prestige tapped the expertise of interior designer Wilmer Lopez and his creative team at W. Lopez Design to lend an urban chic ambiance while marrying modern and classic details to each model unit. A selection of carefully designed units is offered: single-bedroom unit from 20 to 31 sq m, and combined 2-bedroom unit with a 40-sq-m floor area. The penthouse units present a more lavish living option with a floor area of 87 to 180 sq m.

Each unit boasts a balcony to enable residents to savor fresh air and a glimpse of the Makati skyline. A low amortization of P5,800 per month is available to bring you closer to your dream of owning your ideal vertical residence.

The first five levels of Towers 1 and 2 are allocated for parking spaces while the first five levels of Tower 3, which is in front of Pasong Tamo, will house dif-



LAUREANO di Trevi Towers

ferent commercial establishments for the shopping and dining convenience of residents.

First-class features, comforts

Trevi Towers break free from the square and dull confines of traditional condominium living by incorporating a grand Sky Plaza in its masterplan. It will interconnect all three towers with its alfresco location at the roof deck of the podium.

The Sky Plaza is dedicated to exclusive, first-class lifestyle amenities and facilities. Residents freely roam here and relax at the alfresco and promenade areas, rock garden, and deck while surrounded by quaint trellises and lush landscaping.

The highlight of the Sky Plaza is a magnificent pool stretching up to the length of one tower while water cascade features at the edge emit the soothing sound of flowing water. At Trevi, residents may take pleasure from a comfortable urban lifestyle practically right in their condominium's very own sophisticated "backyard."

Esthetic, functional design

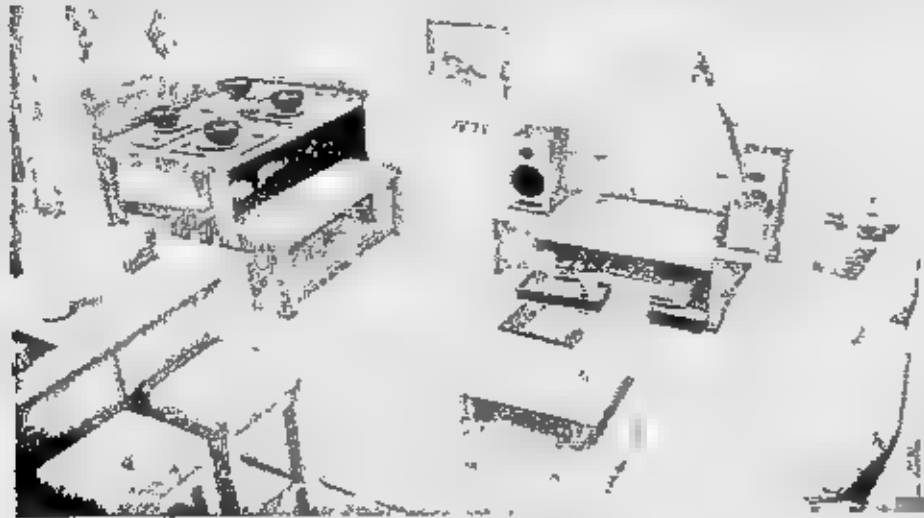
Palafox Associates, a premier architectural firm, is responsible for the intricate layout of Trevi. The modern architectural style is complemented by an energy-efficient design which utilizes ventilation gratings, sunsheds and heat reflective exterior closures. Each tower is purposefully arranged to enhance natural ventilation and lighting while providing unobstructed views of the Manila Bay sunset and Makati skyline.

Camella Homes & Communities, the preferred property developer of Filipinos and the largest provider of quality affordable homes in Mega Manila through its new unit, Camella Prestige, grants a sophisticated touch to vertical residences. Camella is a proud subsidiary of Vista Land & Lifescapes, the country's largest homebuilder offering homes for all income segments and catering to different lifestyles across the entire country.

Prime neighbors

Residing at the Trevi Towers brings the important developments and conveniences found in Makati City practically a stone's throw away from your home. It's just 5 minutes away from the Makati central business district, Greenbelt and the Asian Institute of Management, a quick walk from Makati Cinema Square, while the Don Bosco Technical Institute is just across Trevi.

The enclave is accessible from the north and south via the Sergio Osmeña highway (South Superhighway), and from the east and west via the Antonio Arnaiz Road (Pasay Road). Discover a vertical residence that rises up to high urban living standards at Camella Prestige's Laureano di Trevi Towers. For inquiries, call 772-1096 and 850-4682 or log on to www.camellaprestige.com.



THE TREVI'S model unit showcases a spacious dining and living area for condo living.

A perfect lounge experience

A PERFECT HOTEL LOUNGE EXPERIENCE experience was recreated at the Alta Vista de Boracay Manila sales pavilion in Taguig City for the special event which was held to introduce Bryel Resorts International, the newly appointed hotel management operator of the biggest condominium-hotel development in Boracay Island by DMCI Homes.

DMCI executives and special guests mixed and mingled with interested buyers and enthusiastic sellers at the special event where they enjoyed delectable cocktails and scrumptious pastries. The selection of cheese went well with the Australian red and white wine, which flowed freely into the evening.

The guests were entertained to the cool and soothing music of Pure Sound band, which dished out all-time favorites as well as jazz and contemporary pop songs. The venue's understated décor of white Japanese lanterns, white drapes and tropical blooms in shallow vases underscored the overall mood of intimacy and relaxation.

It was the perfect setting for the introduc-

tion of Alta Vista de Boracay's hotel operator and management firm, Bryel Resorts International. Created in 2000 and led by Chair and CEO Glenn S. Nakamura, Bryel Resorts understands the nuances of hotel operations, condominium hotels and serviced apartments with their extensive experience in managing hotels and resorts in the Philippines and Hawaii.

As a working partner, it seeks to provide a synergistic and common sense approach to condominium hotel and property management. With 540 well-appointed suites, Alta Vista de Boracay is envisioned to become the premier condotel on Boracay Island within the next five years, increasing revenue shares of all stakeholders by becoming known for total value based on unique price and memorable customer service.

Attractive packages

Alta Vista de Boracay is positioned to be a standard "AA" hotel providing attractive value-for-money packages with a reputation of offering competitive incentive programs to its business partners and gener-



WITH THE OPENING OF Alta Vista de Boracay, vacations will be translated into daily experiences, in the biggest condotel-residential community in Boracay.

ating revenue-sharing returns.

The soft-opening of Alta Vista de Boracay is scheduled in December 2007 with two buildings (Jade and Keira), the main pavilion housing the front office, spa and recreational areas. The three-story buildings offer a choice of hill-top or sea-view rooms—all with balconies and a kitchenette inside the rooms. Single-loaded corridors provide privacy, while security is ensured.

Convenience and leisure

Inside, the ground floor and second floor levels contain a double corridor that will soon be lined with commercial establishments. There will also be an entertainment mall that will fully integrate rows of the hippest fusion restaurants and upscale bars with different entertainment facilities.

At the ground level, the party and event's lifestyle theme becomes immediately apparent with the 1,500-sq-m international standard soundproofed events venue known as the Antel Events Hall. With a seating capacity of 3,000 people, this area plays host to high-end events and trade expos, both local and international alike.

At the second level, a lifestyle of dining can be enjoyed via the generous balconies, which serve as alfresco dining areas for restaurant establishments. Dining aficionados will also enjoy hours of culinary delights at the "Hawkers Center" which will be open until 2 a.m.

The third level of The A. Venue Events Mall highlights shopping lifestyle at its best with exhibit-style stalls or tangege setups favored by bargain shoppers who will soon spend endless fun-filled hours strolling through the shops for valuable finds and great buys.

Color it red

I LOVE BLOOD RED. IT HAS A DEPTH AND intensity that is bold and yet does not scream. Compared to a bright red—lipstick red or Ferrari red as I'd call it—blood red has more depth, seemingly more meaning, and carries a certain boldness that is missing from the other brighter and fancier reds.

Red they say is the color of blood and fire, and carries many positive and negative characteristics. War on one side, love on another. Santa on one end, the demon at the other. Traditionally, it is the color of celebration in many cultures. Roman brides were wrapped in fiery red veils which warranted love and fertility.

Symbols of love, fidelity, affinity

Red roses were dedicated to Aphrodite, Zeus' daughter who is the Goddess of love, and her Roman counterpart, Aphrodite. Greek legends presented red roses as symbols of love, fidelity and affinity. Chinese brides wear red wedding gowns and Lai See or red envelopes symbolize and promote prosperity.

Red, in all its intensity connotes many associations: excitement, anger, intense love, courage and strength. More often, it is associated with heat, power, sexuality and aggression.

Not surprisingly, it is also the color the

eye is most sensitive to. It is one of the first three colors infants can see—the other two being black and white—and the first hue that color-blind people perceive as they heal and start to recognize the fullness of the color spectrum.

Used to punctuate space

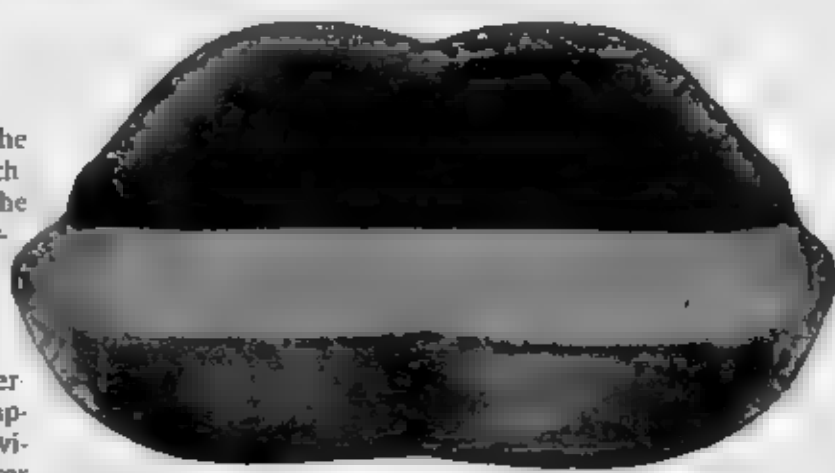
In interior design, red is often perceived as a lively and happy color. Because of its visual power, red is better used to punctuate a space rather than engulf it. A room colored red in its entirety can be very dramatic, but for many, it is too harsh and too uncomfortably confrontational. In

our tropical weather, red creates heat and warmth. Mixed with its fiery color spectrum neighbors of orange and yellow, it becomes a scorching combination.

I recall a painting of horses by Salvador Dali: watercolor rendered in hot shades of reds and yellows, it was a blazing depiction of an intense and turbulent charge, where, more than just the horses, the paper itself seemed aflame! On a canvas that is a blank room, the same combination of colors can produce so much psychological heat that staying in too long would be visually unbearable.

DESIGN DIMENSIONS

Isabel Berenguer Asuncion

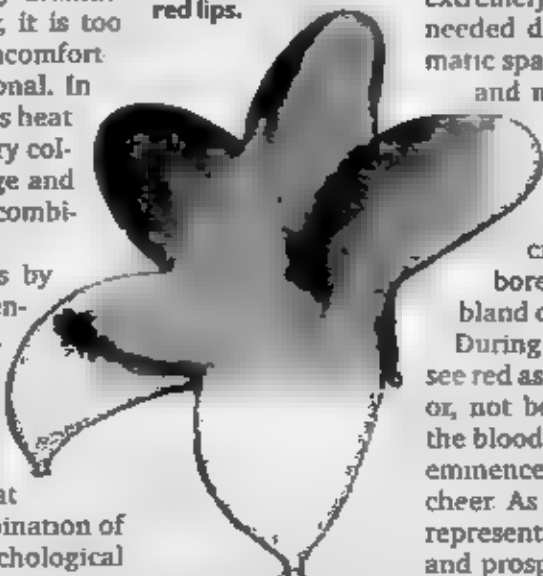


THE RED lips sofa, inspired by Salvador Dali's depiction of Mae West's sultry red lips.

Touch of boldness, femininity

Used sparingly as accents, red can be extremely stunning and can add much-needed drama to a bland or monochromatic space. On a backdrop of the strong and masculine combination of black and white, red adds a touch of boldness and femininity. Many furniture pieces have been designed to be in red, precisely to interrupt the visual boredom that may come with a bland color palette.

During the Christmas season, we still see red as the predominant Christmas color, not because it originally symbolized the blood of Jesus, but because of its pre-eminence as a color of celebration and cheer. As in old traditions we revel in its representation of abundance, happiness and prosperity. We feast our eyes on the jovial colors of the season and are constantly reminded of the power and the magic of the color red.



THE FLOWER chair, designed and sold in only one color: red.

A perfect...

From page B2-2

Leaseback program

Unit owners are assured of a place to stay in Boracay anytime of the year. And for those enrolled under the leaseback program, unit owners have the option of using their free room accommodations during peak seasons for two times within the contract period.

With the option to enroll their unit in the leaseback program, they are also able to earn from their investment during those times when they are away. They can expect to receive regular rental revenues as their unit earns for them. They don't have to worry about maintenance, housekeeping and other problems such as repairs since the Bryl Resorts International hotel management team will be attending to these for them.

The hotel services include a 24 hours concierge on call 365 days of the year. Organized activities can be arranged or guests can simply enjoy themselves at the infinity pool and pool bar, restaurants and function room, karaoke and video game rooms or billiards and lounge areas. There is also a recreation space for children, barbecue area, as well as landscaped gardens and pathways for walking.

There is easy access to the private Puka beach as well as a world-class golf course nearby. The hotel's complimentary shuttle service can bring guests down to Boracay's world famous White Beach where they can go for a swim, rent a banca and go island hopping, kite boarding, windsurfing, rowing, snorkeling or ride a paraw. Or for those who'd rather stay dry, they can choose to go hiking, mountain biking, horseback riding or go shopping at D'Mall or eat in any one of the many specialty restaurants that line the beach. There's never a dull moment in Boracay.

Shifting the energy in your home

By Tess S. Samaniego

WHILE THE HOLIDAYS have kept you busy sprucing your homes with breathtaking decors and wrapping hundreds of gifts, one should remember that the family should remain at the center of all your merry-making.

As they say, to have a family that is loving and supportive at all times is a blessing.

To have a healthy, beautiful, and happy environment in which to live with your family is to be blessed twice.

According to feng shui expert Rodika Tchi, to bring more harmony into your family life, one should consider some of these basic feng shui cures that are guaranteed "to shift the energy in your home, balance and harmonize it."

- Have many happy images of your family throughout the house, especially in the kitchen, living room and the east area of your house

- Keep all rooms in the best possible condition. Pay special attention to your bedroom, as well as the bedroom of your children.

- Prefer having a healthy home. Lower the level of electromagnetic fields in your home and limit the use of harsh and dangerous chemicals.

- Keep your house clean, open and clutter-free at all times. This is a must for a healthy and harmonious home. Living in a clutter-free home will bring amazing clarity and heightened energy levels into your life. It will also make space for new and better things to come to you.

- Use essential oils and crystals to heal and bring harmony and balance to your home.

Tchi adds that a harmonious home is a place that can accommodate a variety of activities and a variety of people without losing its healing essence. However, creating a place with such power takes time.

The beauty, though, of this creation process is that the more love you put into it, the more love you receive back, she notes.

Tchi suggests not to delay any further and start loving your home now—no matter how it looks at the moment. "It just needs your help to uncover its healing potential."

YOUR HOME... IN THE HEART OF ILOILO



THREE SPANISH TYPE VILLAGES.

Centroverde gives you a wide range of choice residential lots in 3 villages - Palms de Mallorca, Seño Sevilla and Villa Valencia. Commercial lots at La Avenida Comercio, along the Circunferential Highway, are designed to create a commercial avenue that will provide services, specialty stores, food outlets and others.

CentroVerde

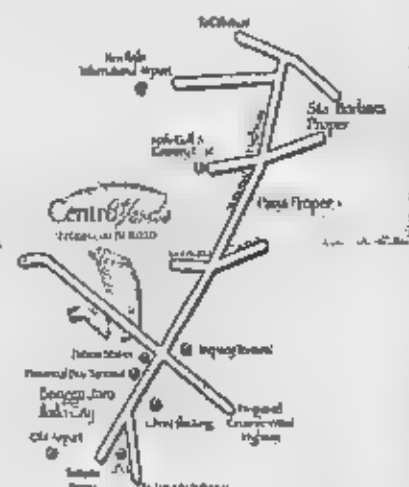
RESIDENCIAS DE ILOILO



In a quiet neighborhood, Centroverde is ideal for living the new lifestyle. Celebrate with a toast to life, in special gatherings at the clubhouse. Come in for a cooling dip at the pool. Or a basketball game at the covered court. Or simply delight to watch the little ones at play in the park.

An early morning jog around the community perks you up for the day ahead. As the day ends, wind up with a relaxed stroll before dusk.

The good life only gets better.



DEVELOPER
STALUCIA
REALTY & DEVELOPMENT, INC.

LANDOWNER
UNI-ASIA

MARKETING NETWORK
Fit-Estate Group
of Marketing Companies

www.staluciarealty.com

Call: (63-33) 335-1673 / (63-918) 941-0327



Housing developers satisfied with current industry trends

By Charles E. Buban

FOR THE LARGEST national organization of subdivision and housing developers in the Philippines, the country's housing industry may finally be seeing the light of day.

"The country's housing industry is experiencing impressive growth since the start of 2007, which we had not experienced for quite a long time," noted Roy Calleja, national president of Subdivision and Housing Developers Association Inc.

Calleja believes that the country's housing industry may be breaking out from the boom-bust cycle.

Citing a recent Colliers International Philippines Research report, Calleja said things are picking up especially in the low-cost housing segment where licenses approved by the Housing and Land Use Regulatory Board for the period from January to June 2007 has reached 25,306 units, a 54 percent increase when compared to the same period last year (16,485 units).

Demand on the rise

"Also, the demand from overseas Filipino workers' families is on the rise considering that a growing portion of the remittances they receive are now going into housing investments. Property developers are increasingly going into housing development projects targeted at this rapidly growing market segment," Calleja reported.

Remittances increased 15.2 percent year on year to \$11.9 billion (P495 trillion) in the first 10 months of year, according to a recent Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas data adding that OFWs were encouraged to send funds at home due to enhanced and expanded financial services and products of

banks and non-bank channels.

More conducive

Calleja also said conditions here are now more conducive to more homebuyers, thanks to several housing rules and regulations that SHDA helped propose and push before concerned agencies.

"As a result, Pag Ibig reduced in 2006 their interest rates to six percent to make housing loans more affordable to low-income families. With the reduction, loan packages up to P300,000 have an interest rate of 6 percent, down from 9 percent," Calleja said.

"The interest rate for loan packages between P300,000 to P500,000 dropped to 7 percent from 10 percent. From 11 percent, loans over P500,000 to P1 million now carry a 10.5 percent

interest while those for loan packages of P1 million to P2 million will be lowered to 11.5 percent from 12 percent," he said.

Calleja also added that repayment period for loans up to P750,000 has also been stretched to 30 years, compared to the 20-year maximum under old guidelines for loans exceeding P500,000.

Consultative body

"Indeed, SHDA has been acting as a consultative body to the Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council policymaking body. As such, it gives feedback and inputs from the housing industry practitioners which serve as basis for proposed policy changes, procedures as well as in the formulation and

promulgation of executive orders and memorandum circulars," Calleja explained.

Executive Order 45 is one example of this coordination.

This law prescribes specific period for a government agency and the local government units to act on applications for certifications, clearances and permits for housing projects (i.e. subdivisions or condominiums) and provides an option for the applicant developer where the government agency or LGU refuses or fails to dispose of an application for said applied for housing permit.

"It is important that national organizations such as SHDA, to be in the forefront in dealing with issues and coordinate them with concerned government agencies and allied industries. This promotes and safeguards not only the interest of our members but also the public as well," Calleja said.

At the moment, he said that SHDA is closely monitoring proposed bills in the Senate including the one that seeks to establish a socialized and low-cost housing loan restructuring program; and another, which seeks to promulgate a Magna Carta for homeowners association.

"SHDA is currently a member

of the technical working group deliberating on these bills prior to their enactment," Calleja informed.

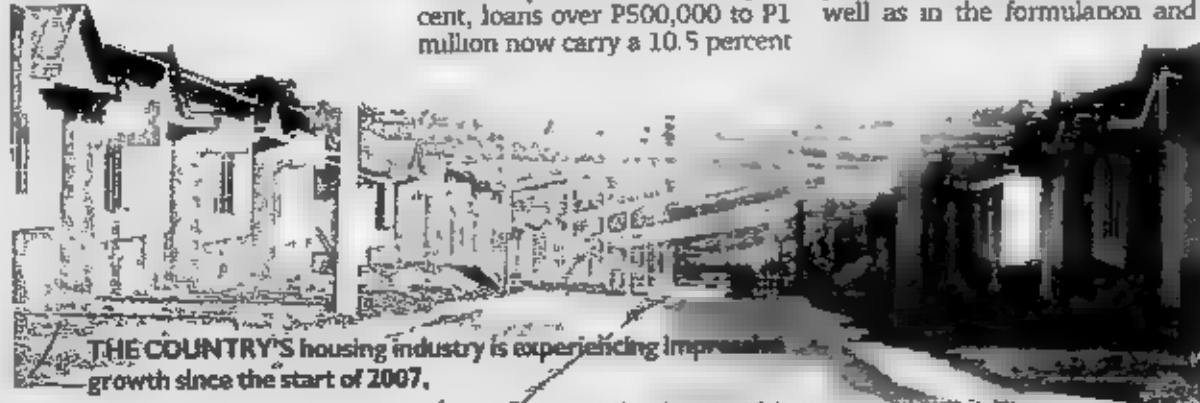
Representations

He also said that aside from government agencies, SHDA has also coordinated with private sectors particularly manufacturers on the issue of spiraling cost of construction materials.

With regard to the reduction of cement price, Calleja reported that SHDA has coordinated with key officers of the country's three major cement manufacturers—Holcim, LaFarge and Cemex.

In this connection, SHDA instructed its member-developers to submit a conservative estimate of their cement requirements for a year which they can commit to so that an agreement could be reached with these manufacturers.

"We are confident that with the active support and participation of all our members in dealing with our partners whether in the government or private sectors, the coming year will be a continuation of this positive developments that the housing sector has enjoyed in 2007," Calleja said.



THE COUNTRY'S housing industry is experiencing impressive growth since the start of 2007.



Neighbourhood One

CARMELTOWN
C a n l u b a n g

Where we Celebrate Life.

Low interest rate
@ 14% for 10 years!
ONLY ₱ 3,825/MO. FOR THE 1ST YR!

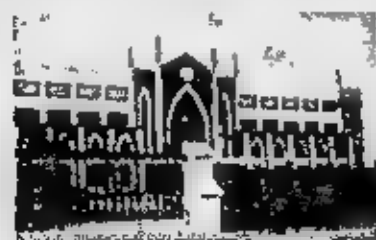
ESTABLISHMENTS WITHIN THE CARMELTOWN COMMUNITY:

SAN SEBASTIAN COLLEGE

NYK MARITIME ACADEMY

CARMELTOWN VILLAGE SQUARE

THE MILLS COUNTRY CLUBHOUSE



NOW ON ITS 2ND YEAR!



FULLY OPERATIONAL SINCE JUNE 2007



SOON TO RISE



NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION

ALSO 10 MINS. AWAY FROM CARMELTOWN: DE LA SALLE UNIVERSITY, CARITAS DON BOSCO SCHOOL, XAVIER SCHOOL, ST. SCHOLASTICA'S COLLEGE and ATENEO UNIVERSITY at PASEO DE STA. ROSA.

TAKE SILANGAN EXIT FROM SOUTH LUZON EXPRESSWAY.

landowner:

SAN RAMON
HOLDINGS INCORPORATED

another landmark development of:

STA. LUCIA
REALTY & DEVELOPMENT, INC.
PMEA MOST OUTSTANDING DEVELOPER 2005
www.staluciarealty.com

exclusive mktg network:

ORCHARD PROPERTY
MARKETING CORPORATION
A SUBSIDIARY OF STA. LUCIA REALTY & DEVELOPMENT, INC.
Branches: Cebu, Manila, Laguna, Quezon, Cebu, Iloilo, Davao

For inquiries, visit our
SM Sta. Rosa office at the 2nd floor!
Call: (049) 502-10-56 or
Our main office: (02) 635-49-46
www.orchardproperty.com.ph



This week Super means ▶ Santa • Usa • Parel • If • Regalo

SLEIGH RIDE WITH SUPER



Greenpeace on Earth



**Heavenly
creatures**
by Juana Manahan

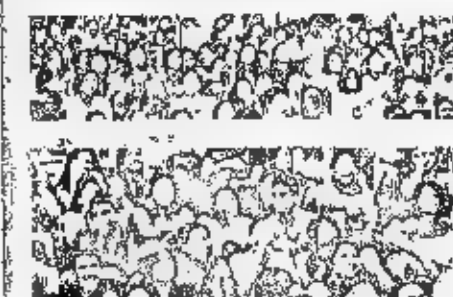
**Don't you say
apparel**
by Tals Diaz



Feasts on Earth
**Do you hear
what I hear**
by James Gabrillo



Let it go
**It's all
rocking**
by Katrina Holligores



Café Corner



Merry Christmas

Super

FLY WITH SUPER ▶▶

Pilot: Pam Pastor Co-Pilot: Katrina A. Holligores
First Officers: Tals Diaz James Gabrillo, Wangga Gollaga
Juana Manahan Paolo Reyes Air Traffic Controller:
Abe Janday Cabin Crew: Helen Bolesario, L.A. Mphidag
Ground Control: Mo-ann Ayas, Risa Camangoi, Lito Lazaro



imagine freedom from wires

Imagine how Bluetooth wireless technology can take you beyond the confines of wires to a limitless new world of music possibilities. Let the music flow with a Samsung Bluetooth headset (YA-BH 270) or Bluetooth speaker (YA-BS 300) and our three new wireless MP3 players. Immerse yourself in the rich 5" widescreen of the P2 groove with your friends using the side-put speaker of the S5 or kick back with the T10 and its fun graphic interface. The freedom to revel in your music with no strings attached. With the new Samsung Bluetooth MP3 players, it's not that hard to imagine. To learn more, visit www.samsung.com/bluetoothMP3.



P2
8GB
Touchscreen UI
MPEG4/ WMV/ MP3/ JPG
Drag & Drop
DNSE 2.0
Bluetooth Capable



S5
1GB/ 2GB
Key LED Touchpad
MPEG4/ WMV/ MP3/ JPG
Drag & Drop
DNSE 2.0
Bluetooth Capable



T10
2GB/ 4GB
Built-in Speakers
MPEG4/ WMV/ MP3/ JPG
Drag & Drop
DNSE 2.0
Bluetooth Capable

SAMSUNG

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation, 10th Floor, Bldg. 10, Alabang Town Center, Alabang, Muntinlupa City, Philippines

Samsung Customer Care Center TOLL FREE 1-800-18SAMSUNG or 1-800-888-8888



JUDDHA
Paolo is the
perfect
Greenpeace
volunteer.



Earth Angels

Text and styling by Juana Manahan

THE EFFECTS OF CLIMATE change are more visible now than in the past years. It affects every living thing on the planet and could cause everything from the extinction of beautiful animals to the wacky weather we have recently experienced. The past year has seen a lot of movement in the area of the environment, from the huge success of An Inconvenient Truth, to the DiCaprio backed Eleventh Hour, it seems that everyone has gone green. Sad to say that the beautiful Christmas lights that wrap Ayala Avenue aren't exactly energy efficient, we at Super have tied up with Greenpeace to raise awareness so that everyone can do their little bit to save the planet and for all of us to have a Green Christmas.

Far from the headline-grabbing tactics of the Rainbow warrior and their crew, Greenpeace Philippines has launched campaigns that everyone can participate in. The Sim-

ple Lang campaign tries to remind Filipinos that everyone can do a little something to help the environment. Unplug appliances when they aren't being used, hang clothes instead of using the drier. Celebrity spokespersons from Greenpeace share what they have been doing for this great

Bag designer, model, mother Amina Aranaz is helping the environment in her own glamorous way. The latest addition to her glitzy collection of bags is an environmentally friendly shopper bag. The "I'm A Natural Shopper" bag encourages shopaholics to nix the plastic bags given away at stores and put them straight into the handy spacious tote. The bags cost P750 at Aranaz stores, P200 of it will be donated to Greenpeace. Who needs all that plastic to get to the good stuff anyway!

Energy is one of the most important factors that affect climate change. The burning of fossil fuels and the soon to be lack of it is a big concern. Finding other ways to create and renew energy is one major cause for Greenpeace. The energetic Juddha Paolo is the perfect volunteer to support Greenpeace's energy-related campaigns. He has volunteered in several of the organization's campaigns, mostly



AMANDA
Griffin is
an avid
supporter
and
animal
lover.

**It's easy to go green
and dream of a white**

MODELS: AMINA ARANAZ, AMANDA GRIFFIN
JOURD RAMOS FOR EMPHASIS
MAKE UP BY AL DE LEON AND LIZETTE FOR
HAIR BY ZASINA AND MALIA FOR BEDHEAD;
GOWNS BY JOEL ESCOBAR
ART BY CLAYTON MANAHAN

with the Climate and Energy campaign. To help promote the renewable energy bill, he helped install a solar panel at the Apo Island Elementary School library in Dumaguete last year.

Genetically modified organisms (GMO) are chemicals released on fields to enhance and produce crops. Greenpeace maintains that this is harmful to human health and the environment and the effects are irreversible.

Amanda Griffin has been supporting Greenpeace since 2005. Most recently she, together with Teresa Licaros and Angel Aquino have been leading the petitions against the application of Bayer's GMO rice.

From all of us at Super have a Green Christmas!

To get involved and learn more about Greenpeace and their projects, visit www.greenpeace.org.ph



**Enjoy Christmas Shopping Co
AYALA MALLS extends shopping
Until 12 midnight on Dec. 21 to**

To find out more call Dahon Foundation
at 821-0509 or e-mail binalordahon@gmail.com



Trident

Change your 'ch' (life force) energy with a little crystal cheer

The "industry" of new age, or eastern as opposed to western philosophies have been on the rise in recent years, regardless of the fact that the belief in most of the practices have existed for centuries. Recently, I have picked up an interest in feng shui, which is not an uncommon word nowadays and when Wikipedia'd means "wind-water" (literally) and when described it is the ancient Chinese practice of placement and arrangement of space to achieve harmony with the environment. Curiosity got the best of me even more when a friend came over one day accompanied what may best be described as a jingly-jangly sound (and no she

•Getting to Joy Lim's Quezon city office (although she has other branches peppered all over GMA) was a rather complicated adventure for my Makati

"It was my grandfather who used to practice feng shui," confides Joy. "I would just know about it as a hobby, the only time I started believing in it was when my first business failed. When I started applying proper feng shui techniques—things changed and since then I've been a convert, but always with the intention to help others by providing them with what

they need to change their luck. First and foremost, none of this will happen if you don't have faith in God—or a Supreme Being." What she is most known for is her chains and charms bracelets, which she started making—using customized designs for her friends, and when they started to tell her that things were also changing for the better, she decided to go into it full-time. "The bracelets are like portable auspicious items that you can take with you—they help with personal energy and then I can recommend other things for the energy of your house." Depending on your life concern at the time is what she will base what kind of bracelet to create for you. All her creations are made out of crystals and semi-precious stones and even the figurines she attaches are made of the same material. Rose quartz for example is good for attracting love and relationships, yellow citrine for money and success, a crystal sculpted golden rooster may be attached to a bracelet to attract your peach blossom luck in that particular area, or you may benefit from bracelets that have the "heavenly" DZI Tibetan charm. (Rumored to have fallen from heaven and what is used by Tibetan monks) The bracelets, at the very least can make you feel more positive and if you are still unsure of what your concerns are there is always the Blessed Lucky Animal Sign Charm Bracelet. It is unique to the wearer and is created according to your sign, and carries with it blessings from heaven—this was her very first creation and technically her "best-seller."

So, as I ended my session and walked away—jingling jangling all the way—armed with my new bands of luck and power (Wonder Woman would not have stood a chance) I couldn't help but think that at the very least, I made a new friend, had some new accessories that would certainly be conversation starters and hey, if 2008 turns out to be bigger, brighter and better due to my wrist warriors then I would definitely be a very happy feng shui follower for life

For information or to make an appointment: call Charms and Crystals at 742-2597 Or check out www.charmsand-crystals.com



PARTICIPATING RESELLERS:
HP BRANDED STORES: HP Store - Cebu City [Glorietta] 752-7296; HP Store - Mall of Asia 556-0194; HP Store - Atlantic Depot [Ortigues] 636-7588/789; HP Store - Silencio Valley [Dorcas] [032] 297-6241
 HP Store - Niguanes [Cebu] [032] 4-26688; HP Store - Imus/Calatagan [Calatagan] [045] 449-0044; HP Store - Global Solutions [CDO] [038] 857-5414; HP Store - San Carlos Computer [Palo] [033] 337-8476
HP Pavilion Resellers: [Ace] 424 Micro [Palo] 771-0779 633-722; [Comila] 634663 637-3598; [Comila] 634663 637-3598; [Davao] 927-9525; Silencio Valley 371-6868; [Davao] 635-5080; 867-1705
 The Computer Authority 633-1594, 810-3090; [Asiatik] 742-3838; [Villamor] 929-0411; PC World 898-3354/57; [William] 889-0093 loc. 112; [Officepro] 437-5680; PC Experts 726-3724
 For DTP-PC Format No. 5043 Series of 2007

BLING on the luck

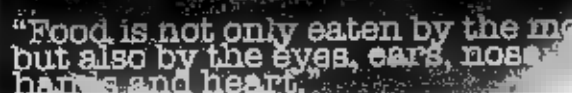
Text us your feedback:
 Enter sup name/age/city/message to
 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Refrigerator Donuts
Christmas
Hologram
Tumblers

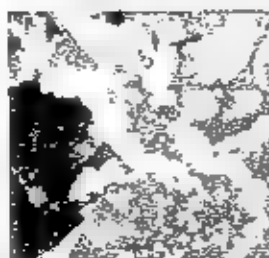
Buy a dozen Dunkin' Donuts
and a hologram tumbler
for **P158**

Available in 5 designs

© 2000 Dunkin' Donuts, LLC. All rights reserved.
Donuts and Tumblers are registered trademarks of Dunkin' Donuts, LLC.



Unfortunately Toshi Yoshida passed away in 1992 and was not able to see the new Sugi. Despite that, his most famous words still live on: "Food is not only eaten by the mouth, but also by the eyes, ears, nose, hands and heart." The five senses are certainly delighted by the entire Sugi experience, and this is what keeps regular customers, celebrities, politicians, and even coming back again and again. For traditional, delicious Japanese food in Manila, Sugi is the place to go.



Though Sugie's interiors and location changed its menu and not. There are over 300 Japanese delicacies to choose from, ranging from creative sushi rolls to savory salads all courtesy of Sugie's Japanese Chef, Mr. Nakamura, and his Yamazaki. Every month, each chef creates a set of special items, some

THERE'S a lot at stake.

The Best Kent Secret is Out



CULINARY COUPLE, Elean
Habayeb and Ines Cabarrus,
the authors spilling the
secrets



beverage, sits on the board of Enderun Colleges teaching Beverage Management and Wine Appreciation. Elian on the other hand is an urban hyphenate, a certified public ac-

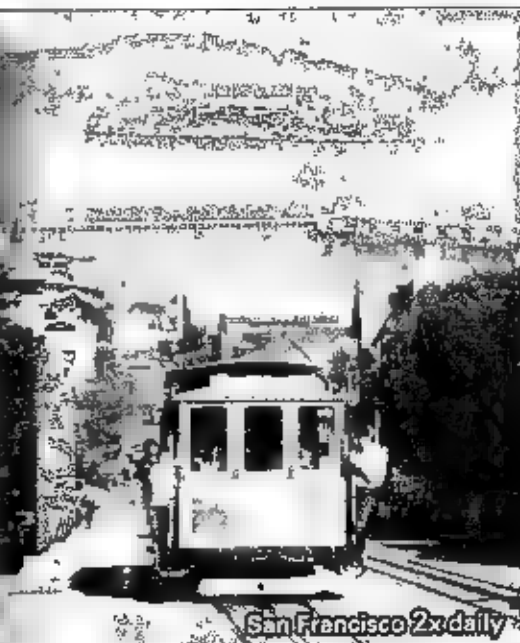
THE BEST/DZ



Toronto 10x weekly



New York 3x daily



San Francisco 2x daily

80 flights a week to North America



San Francisco 2x daily



Los Angeles: 3x daily



Vancouver 17x weekly



Vancouver 17x weekly



New York 3x daily



Los Angeles 3x daily

We now fly 3 times daily to New York, 2 times daily to San Francisco, 17 times weekly to Vancouver and 10 times weekly to Toronto*. In addition to our added frequency, Cathay Pacific also flies 3 times daily to Los Angeles, giving you more choices and better connectivity. Cathay Pacific makes the world smaller and a lot more comfortable.



^aEffective January 2007.



CATHAY PACIFIC

WIN Exclusive HERSHEY'S phones. Just text HERSHEY'S to 2600 for more details.

Happy Holidays!

The ONLY holiday shopping event you need to attend!

Christmas @2007

DEC 22-23
11AM 8PM
WORLD TRADE CENTER
METRO DIAN, LA

SATURDAY,
DECEMBER 22, 2007

PHILIPPINE DAILY

ERER

D

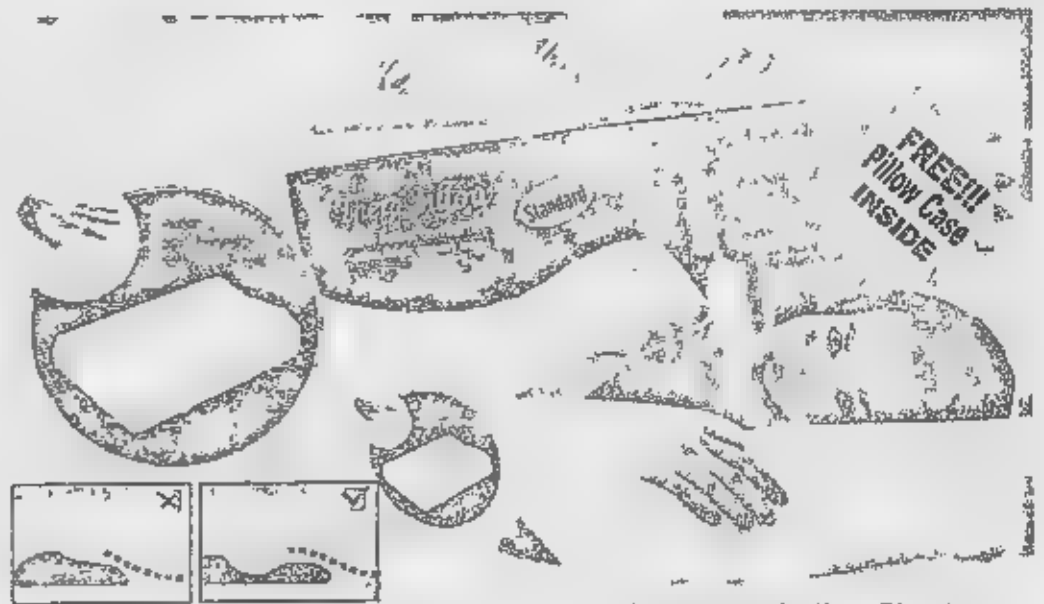
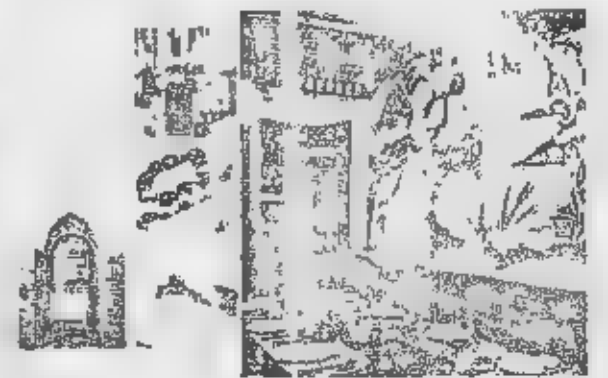
E-mail: super@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:
rer sup name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Buy a dozen Dunkin' Donuts and a hologram Linapies for

Super

Heed the foodie call with the latest gastronomical bible to hit the bookshelves. Yummmmm!



Now you can sleep soundly this Christmas knowing that your pillow is a Thera Pillow. High quality and healthy because it's designed to take care of your head and neck while you sleep.

For Only P1,499.75

So spread cheer this Season with Thera Pillow

Exclusively Available at **Ward's** Department Store

THERE'S a lot at steak.

The

is Out

OUT THE WINDOW
Tals Diaz

CALLING ALL 'FOODIES'—chew on these factual morsels. Did you know that King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia of Spain once dined at Alba's Spanish restaurant? Or that the owner of Zong Restaurant at The Fort once performed in Broadway? Or that Hossein of Hossein's Persian Kebab used to be a lifeguard and body-builder by the Caspian Sea?

The secrets are out—and they are all compiled in "Manila's Best Kept Restaurant Secrets." This fresh-off-the-press coffee table book is the quintessential compendium of the very best culinary destinations around town.

Spilling the secrets are culinary visionaries Ines Cabarrus and Elian Habayeb, who describe themselves as "two intrepid explorers always in search of the perfect dining experience." Ines, ac-

CULINARY COUPLE Elian Habayeb and Ines Cabarrus, the authors spilling the secrets

knowledgeable as one of the country's experts on wine and beverage, sits on the board of Enderun Colleges teaching Beverage Management and Wine Appreciation. Elian on the other hand is an urban hyphenate, a certified public ac-

THE BEST/DZ



When you fly with Cathay Pacific, you'll enjoy the best of both worlds. The comfort and service of a five-star airline, and the convenience of a direct flight to your destination. Cathay Pacific is the only airline that offers a direct flight from Hong Kong to Los Angeles, New York, and San Francisco. So when you fly with Cathay Pacific, you'll enjoy the best of both worlds. The comfort and service of a five-star airline, and the convenience of a direct flight to your destination. Cathay Pacific is the only airline that offers a direct flight from Hong Kong to Los Angeles, New York, and San Francisco.



CATHAY PACIFIC

RETAKING OF PRECEDING FRAME

Happiness Rings with HERSHEY'S

Exclusive HERSHEY'S phones. Just text HERSHEY'S to 2600 for more details.

Happy Holidays!



SPANISH RULE. The interiors of Alba Restaurant



ANCIENT WONDER. Ziggurat off Burgos Street

The Best Kept Secret is Out

From page D1

countant with two MBAs, known more among the city's night owls as an events organizer and DJ who has manned the decks in Manila, New York and San Francisco. The couple first conceived the idea while dining in a tiny restaurant on the outskirts of Manila. "We were in a small unknown restaurant called Amoroma in Alabang," shares Ines. "Authentic Italian" cuisine, great service—but believe it or not, there were only six tables! The place is always packed, and so we asked ourselves why no one knew about this place, and how can we share our experience with others and let them know that such a place exists. Someone should write a book. A couple more glasses of wine later, and the idea was born.



DINNER FOR TWO. Ines Cabarrus and Yesu Cabarrus



FOODFELLAS. Mark Jentes and author Elian Habayeb

"Manila's Best Kept Restaurant Secrets" is a visual smorgasbord of luscious photography by Edward Simon and delicious tales behind the best restos in town. I'd say the "best" part of all this is that it doesn't just feature the usual suspects if you

were to do a "Best Of" list—La Tienda, Café Ysabel, Chef Laudico's Bisuro Filipino, Lopera, DiMark's and (my current Filipino favorite) Abé, the book also serves up stories of off-the-beaten track treasures that are known only to the more adventurous foodies. Savor the pages about Manos Greek Taverna in Tagaytay, Ziggurat, Sonya's Secret Garden and (my favorite hole-in-the-wall Thai restaurant everrr) Som's.

In between courses, I caught up with Miss Cabarrus who gave the dish on Manila's best. Bon appetit!

Have you always been a foodie?

I think I was a foodie from day one. I have always enjoyed great food and good dining experiences. Also, my career path

speaks for itself in the sense that as a sommelier, one must always be in tune with the latest food trends as the true pleasure of wine is really brought out when paired with the right food. I pride myself in being able to often choose the right wine for the right cuisine.

There's a reality show, "Foodie Call," which is based on the premise that the best way to someone's heart is through the stomach. Does your love for food spice up your relationship?

I would say definitely yes. There is nothing like being with Elian in a great restaurant sipping on a fine glass of wine and munching on fabulous food. It's romantic, adventurous and decadent all at the same time!

Do you both cook?

Both Elian and I love to cook. We spend weekends on our own experimenting with different types of dishes, each one always trying to "up" the other with their creations. Lately we have been doing a lot of seafood—it's Elian's baked parmesan crusted sole up against my chorizo seafood soup at the moment! Both are absolutely delicious! And healthy.

What are your personal favorite restaurants in the book?

Of course Amoroma in Alabang. Another place that is

lovely and romantic is Palato Filino on Jupiter Street, which has great Mediterranean cuisine. For interesting fusion—try In Yo in Katipunan, and for good homestyle Italian pizza served hot and fresh, the place to go is Cafe Caruso.

So after writing the book, what do you think is the secret to running the best restaurants in town?

There is no one thing, but based on the people we have interviewed, it seems to boil down to passion, dedication to customer service, and creating the most authentic dining experience. Also most of the restaurants we went to that have foreign owners shared their own special recipes on the menu—we feel that definitely counts. Going to a lot of these places was like being welcomed into someone's home.

Any plans of putting up your

own restaurant in the future?

That is something we think about way, way down the line. I personally would love to have my own place at some point in my life, somewhere I could hang out at the end of the day, drink a glass of wine, and see what gastronomic pleasure I can bring to people.

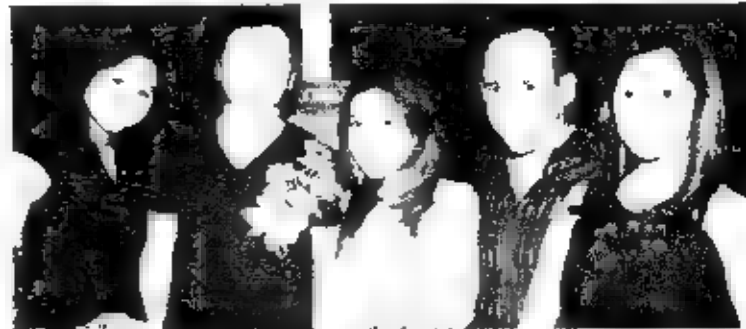
"Manila's Best Kept Restaurant Secrets" is available at all major bookstores.



SIGNATURE DISH. Author Ines Cabarrus signs her baby.



BUFFET OF BOOKS. At the launch held at Topshelf, Fully Booked High Street



COOL-INARY. Abba Napa, Ipe Cruz, Alexandra Gutierrez, Elian Habayeb, May Muñoz

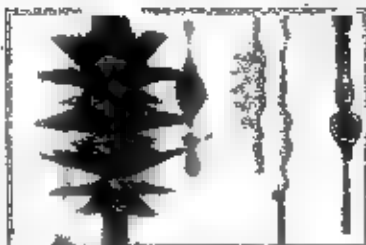
Revealed holidays

International paper artist Tes Pasola goes green and crafts ingenious Christmas décor for a good cause

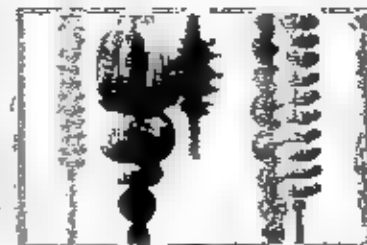
By Wanggo Gallaga

2007 WILL BE REMEMBERED the year the world turned green. Al Gore's "An Inconvenient Truth" won an Oscar award and led a whole trend for recycling and conservation and all the other things environmental. Leonardo DiCaprio followed suit with a similarly themed documentary called "The Eleventh Hour." All manners of celebrities from all over the world has taken to the trend with their own ways of being green from substitutes for plastic shopping bags to electric cars.

Why should the holidays be exempt from this environmental trend? Decorating the lobby of the Grand Hyatt Hotel and Casino, renowned artist and production designer Tes Pasola exhibits her latest



PASOLA'S parolas

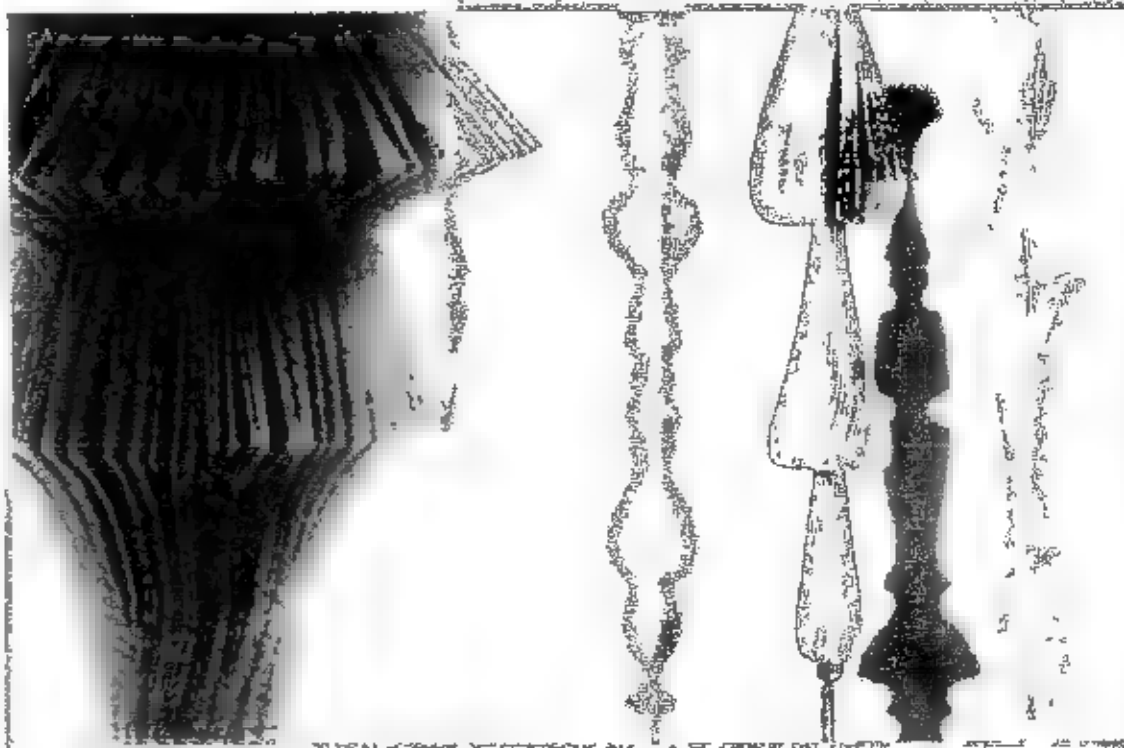


JUST hanging around

est art collages turning the hotel's reception area into a gallery. Intricate scepters that resemble wood carvings hang side-by-side with wire lanterns creating a dazzling display that evokes classic Christmas cheer. Made entirely out of old newspapers and recycled wire, the exhibition expresses the importance of recycling and not being wasteful, even in Christmas time.

Christmas Impressions at

Hyatt is not just an art exhibit but also a fund raiser as each piece is for sale and all the proceeds go to Kythe and Make-a-Wish foundation. "Christmas is a time for sharing," says Tes regarding the project. "This display is in a public place, where a wide variety of people can view it [not only aficionados who frequent galleries], which makes it more interesting and inspirational. The intention and purpose of this project is therefore shared, and made ac-



WHEN old news is good news

cessible to a broader audience, making it even more meaningful and fulfilling."

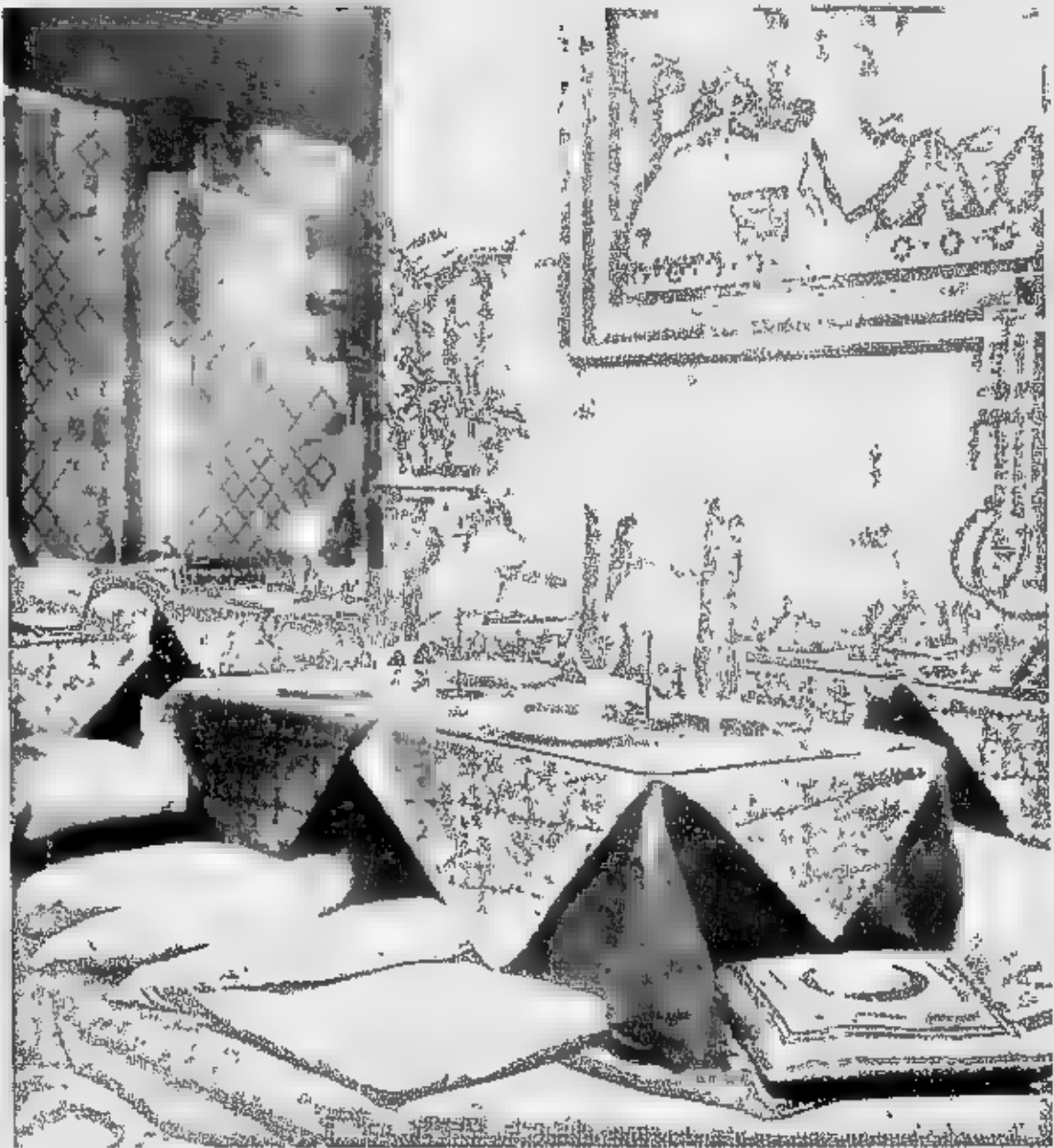
Conservation, charity and art become the three-fold holiday focus from the internationally recognized Pasola and from the hotel-turned-art

gallery. The usual colors of Christmas have always been red, white and green but it looks like the latter shade takes the brightest shade this season.

The exhibit runs until the first week of January. Interested parties may visit the Hyatt Hotel and Casino Manila to witness the intricately designed art work and can purchase their own to make a contribution to Kythe and Make-a-Wish foundation. For inquiries, please call 245 1234.



SPANISH RULE. The interiors of Alba Restaurant



ANCIENT WONDER. Ziggurat off Burgos Street

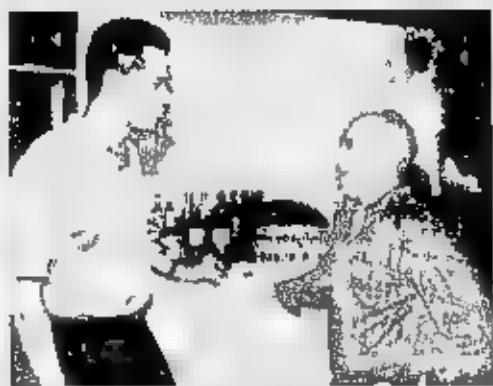
The Best Kept Secret is Out

From page D1

countant with two MBAs, known more among the city's night owls as an events organizer and DJ who has manned the decks in Manila, New York and San Francisco. The couple first conceived the idea while dining in a tiny restaurant on the outskirts of Manila. "We were in a small unknown restaurant called Amoroma in Alabang," shares Ines. "Authentic Italian" cuisine, great service—but believe it or not, there were only six tables! The place is always packed, and so we asked ourselves why no one knew about this place, and how can we share our experience with others and let them know that such a place exists. Someone should write a book..." A couple more glasses of wine later, and the idea was born.



DINNER FOR TWO. Ines Cabarrus and Yessy Alvarez



FOODFELLAS. Mark Jentes and author Elian Habayeb

"Manila's Best Kept Restaurant Secrets" is a visual smorgasbord of luscious photography by Edward Simon and delicious tales behind the best restos in town. I'd say the "best" part of all this is that it doesn't just feature the usual suspects if you

were to do a "Best Of" list—La Tienda, Café Ysabel, Chef Laudico's Bistro Filipino, Lopera, Di'Mark's and (my current Filipino favorite) Abé, the book also serves up stories of off-the-beaten track treasures that are known only to the more adventurous foodies. Savor the pages about Manos Greek Taverna in Tagaytay, Ziggurat, Sonya's Secret Garden and (my favorite hole-in-the-wall Thai restaurant ever!) Som's.

In between courses, I caught up with Miss Cabarrus who gave the dish on Manila's best. Bon appetit!

Have you always been a foodie?

I think I was a foodie from day one. I have always enjoyed great food and good dining experiences. Also, my career path

speaks for itself in the sense that as a sommelier, one must always be in tune with the latest food trends as the true pleasure of wine is really brought out when paired with the right food. I pride myself in being able to often choose the right wine for the right cuisine.

There's a reality show, "Foodie Call," which is based on the premise that the best way to someone's heart is through the stomach. Does your love for food spice up your relationship?

I would say definitely yes. There is nothing like being with Elian in a great restaurant sipping on a fine glass of wine and munching on fabulous food. It's romantic, adventurous and decadent all at the same time!

Do you both cook?

Both Elian and I love to cook. We spend weekends on our own experimenting with different types of dishes, each one always trying to "up" the other with their creations. Lately we have been doing a lot of seafood—it's Elian's baked parmesan crusted sole up against my chorizo seafood soup at the moment! Both are absolutely delicious! And healthy.

What are your personal favorite restaurants in the book?

Of course Amoroma in Alabang. Another place that is

lovely and romantic is Palato Fino on Jupiter Street, which has great Mediterranean cuisine. For interesting fusion—try In Yo in Katipunan, and for good homestyle Italian pizza served hot and fresh, the place to go is Café Caruso.

So after writing the book, what do you think is the secret to running the best restaurants in town?

There is no one thing, but based on the people we have interviewed, it seems to boil down to passion, dedication to customer service, and creating the most authentic dining experience. Also most of the restaurants we went to that have foreign owners shared their own special recipes on the menu—we feel that definitely counts. Going to a lot of these places was like being welcomed into someone's home.

Any plans of putting up your

own restaurant in the future?

That is something we think about way, way down the line. I personally would love to have my own place at some point in my life, somewhere I could hang out at the end of the day, drink a glass of wine, and see what gastronomic pleasure I can bring to people.

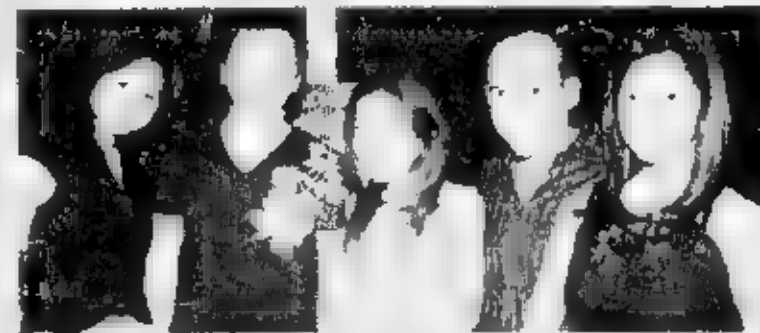
"Manila's Best Kept Restaurant Secrets" is available at all major bookstores.



SIGNATURE DISH. Author Ines Cabarrus signs her baby.



BUFFET OF BOOKS. At the launch held at Topshelf, Fully Booked High Street



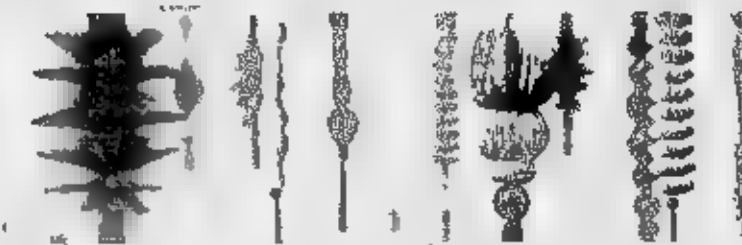
COOL-INARY. Abba Napa, Ipe Cruz, Alexandra Gutierrez, Elian Habayeb, May Muñoz

International paper artist Tes Pasola goes green and crafts ingenious Christmas décor for a good cause

By Wanggo Gallaga

2007 WILL BE REMEMBERED the year the world turned green. Al Gore's "An Inconvenient Truth" won an Oscar award and led a whole trend for recycling and conservation and all the other things environmental. Leonardo DiCaprio followed suit with a similarly themed documentary called "The Eleventh Hour." All manners of celebrities from all over the world has taken to the trend with their own ways of being green from substitutes for plastic shopping bags to electric cars.

Why should the holidays be exempt from this environmental trend? Decorating the lobby of the Grand Hyatt Hotel and Casino, renowned artist and production designer Tes Pasola exhibits her latest



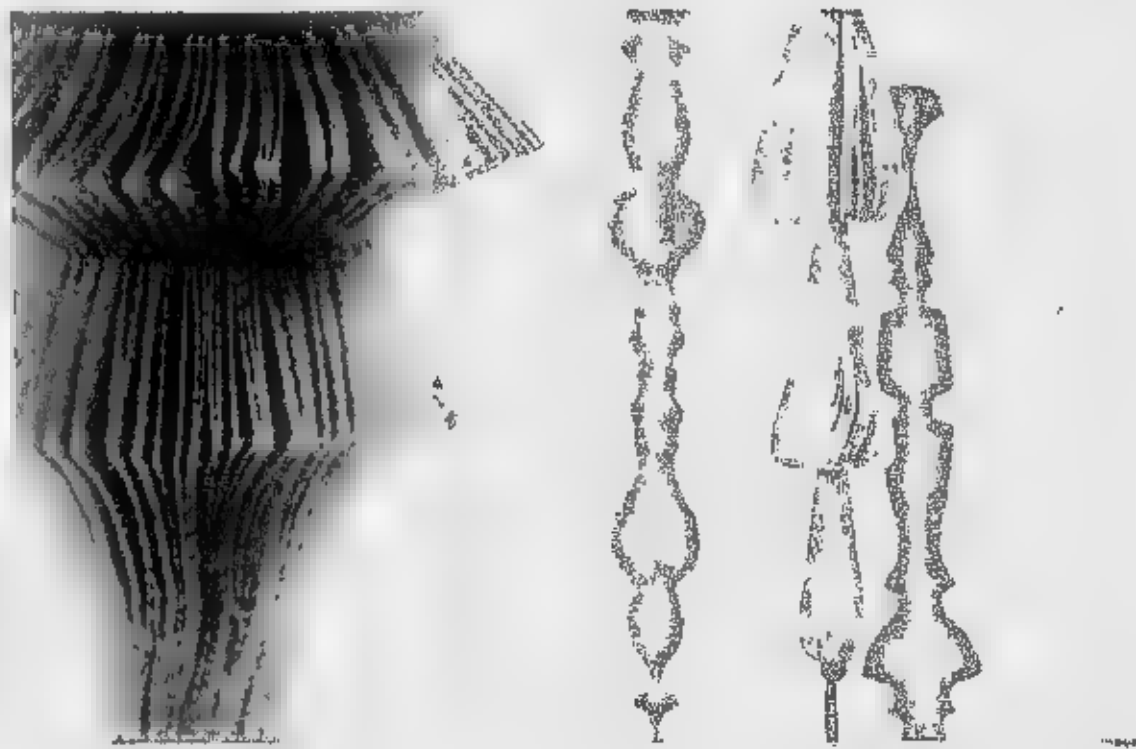
PASOLA'S parolas

JUST hanging around

est art collages turning the hotel's reception area into a gallery. Intricate scepters that resemble wood carvings hang side-by-side with wire lanterns creating a dazzling display that evokes classic Christmas cheer. Made entirely out of old newspapers and recycled wire, the exhibition expresses the importance of recycling and not being wasteful, even in Christmas time.

Christmas Impressions at

Hyatt is not just an art exhibit but also a fund raiser as each piece is for sale and all the proceeds go to Kythe and Make-a-Wish foundation. "Christmas is a time for sharing," says Tes regarding the project. "This display is in a public place, where a wide variety of people can view it [not only aficionados who frequent galleries], which makes it more interesting and inspirational. The intention and purpose of this project is therefore shared, and made ac-



WHEN old news is good news

cessible to a broader audience, making it even more meaningful and fulfilling."

Conservation, charity and art become the three-fold holiday focus from the internationally recognized Pasola and from the hotel-turned-art

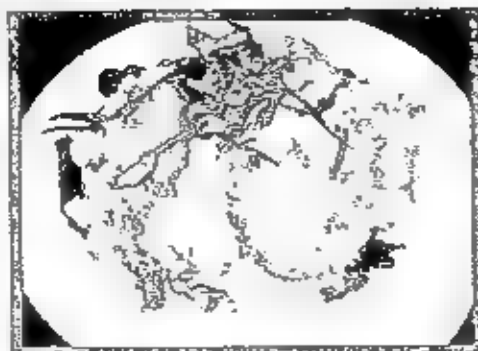
gallery. The usual colors of Christmas have always been red, white and green but it looks like the latter color takes the brightest shade this season.

The exhibit runs until the first week of January. Interested parties may visit the Hyatt Hotel and Casino Manila to witness the intricately designed art work and can purchase their own to make a contribution to Kythe and Make-a-Wish foundation. For inquiries, please call 245 1234.



ALL that jazz

COMFORT CAFE
and creole cuisine
from Bourbon Street
finds a new home
on the High Street



CRABBY cakes make you happy



BOURBON street boys

1 Space Invaders

The rebirth of New Orleans

Text and photos
by Katrina A. Holigores

HEARTY MEALS ARE what you can expect at Murray's New Orleans Bourbon Street Steaks and Oysters. Both old timers and youngsters alike can also expect a rather colorful ambience once they stroll into the interiors of this restaurant that used to be a favorite hangout in the Greenbelt area way back when. First things first, as you approach it on the High Street in Fort Bonifacio you will have two options of where you'd like to sit yourself down and tuck into aforementioned hearty meal—there is the outdoor bar which is (alleluia) climate controlled so even if you're outside in the open air, you're not going to be sweating buckets even during summer months. The walls are covered from floor to ceiling with splashes of color, looking like buildings and people portraits of Bourbon Street dwellers. Murray Hertz, one of the proprietors explained to me that they are actual photos of typical scenes from New Orleans, blown up and "pretted up" in order to make them the perfect backdrop for diners. Inside the restaurant, the blown up photos continue so you can be seated beside a jazz band or have your back against the façade of a

house (under a lamppost). Look up and you will see cymbals that act as ceiling decorations. There are round table booths so you and your friends can have easy conversations and sharing plates will not have the usual elbow in your face mishaps. Since New Orleans is also partnered up with its neighbor, ClawDaddy's, you can order their mouthwatering crustaceans, such as the black pepper crab to accompany what you're already feasting on.

For a nightcap or just for a little people watching sitting outside is an experience in itself. You can pick from a barrage of alcoholic (like the espresso martini) and the non-alcoholic (grape shake is my choice) as you feast on oysters or their best selling six layer nachos. Lighter snacks are crabcakes and if you want heavier fare, go for the ribs or the steak. Always leave room for the dessert though—the chocolate mudpie with homemade ice cream is a heavenly experience for even closet sweettooths. This joke may be in poor taste but if only for the food, this Hurricane "Katrina" would certainly be making her way back to New Orleans very very soon.

New Orleans is located at B6 High Street, Fort Bonifacio, tel. nos 856-4326 and 856-4785



CLIMATE controlled exterior

Yule be merry at the Shang!

This VOLVO C30 Could Be Yours!

This holiday season, lots of wonderful yuletide treats and surprises are in store for you at the Shang, the metro's most sophisticated shopper's paradise.

'Tis the season to be jolly as Shang holiday shoppers get rewarded with a chance to win exciting prizes via a grand raffle promotion.

A 2008 Volvo C30 2.4L Sports Coupé and 4 SAMSUNG 106.68 cm (42") Plasma TVs to be given away!

Shangri-La Plaza

In Cooperation with



Promo Period: November 30, 2007 to February 3, 2008 • Preliminary Draws: December 19, 2007; January 9, 2008; January 16, 2008; and February 6, 2008
Grand Raffle: February 16, 2008 • For details, please call 633-7851 local 113/153. See posters and flyers for details. • Photo above may vary from actual unit.
• Per DTI-NCH Permit No. A3-0967 Series of 2007.

A whole lot to share

2 share
this season

R Mall

WORLD'S

TIENDESITAS

FOOD

MARKET



GADGET CRAZY? GO ONLINE.



P1 MILLION WORTH OF THE HOTTEST GADGETS TO BE GIVEN AWAY!

Ngayon, mas pinasaya pa ng leader ang mobile internet browsing mo!
P10 for every 30 minutes lang, no per kilobyte charging pa!

May chance ka pang manalo ng Sony Playstation 3, Nokia N95 handset,
Ipod Touch, Nintendo Wii or a Macbook. Kaya mag-online na sa iyong
SMART cellphone or use it as a modem for your laptop or desktop.

Free registration - join now!

Via the SMART wapsite <http://wap.smart.com.ph/internet>
or text **INTERNET** <name/address/age> and send to 4040

Also open to all Gold and Talk N' Text 3G and GPRS users. See posters and flyers for details. Internet browsing rates are not applicable to SMART Corporate subscribers.
Promo not open to both Corporate accounts and SMART Bro Plan 789 subscribers.
Promo period: Dec. 1, 2007 to Feb. 28, 2008. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4575, Series of 2007.

SMART
THE POWER TO LEAD

ADVERTISEMENT

NEURON

2/27

ENTERTAINMENT

T

ACTIONS

Super

Text us your feedback
Inquirer sup name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

[illegible]

"One big juicy, thick hotdog in béchamel sauce garnished with two eggs for Christmas dinner and a solar powered vibrator from Santa."—*Joern Segovia, student*

THE 17 DAYS/É

A black and white photograph of a cyclist in motion. The cyclist is wearing a light-colored helmet with the number '287' on the front, a light-colored long-sleeved jersey with 'L'EQUIPE' printed on the back, and dark shorts. They are riding a road bike with a large front wheel and a smaller rear wheel. The background is a blurred outdoor setting with trees and foliage.

"What's better than the spirit of giving? The spirit of receiving!! Time to update your wardrobe, kooky stuff and other useless things."—C. Arnaldo, dancer and prancer.



"Aside from going to club Government, I make my yuletide gay by spreading love and cheer to all my friends and loved ones. I believe that being gay is being happy and achieving a higher level of happiness is coursed through the amount of happiness, compassion and excitement I bring to other people."—**Josh Dierón, co-owner of Government**

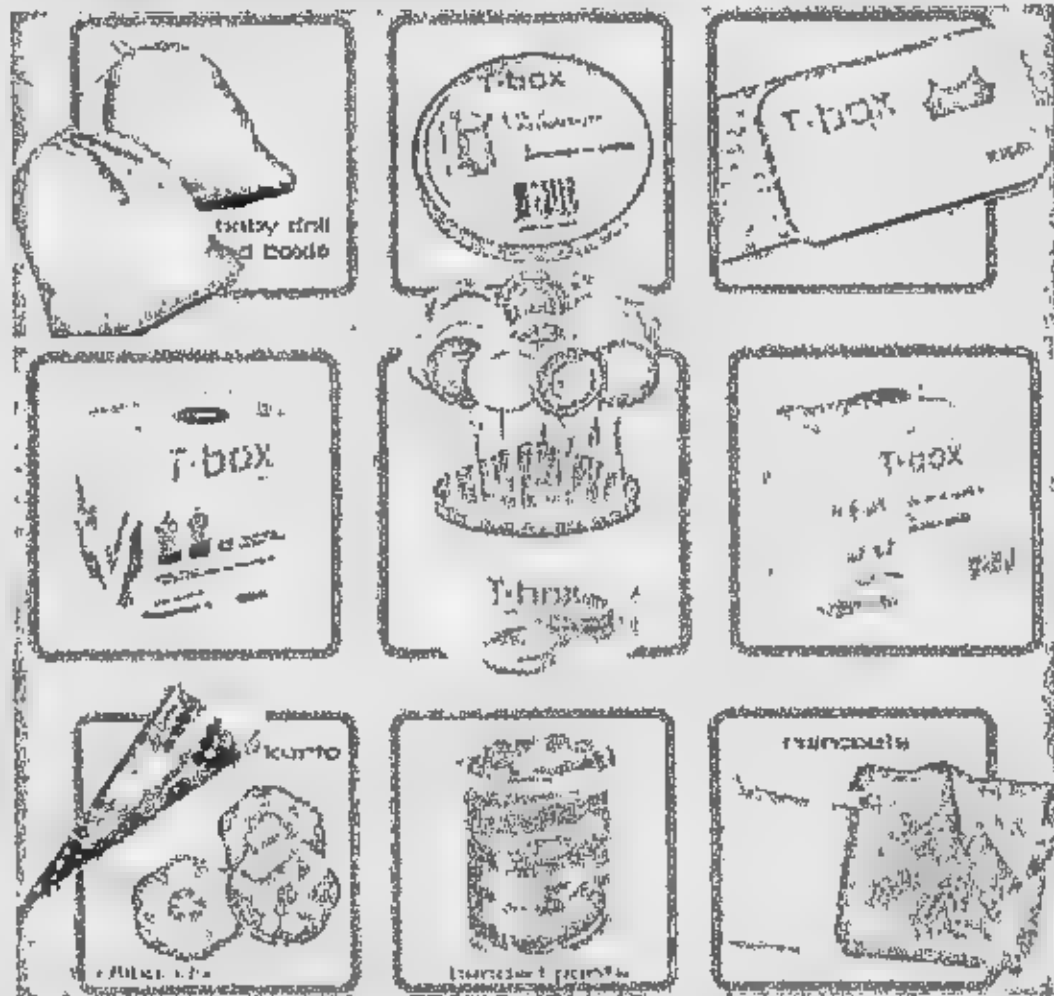
WE
FOUND
2 BIG
WAYS
TO END
A GREAT
YEAR!

It's gotta be

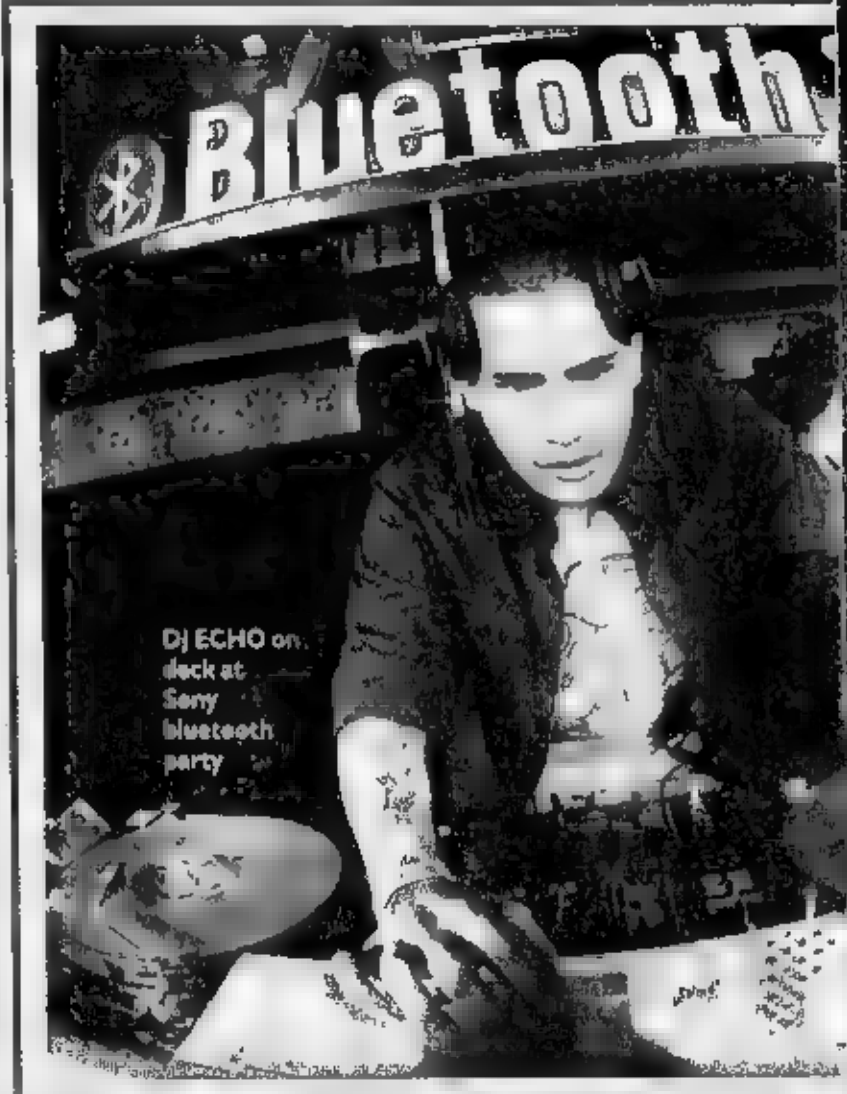
Shakey's

Last-minute stocking stuffers

Big gifts, small packages

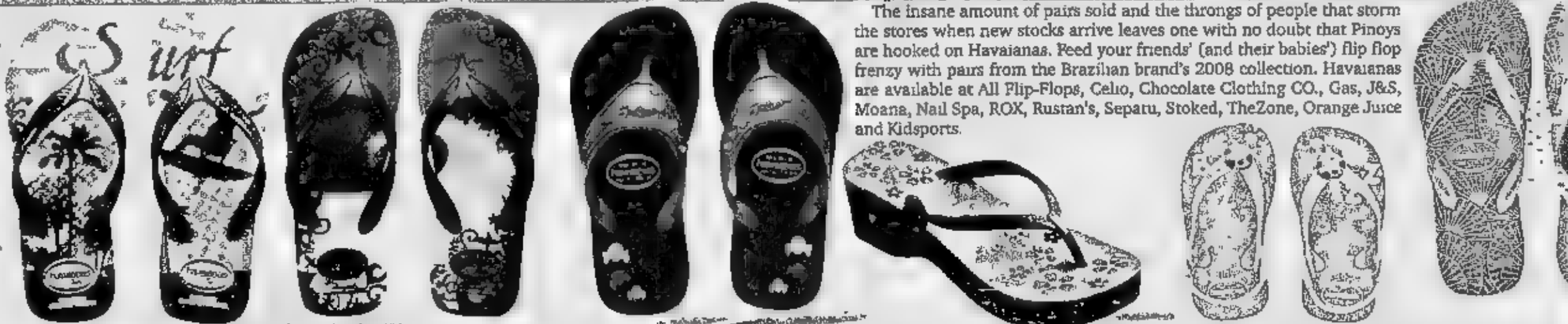


T-Box gets the Super thumbs-up for its nifty, candy-colored, shrink-wrapped packaging. Choice pieces from the store—from beaded pants and clingy tops to headbands and beach towels—are a breeze to wrap. And as if that's not enough attraction, T-Box is offering up to 40 percent off for every accumulated, single receipt purchase until Dec. 31. T-box stores are located at the 2nd lever of the Power Plant Mall, 2nd level TriNoma Mall and 5th level of the Shangri-La Plaza.



Flip flop fever

The insane amount of pairs sold and the throngs of people that storm the stores when new stocks arrive leaves one with no doubt that Pinoys are hooked on Havaianas. Feed your friends' (and their babies') flip flop frenzy with pairs from the Brazilian brand's 2008 collection. Havaianas are available at All Flip-Flops, Celio, Chocolate Clothing CO., Gas, J&S, Moana, Nail Spa, ROX, Rustan's, Sepatu, Stoked, TheZone, Orange Juice and Kidsports.



No More Drama

YOU'VE GOT THE VOICE, THE TALENT, and the band. Now all you need are able hands for applause, willing ears to listen to your music, and the perfect venue to perform in. Lucky for you, the Internet is a great place for indie bands to have all that because through it, you can share your songs to not just your family and friends but to people all over the globe. Imagine having the entire world as your stage and audience.

Thanks to Nokia's Independent Artists Club (IAC), these indie artists now have a shot at amplifying their music in cyberspace even more, sharing it to a wider audience.

Presented by Nokia, the mobile music leader, IAC is meant to be the hub for new music for fresh home-grown talents in Asia. IAC gives new acts the means to be discovered through its exclusive IAC chart.

This week, Super together with Nokia Music's Independent Artists

Club, lent their discerning ears to one of IAC's fastest rising indie bands, Juan Drama, Jr.

What's in a name

"Juan" and "Jr" is a tribute to the semina. Filipino rock band Juan dela Cruz, and "Drama" sums up our own experiences in trying to make it in the local the music scene."

Juan-O-I

Juan Drama Jr. was formed in 2005 when Pinoy front man Gab Jover and Canadian guitarist Junior Devacals, decided to get together for some jamming after having heard each other play at a KATHA-sponsored Songwriter's Night in Conspiracy bar in Visayas Ave."

"The band is made up of former frontman of Iloilo based band "Bud-ing" Gab Jover on vocals, guitars, and keyboards and frontman for Canadian band "Tunecog," Juni De-



veals, on guitars, bass, per and back-up vocals.

Current status

"We just finished recording our album called Summer Mine, which features twelve tracks."

"We are also working on 2008 release of our first and videos for the tracks "Sum Were Mine" and "No W. videos were shot in local hotspots in La Un.on and Z. Aside from that, we are also on the production of our th for another track from our called Wondering."

Joy of indie-pendence

"The best thing is that the pressure to sound like the most-popular band."

Sound Control

"Our music is pop rock



SEE beyond the Christmas lights and decor, your Christmas shopping list, all the tinsel and wrappings this holiday season and you will find that there are places where people don't even know it's Christmas. UNICEF invites us to reach out to the children of Mindanao who need a day or two of peace more than new clothes or toys, or a greeting for the holidays. A small donation is all we need to start giving them the hope that peace is in "all hearts around the world." You can call UNICEF at 758-1000 to send in your donation or log on to <http://www.unicef.org/philippines>.

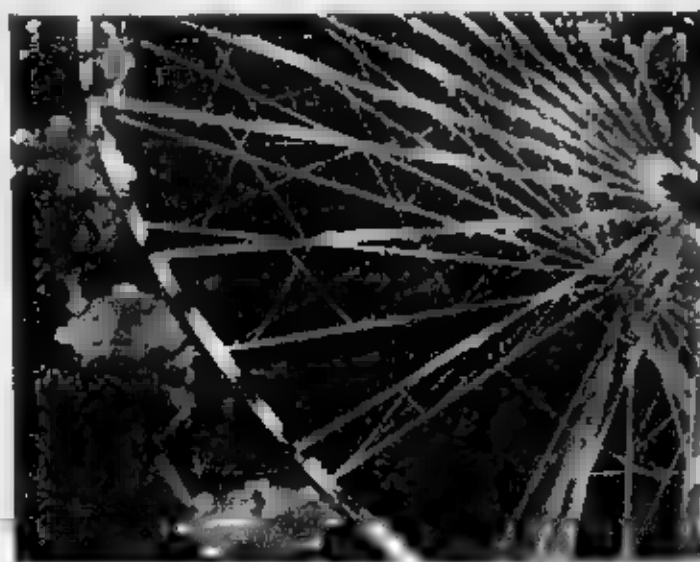
FEEL and celebrate all that was great and crazy fun in 2007 at the longest-ever dance party in the City-Bayweek Manila- featuring UK's legendary house DJ Pete Heller, and of course, our very own greats. Silver Filter, Marie Garcia, Paolo Maralit, Papi Santos, Manolet Dario and Elmer Dado. The dancing starts at 8 p.m. on Dec. 28 until—you guessed it—daybreak. At the MC Home Depot Rooftop, Fort Bonifacio Global City, Taguig. Ticket price P618, open bar from 8 p.m. to 10 p.m. call 891-9999.

24/7

SUPER RADAR

By Janine Cuenca-Dario and Stef Juan

HEAR the screams and laughter above the roar of the rides in the Global Fun Carnival at the SM Mall of Asia Complex. These aren't your run-of-the-mill carnival rides, they are safe and they are fun and guaranteed to take your breath away. Make sure to go on crazy "Flipper" and hang upside-down in "The Ranger" and catch your breath afterwards and enjoy the view of the Manila Bay on their ferris wheel. Catch the rides before they're gone, as the carnival packs after Jan. 15. Call 911-



TASTE and savor all the flavors of Christmas dishes at Spiral's Christmas Buffet at the Sofitel Philippine Plaza. Just when you think that you can't take any more, the Christmas delicacies interpreted in the eight international kitchens in this buffet will make you reconsider. Weight-conscious? The Spiral buffet includes not only 300 dishes to choose from, but also the best healthy and organic dishes from appetizer to dessert that are low in calories, cholesterol and sugar but high on flavor. No need for

marked with a Cuisine Vitale label, that provides its nutrition facts made by a dietician. Move over, Oprah! For inquiries and reservations, call 832-8988 or email at fraserervations@softelmalmanila.com.

The 12 Gays of Christmas

Born to be wireless

Music just sounds better with Sony Bluetooth, which showcased its aural fixation at a party in Embassy with DJ Echo. Sony's wireless portfolio includes the S610 Series Network Walkman, which is an ordinary portable video-mp3 player. With the help of Sony Bluetooth transmitters, non-Bluetooth audio products with an audio-out can now transmit wireless music to other Bluetooth ready products like indoor/outdoor headsets, and micro hi-fi systems, etc. Now this is the future of music.

To spice things up this year, I'm going to put my baking skills to the test and make cute sugar cookies! Be it a handbag, a fragrance bottle (Chanel No. 5 anyone?) or something that rhymes with a sock, nifty confections shaped, cut and decorated with colorful icing is a sure-fire way to celebrate your inner fag! Y'all know what they say—the only way to a man's heart is through their stomach. I agree! —**BryanBoy**, professional online entertainer



"Shop to death, eat to the point of gluttony, spend time with family and friends, give to charities and your Yuletide will definitely be gayer!" —**John Serrano**, production manager, Fashion TV

"I will make my yuletide gay by wishing for a naked Santa to deliver my gifts." —**R. Molina**, analyst, mechanical spider creator

"I'll pick my Santa and sit on his lap!" —**Tsok Cordero**, Cebuano hottie



"I make my Christmas gay by celebrating with someone who jingles my bells." —**Rem Zamora**, marketing director for Repertory Philippines, bell-boy

ONE

E. RODRIGUEZ SR., QUEZON CITY (NEAR ST. LUKE'S)

TWO

P. TRAZON (ACROSS SM CEBU)

GET TO ENJOY GREAT FUN, FAMILY & PIZZA IN OUR 2 NEW BIG STORES! EXPECT MORE TO COME NEXT YEAR!

It's gotta be

Shakey's

77-777
METRO MANILA DELIVERY
If it's late, it's FREE

...sessions, piano, full of drama." "For first time listeners, we recommend the songs "Summer You Were Mine" and "No Way" Both songs have the surfing "sound" concept, which fit very well into the overall beach/summer vibe of our current album."

Like Juan Drama Jr., sign up at the Independent Artists Club (IAC)! To upload your songs, go to www.nokia-asia.com/iac/submissions.

If you're just out to check the freshest tunes, you can even get the chance to bag a five-day trip for two to Sydney, Australia for the Good Vibrations Festival on Feb. 16, 2008. Just register from Dec. 6, 2007 to Jan. 17, 2008 and vote for your favorite track. Also up for grabs are two Nokia 5310 XpressMusic phones and two Nokia 5610 XpressMusic phones.



Get on board and visit the IAC website now at www.nokia.com.ph/iac.

EXPERIENCE music and culture surrounded in Philippine history this weekend, Dec. 21-23 in Paco Park's outdoor shows in Paco Park, Ermita at 6 p.m. and Concert at the Park in Rizal Park's Open-Air Auditorium on Sundays at 5 p.m. For more information and schedules <http://www.nationalparks.ph> or call 302-7374.

Schedules are subject to change without prior notice. For more information on events, log on to www.mag24-7.com or pick up your free copy of 24/7 Nocturnal Navigator at your favorite media store and restaurants. Text any photo to 24/7 at 2851 for Globe and Sun and 2951 for Smart. Submit your schedules before Tuesday to events@mag24-7.com & mag24_7@yahoo.com for inclusion in this column.

36th Anniversary Christmas SALE!

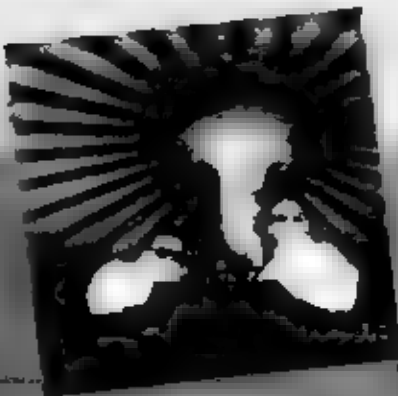
SANYO

| VIZON | | CASH | 12 MONTHS | 24 MONTHS | ABSOLUTELY FREE VPC-S700 digital camera with every purchase of SANYO VIZON LCD for the first 15 customers per dealer branch! |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
|  LCD-42CA8Z • 42" WXGA resolution • 16.7 million colors, HDMI, PP • HD Ready (720p/1080i/1080p) • Surround Sound / Bass Expander SRP: P106,995 | LESS P20,000 on CASH or straight credit NOW P86,995 | LESS P8,000 on 12 months at 0% interest P1,903.75 per week (52 wks) | 24 months at 0% interest P1,028.80 per week (104 wks) | HOME UPGRADES! A ADD P5,000 and get a SANYO 21" FLAT TV (ST-21VF1) B ADD P6,000 and get a SANYO personal refrigerator (SR-8K) C ADD P6,500 and get a SANYO 0.5HP Air Conditioner (SA-56P) <small>Also includes FREE VPC-S700 SANYO Digital Camera</small> | |
|  LCD-37CA8Z • 37" WXGA resolution • 16.7 million colors, HDMI, PP • HD Ready (720p/1080i/1080p) • Surround Sound / Bass Expander SRP: P86,995 | LESS P15,000 on CASH or straight credit NOW P71,995 | LESS P6,000 on 12 months at 0% interest P1,557.60 per week (52 wks) | 24 months at 0% interest P836.49 per week (104 wks) | | |
|  LCD-32CA8Z • 32" WXGA resolution • 16.7 million colors, HDMI, PP • HD Ready (720p/1080i/1080p) • Surround Sound / Bass Expander SRP: P52,995 | LESS P8,000 on CASH or straight credit NOW P44,995 | LESS P4,000 on 12 months at 0% interest P942.21 per week (52 wks) | 24 months at 0% interest P509.56 per week (104 wks) | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| ST-29YS2 • Flat 29" CRT TV • DVD Component Input • Full AV Stereo • Bass Expander / Surround Sound FREE SANYO wireless headphones & TV Rack P19,995 12mos. 0% interest | ST-21FS2 • Flat 21" CRT TV • DVD Component Input • Full AV Stereo • Bass Expander / Surround Sound FREE SANYO wireless headphones & TV Rack P9,995 12mos. 0% interest | ST-21YS2 • Flat 21" CRT TV • DVD Component Input • Full AV Stereo • Bass Expander / Surround Sound FREE SANYO wireless headphones & TV Rack P9,495 12mos. 0% interest | ST-21XS2 • Amazing 21" CRT TV • DVD Component Input • Full AV Stereo • Bass Expander / Surround Sound • Super Widescreen Output FREE SANYO wireless headphones & TV Rack P10,995 12mos. 0% interest |
| ST-21SE1V • ECO Mode for Saving Energy • DVD Component Input • Full AV Stereo • Bass Expander / Surround Sound • Elegant Double Ender Design P6,495 3mos. 0% interest | ST-21CE1V • ECO Mode for Saving Energy • DVD Component Input • Full AV Stereo • Bass Expander / Surround Sound • Elegant Double Ender Design P5,995 3mos. 0% interest | ST-14SE1V • ECO Mode for Saving Energy • DVD Component Input • Full AV Stereo • Bass Expander / Surround Sound • Elegant Double Ender Design P4,495 3mos. 0% interest | ST-14CE1V • ECO Mode for Saving Energy • DVD Component Input • Full AV Stereo • Bass Expander / Surround Sound • Elegant Double Ender Design P4,295 3mos. 0% interest |

| SANYO REFRIGERATORS | | SANYO DIGITAL CAMERAS | |
|---|---|---|--|
| SR-F78M(SS) 18cu.ft. NO FROST • 25% energy saving • High Efficient Motor • Nano-Freeze System • J.V.-LED & Platinum Beam Deodorizer • Wide Multi Air Flow / Side Air Flow FREE SANYO BBQ Griller P44,000 18mos. 0% interest | SR-F42M(SS) 10cu.ft. NO FROST • 25% energy saving • High Efficient Motor • Nano-Freeze System • J.V.-LED & Platinum Beam Deodorizer • Wide Multi Air Flow FREE SANYO BBQ Griller P26,000 12mos. 0% interest | VPC-CG6 • High Sensitivity Charge Mode Camera • 6.0 Megapixel Still • Blue Correction with Auto Sensor • 2.5" A-S Large TFT LCD • VGA-Speed MPEG4 FREE SANYO 21" TV (ST-21CE1V) 2GB SD Card P28,995 12mos. 0% interest | VPC-CAS • Weather Proof Digital Motion Camera • 6.0 Megapixel Still • Digital Imaging Stabilizer • 2.5" A-S TFT LCD • VGA-Speed MPEG4 • Near Constant Focus • Photobridge Compatible FREE SANYO 21" TV (ST-21CE1V) 2GB SD Card P29,995 12mos. 0% interest |
| SR-F225(S) 6.5cu.ft. NO FROST • Big Freezer / Wide Body • Pre-Coated Metal • Multi Air Flow Cool • Nano-Freeze Filter • Carbon Deodorizer FREE SANYO BBQ Griller P15,995 6mos. 0% interest | SR-D39M 10 cu.ft. 2-DOOR DIRECT COOL • New Press-Designed Door • New Grip Handle • Cycle Defrost • Electro Galvanized Steel FREE SANYO Rice Cooker P15,295 12mos. 0% interest | ASW-U1150TA (8.5kg) • Tired tub washing • Ultrasonic Washing • Large Transparent Top Lid FREE SANYO STEAM IRON P19,995 12mos. 0% interest | SANYO SPLIT TYPE AIR CONDITIONERS SAP-KC96P • Microprocessor Controlled Operation • Automatic Fan Operation • Powerful Start Function P20,495 12mos. 0% interest |
| SR-S52MW 5.0 cu.ft. 1-DOOR DIRECT COOL • New Press-Designed Door • New Grip Handle • Cycle Defrost • Electro Galvanized Steel FREE SANYO Dinnerware set P10,095 6mos. 0% interest | SR-8K 2 BCU.ft. • Cup Handle • Pre-Coated Metal Door & Cabinet • Flat Back Design • Interior Light • 00% CFC Free THE PERFECT CHRISTMAS GIFT P6,935 12mos. 0% interest | ASW-F101AT (7.0kg) • Jet wash action • Auto restart • Cycles Dry FREE SANYO STEAM IRON P14,995 12mos. 0% interest | SANYO PANGLOSS 17W SERIES SBC-167K SARI-SARI STORE SERIES • Automatic by Mechanical Thermostat • Air Circulation Cycle Defrost P19,995 |
| | | ASW-B1SRT (5.0kg) • Stainless steel tub • Double layer S-shape pulsator • Wide transparent cover FREE SANYO STEAM IRON P11,295 12mos. 0% interest | SBC-337K SUPER ENERGY SAVING • Automatic by Mechanical Thermostat • Air Circulation Cycle Defrost P33,409 |

AVAILABLE AT ALL SANYO DEALERS NATIONWIDE



super



GOOD MUSICIANS WILL REVEAL

Rjd2 Deadringer



Just does it

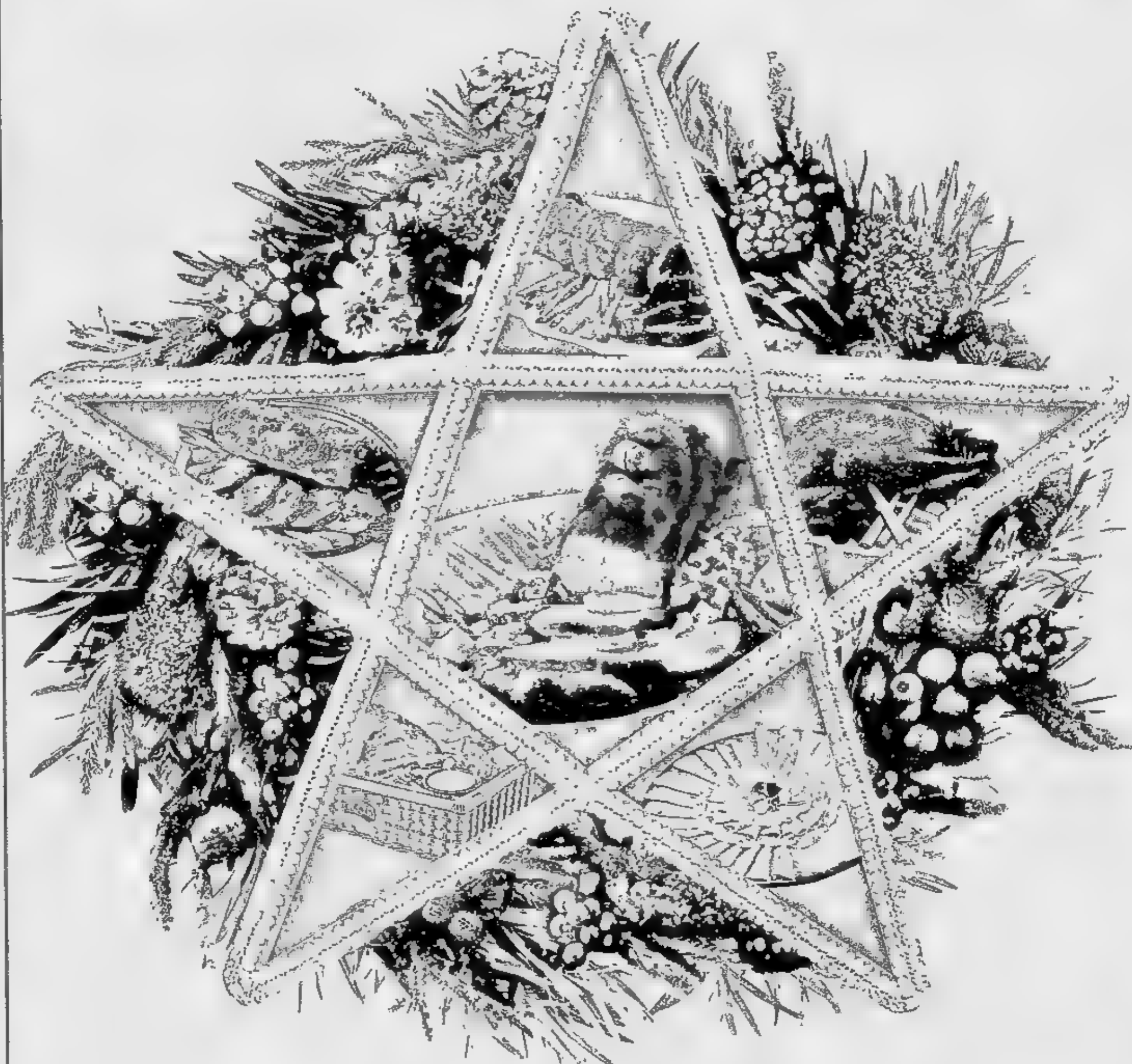


THUNDER
ROAD

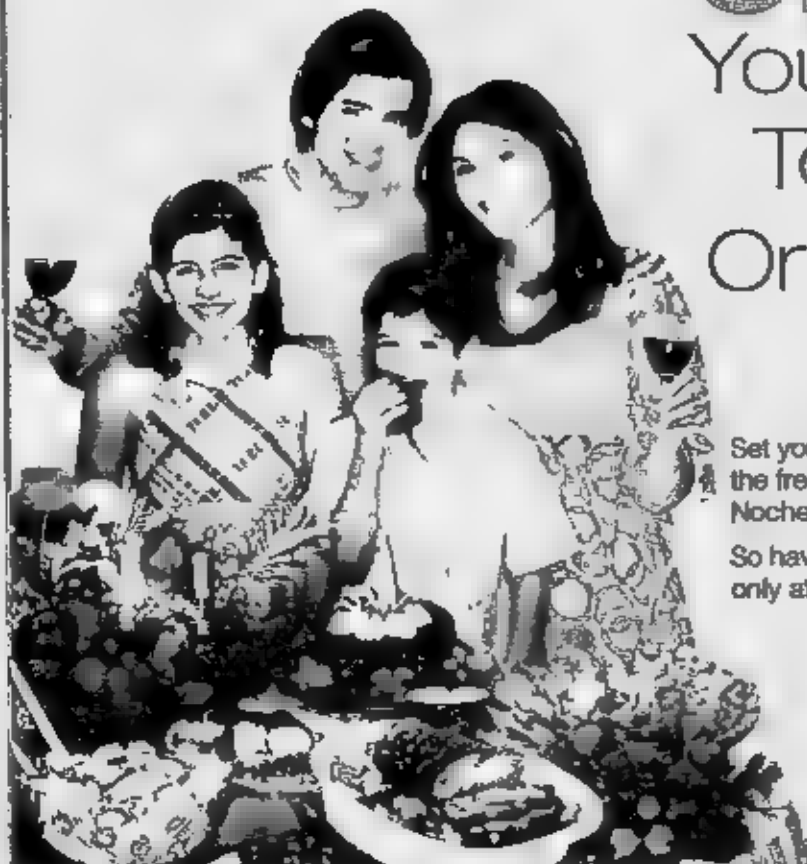


James Gabrillo

Alternative artists
behind groove-worthy
beats that you may have
missed this season



At
Christmas
You Can Never Be
Too **Happy**
Or Too **Hungry**

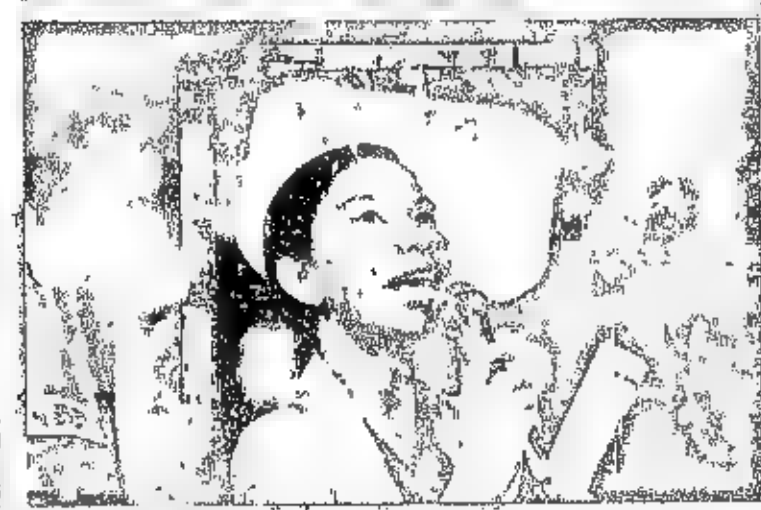
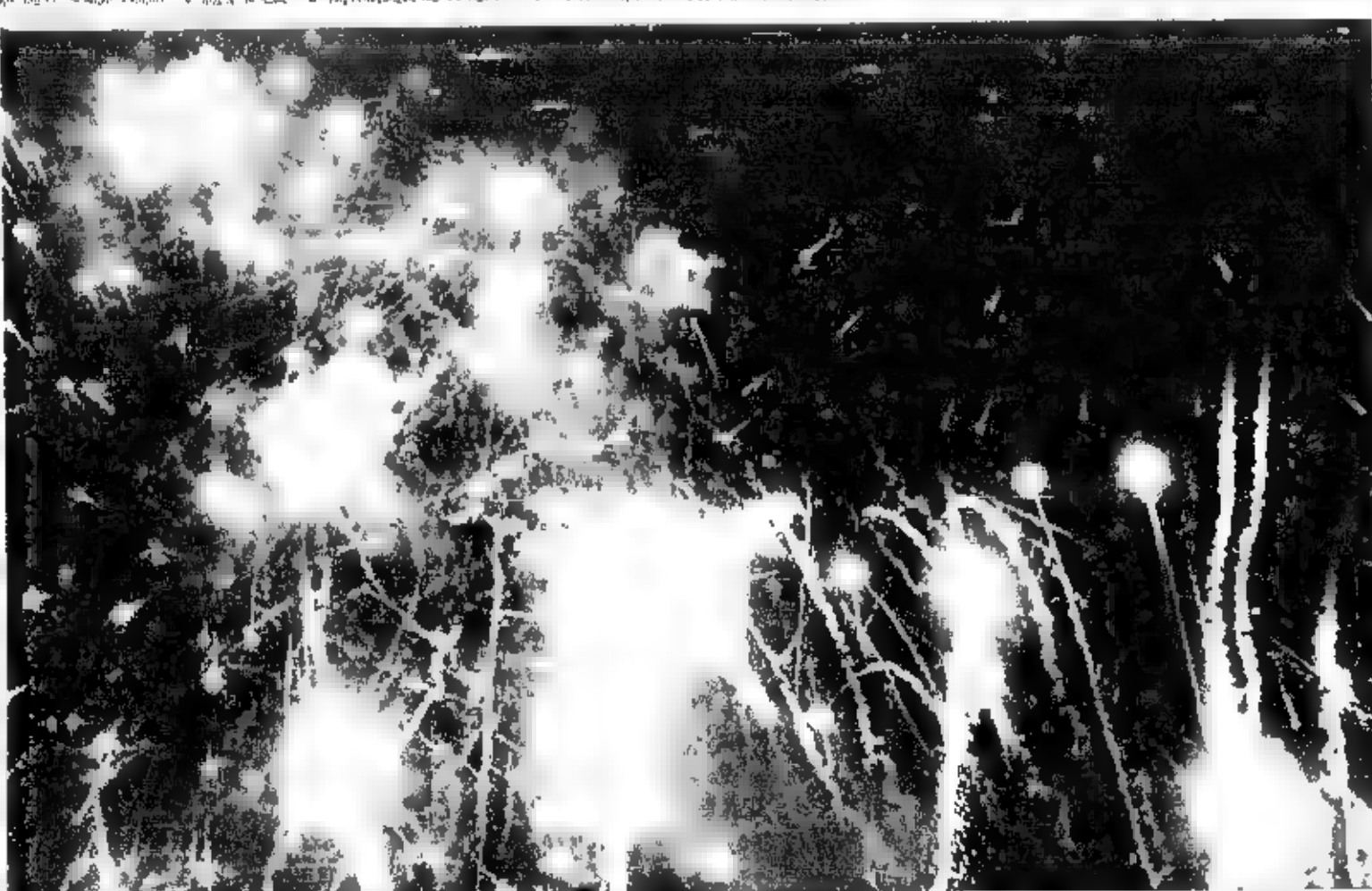


Set your dinner table in grand fashion with our whole slew of the freshest, meatiest, healthiest, choicest foodstuff... It's Noche Buena with a sumptuous passion.
So have yourself a fresh and fab Holiday only at Rustan's Supermarket!



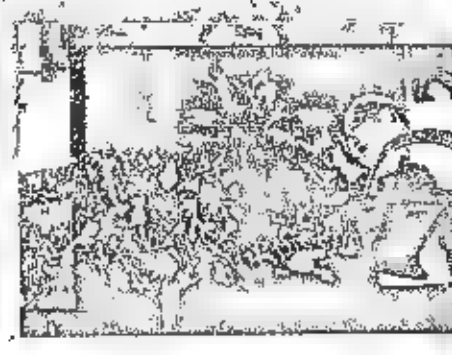
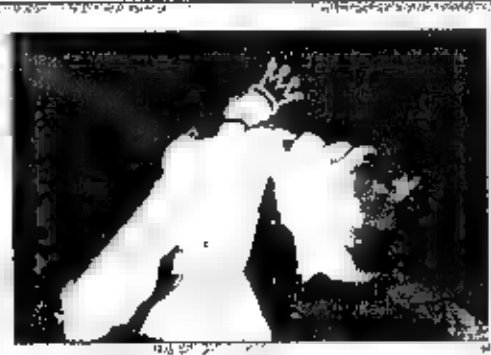
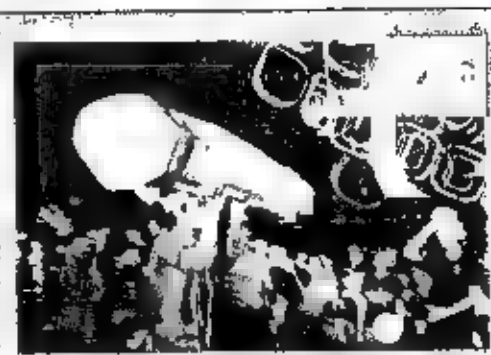
Where shopping for food is a pleasure

Makati | Shangri-La Plaza | Rockwell | Gateway
San Antonio | Greenbelt | Katipunan | Magallanes
Corinthian Hills | Banawa | Cebu | Ayala Center, Cebu
Alimall | Ayala Alabang | Boni | Edsa Yacht | Fairview
Farmer's Plaza | Marikina | Mercedes-Pasig
Sta. Rosa Laguna | Starmall | Zabarte-Caloocan



May your days be **BRIGHT**

The University of the Philippines
anniversary with a bang—etc
Photos by James Gabrillo Digital imaging by Das Lee



It's the little things at **Watsons**
that make everyone love Christmas

★

17" Christmas Bear with Bonnet & Scarf

Yoga Spa Gift Set

Bear in a Bath Tub Set

Refresh Spa Cube Set

4-pc Natural Remedy with Bath Flower Set

4-pc Lavender Hand Lotion & Soap Set

4-pc Spa Set in a Box

Clothespin-shaped Bath Set

Assorted Christmas Bath Gel

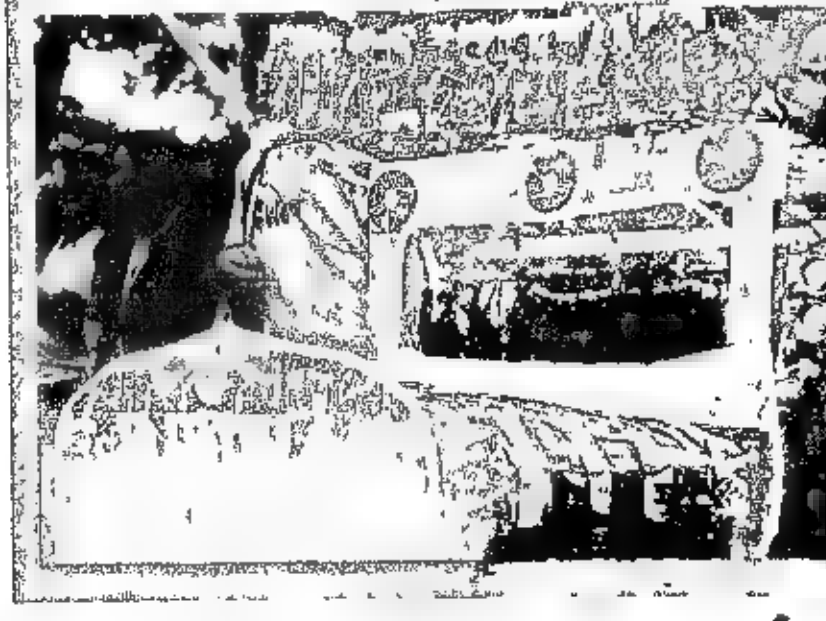
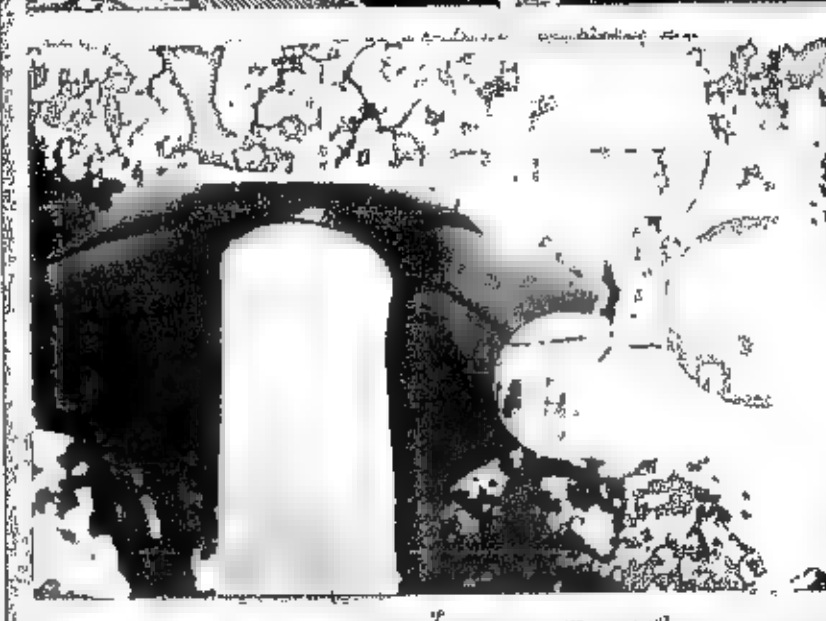
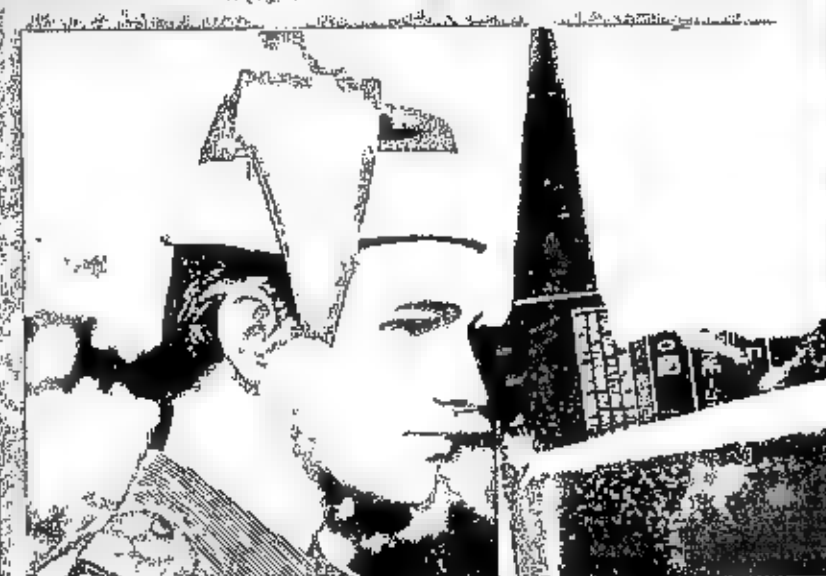
4-pc Natural Remedy Gift Set

6" Assorted Jungle Animals

6" Sitting Moose or Dog with Scarf

FREE **Watsons** 2008 Planner

Visit Watsons in all SM Department stores, SM Supermalls, and street stores nationwide!



PAANO ANG PASKO...

KUNG WALANG AMA...

...KUNG WALANG INA

...KUNG WALANG ANAK?

JESUIT COMMUNICATIONS AND SMART
PRESENTHANDOG
*Mga Kuwento ng Pasko*A CHRISTMAS
DOCUMENTARY-MUSICALHOSTED BY
MS. ANGEL AQUINODECEMBER 22, 2007 | SATURDAY
9:00 PM ON ABC 5

SMART



Can't Sleep?



Natural Sleep Aid

Dietary Supplement

P12 per capsule

Sleepasil is not intended

to cure chronic insomnia

Available nationwide at:

mercury drug

and other leading drugstores

Organica

- Helps you sleep right away
- Non-habit-forming
- Promotes normal sleep patterns

Take one to two capsules 45 minutes

visit www.sleepasil.com

or call/text (+63 20) 9184366

Sleepasil is not listed in DRUGS 1000

A Solution for
easy low batt
cellphone battery!QUALITY PRICE
WITHIN YOUR REACH
We guarantee 100% satisfaction

MAGA, NORDALIA, SON, ERASMO, ACATEL, SANSING, PUN, SONG & ASSOCIATES

POWER CEL

For Customer & Distributor:

UNIT 1034 3RD FLOOR VERDAMALL GREENHILLS

SHOPPING CENTER SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

TEL. NO. (02) 721-7369 • 0927-2761911

DIAPO BRANCH:

UNIT 106 3RD FLOOR MANILA CITY PLAZA TEL. NO. 407-8727

WANTED AREA DISTRIBUTORS

Bose® in-ear headphones

Hear the difference
Bose technology makes.Bose in-ear headphones.
One listen is all it takes.

High quality Bose sound

Engineered for personal music devices.

Comfortable, in-ear fit that rests gently
in the bowl of your ear.BOSE
Better sound through research®

BOSE STORES:

Festival Supermall 850 36 38
Glorietta III 816 75 90
Power Plant Mall 898 20 48
The Block, SM North 442 03 53
SM Mall Of Asia 556 08 25
SM Megamall 634.84 84 to 85

Distributed by Eleksis Marketing Corporation
For inquiries, visit www.eleksis.com/ie or text 0905-2943953

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



Good musicians!

Tosca's previous releases, "Dehli 9" feels like the open-air jazz-inflected rendition of memories that can't quite be pinned down. Sounds come freeform rather than repeated in the trademark Tosca style. The result, according to Huber, is a kind of "sonic photo book. It's more like the living room



NEON love

and not the rock concert." Like a lot of relaxing things, "Dehli 9" arose out of a series of seemingly discordant sounds that, in the end, turn out to be weirdly complementary and mood-inducing.

Can irony be this relaxing? As Dorfmeister points out, Tosca's second album, "Suzuki," was named for both the car company and the author of "Zen Mind, Beginner's Mind." The final track on "Dehli 9," "La Vendee des Chausures des Femmes Part 1," comes from Huber's childhood memory of being in love—with the daughter of a vegetable salesman. "Dave Dudley" reminded the two of truck driving.

Can the delicacies of relaxation be this subversive? As with most of Tosca's musical work, "Dehli 9" was formed without a rational production plan or a record company's timetable. Like an opera without a trajectory and like the Zen beginner's mind, much of the two-CD set seems to evaporate and materialize again and again.

"Dehli 9" took more than two years to record and mix, and the end result is unpredictable, diaristic, ironic, classical, ambient, enervating, and minimal—and also deeply relaxing—all at the same time.

Soft-spoken yet energetic, the outcome includes cello, banjo, muted horns, and more—sonically replete while accented deftly by programmed blips, chirps, and buzzes.

Neon Golden recalls dark '80s synth-pop with a phosphorescent glow. Needless to say, the kids are gonna eat this up. As they should

LAB report album

Lab report

Hypothesis: Get some of Detroit's finest jazz musicians (Bennie Maupin, Geri Allen) and DJ/producers (Carl Craig, Karriem Riggins), and record/mix/remix them playing together unrehearsed

Results: Streams of bass, beats, and straight-ahead jazz creating a sublime confluence of chul moods and unique interplay.

Conclusion: The Motor City has successfully pollinated jazz and electronic (with class intact)

Sky's the limit

Moving slowly like swells across a sea that roams rain-soaked coasts but never gets close enough to break, "Under a Different Sky" is white-capped by Via Tania's sweet, solemn breathiness.

Speaking more than singing, Tania weaves herself around simple beats, electro blips, and spare instrumentation.

Even with the help from John Herndon and Doug McCombs of Tortoise and Howe Gelb of Giant Sand, the sound is surprisingly sparse, creating fullness through absence rather than presence

SKY'S the limit



BRAKES time album

Brakes time

London duo Turin Brakes, known for its well-crafted acoustic tunes, kicks it up a notch on its new album, "Ether Song."

Produced by Tony Hoffer, who has worked with Air and Beck, "Ether Song" explores sonic landscapes beyond the six-string set up.

The songwriting here is aces and any studio trickery Hoffer provides only enhances the product. Soft openings crescendo to choruses with traces of Jeff Buckley worn proudly on sleeve.

Neon love

With its sixth album to date, the obscure German outfit the Notwist puts it self on the map, connecting the dots between folk, electronica, and pop along



UP TO

20% OFF

on all

LEATHER SOFAS



discount offer on - going until December 31



We've got it all for you!

DEPARTMENT STORE

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4951 Series of 2007

MAKATI • CUBAO • NORTH EDSA • ORTIGAS • LAS PIÑAS • MANILA • PAMPANGA • BULUTAN • MALL OF ASIA

RULE #7

NEVER KISS AND TELL

AMARA

ALWAYS SLIDE SMOOTH. STRIKE STRONG.

DANNY SINGLE FINK MAN AMARA STRONG ICE

DRINK MODERATELY

IN THIS ISSUE
'Wild girls' dominate
show biz headlines in
2007/H2

Website: www.inquirer.net/entertainment
SATURDAY Special

Editor Nestor U. Torre • Assistant Editor Rito P. Asilo

Text us your feedback: inquirer_sat@name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_sat@inquirer.com.ph



BPI EXPRESS CREDIT

SALE
 EXPIRATION: 12/31/07
 APPROVAL: 12/16/07
 AMT: PHP 10,000.00
 TOT. PHP 10,000.00
 APPROVED

Sanchez Fernando
 LAUNDRY TO PAY THE ABOVE TOTAL AMOUNT
 ACCORDING TO THE CARD ISSUANCE AGREEMENT

**You get a
 FREE FOOT MASSAGE
 at Suriya Spa!**

Get the reward that's right for you!



**INTERCONTINENTAL
 MANILA**

BPI EXPRESS CREDIT

**FREE foot massage for two (2)
 at the Suriya Spa***

when you spend at least P10,000 on your
 weekend accommodation**

Always check your charge slip for Real Thrills.

*Friday to Sunday only. Taxes & commissions apply. See New Thrills for details.
 **Promo valid Nov 3, 2007. For DTH: NCR Permit No. 3291 Series of 2007



PINEDA is
 Journey's newest
 lead vocalist.

Stardom beckons to young musical comers



POPULAR rock band discovered
 its new steel-voiced Pinoy rocker
 on YouTube.

and sense of introspection. (Another sample of Poon's notable compositions, "Lalala," is a tuneless treat that is featured in Piolo Pascual's "Paano Kita Ibigin?" album.)

But, Richard also knows how to ham it up, as is evident in his gleeful reworking of Rey Valera's "Kahit Maputi Na Ang Buhok Ko." With his distinctive voice and a cracklingly catchy, Latin-tinged arrangement, he sings "Way Back Into Love" (from the film, "Music and Lyrics") with the flair and confidence of a pro—and musically demonstrates how he makes his mark in his solo debut.

Davao-honed talent

Another singer who deserves a big break is Thor (aka Ertori Dulay) who, like South Davao's Jay Durias and Freestyle's Jinky Vidal, is a Davao-honed talent.

His album, "Soul Obsessions—Duets with Thor," shows us why.

Thor holds his own in his collaborations with MYMP ("Be Number Two"), Nina ("Whenever You Call"), Luke Mejares ("The Girl is Mine"), Amber ("Spend My Life With You"), Sofia ("You Don't Know Me"), and Durias, who teams up with the promising singer in the album's best track, "What About Love?"

By Rito P. Asilo

THE LOCAL MUSIC scene has something to crow about this month: While Fil Am looker Nicole Scherzinger, The Pussycat Dolls' former lead vocalist, is busy drumming up interest for her solo album, "Her Name is Nicole," we receive word from actress Christine Carlos that a homegrown Filipino singer has been tapped by the popular rock band, Journey, to replace its lead vocalist, Jeff Scott Soto, who left the group in June.

Power ballads

Originally headlined by Steve Perry, Journey—which popularized the power ballads, "Who's Crying Now?," "Only the Young," and the karaoke staple, "Open Arms"—found its new frontman, Arnel Pineda, early this month after seeing footage of the steel-voiced Pinoy rock singer performing Journey covers with local rock covers band, The Zoo, on YouTube.

Pineda completes the rock quintet that also includes Jonathan Cain, Neal Schon, Deen Castronovo and Ross Valory. So, uploading those grainy clips on the 3-year-old video-sharing website does have its advantages, after all!

Indeed, the local entertainment scene is a treasure-trove

of musical riches. Other fresh faces are also gearing up for their share of the spotlight: A few years ago, we found ourselves listening to the recording debut of a new acoustic group called U-Turn. We weren't really bowled over by the familiar repertoire—after all, most of their songs were remakes.

However, the group's lead vocalist managed to give those romantic ballads a fresh sound and a warm, lived-in musical sensibility. The rich, velvety-smooth voice belonged to Richard Poon—the good-looking brother of versatile singer cum theater actress Eva Marie Poon—who sang Joey Albert's "Million Miles Away," Cliff Richard's "Suddenly" and Stevie Wonder's "It's You" like they were written for him.

Fast forward to the present: Richard comes into his own with the release of his career-making solo album, "I'll Take Care of You," the carefully chosen lineup of which includes Harry Connick Jr. staples ("More," "Let's Call the Whole Thing Off"), classic movie themes ("Moon River") and OPM hits ("Kahit Maputi Na Ang Buhok Ko").

Richly melodic

Richard has the kind of voice that shines in songs that require pitch-perfect singing, so his style suits Eric Benet's richly melodic tunes like "The Last Time."

Another noteworthy album is the sweetly rendered track opener, "I'll Take Care of You," which shows off Poon's ability to glide from one trilly note to another without effort.

But, he is less successful in his cover of the well-loved Henry Mancini classic, "Moon River," whose sleek, new arrangement strips the song of its melancholy and dreamy wistfulness. And Richard's relaxed singing style occasionally leads to some slurred notes.

Unlike most crooners, however, Richard is not just another beautiful voice. He also writes songs that thrive in his smooth renditions: The Big Band-sounding "Naaalala" and the luxuriously somber "Goodbye" hint at the crooner's sensitivity



POON. His compositions have a sensitivity and sense of introspection.

Join the yuletide rush!

Enjoy a merry shopping spree of **HANABISHI** appliances this Christmas!












www.myhanabishi.com

Graphics Design Alden Joshua Cado

Where to Stop Where to Go

A weekly directory of the country's best establishments

- Astor Hotel**
7835 Makati Ave., cor. Eduque St.,
Makati City Tel. 750-7500
Email: sales@bestwesternastor.com
www.bestwesternastor.com
- Astoria Plaza**
5 J. Escriva Drive, Ortigas East,
Dist. Pasig City
Tel. 687-1111 Fax 910-0370
sales@astoriaplaza.com
- City Garden Hotel-Makati**
Makati Ave., cor. Kalayaan St., Makati City
Tel. (02) 899-1111 Fax (02) 899-1415
Email: makatcitygardenhotels.com
- Copacabana Apartment Hotel**
264 Edsa Extension Pasig City 1300
Tel. (02) 831-9719 / (02) 831-6888
- Courtyard Inn**
Waterfront Road, Subic Bay
Freeport Zone
Tel. (047) 252-2366 Fax (047) 252-2367
www.courtyardinnsubic.com
- CSB Hotel**
Arelano Ave. cor. Estrada St.,
Makati, Manila Tel. 400-3333
Fax 400-7401
customerservice@csbhotel.com
- Executive Plaza Hotel**
1630 A Mabini St., Makati, Manila
Tel. 523-1000 Fax 523-8979
sales@executiveplazahotel.com
www.executiveplazahotel.com
- Evercrest Golf Club Resort, Inc.**
Km 72 Batulao, Nasugbu, Batangas
Tel. 712-9293 to 98 Fax 712-9299
salesdept@evercrestgolf.com.ph
- The Heritage Hotel Manila**
Roxas Boulevard corner EDSA,
Pasig City 300 Philippines
Tel. 854-8888 Fax 854-8883
reservations@heritagehotelmanila.com
www.heritagehotelmanila.com
- Hotel Veniz**
No. Alabano St. Baguio City
Tel. (074) 446-0700 to 03
Fax (074) 446-0704
hotelveniz@yahoo.com
www.hotelveniz.com
- Hilton Cebu Resort & Spa**
Punta Engano, Mactan Island
60 S. Cebu, Philippines
Tel. 4927777
Fax 4927704
www.hilton.com.ph/hiltoncebu
- Intercontinental Manila**
Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Tel. 815 97 1
www.intercontinental.com
- Garden Plaza Hotel & Suites**
1030 Baler St., Pasig, Manila
Tel. 522-4835
Fax 522-4840
- Las Palmas Hotel Manila**
1616 A Mabini St., Makati, Manila
Tel. 521-0001 Fax 521-6977
www.laspalmashotel.com.ph
- Mactan Island Resort**
Punta Engano Road, Lapu-Lapu Cebu
Tel. 23-02888 Fax 23-1688
www.shangri-la.com
- The Peninsula Manila**
Corner of Ayala and Makati Avenues,
Makati City
Tel. 887-2888 Fax 815-4825
- Palm Plaza Hotel**
Pedro Gil corner M. Adriatico St., Manila
Tel. 522-0000 Fax 525-8000
www.palmplazahotel.com
- Prize Plaza**
Carmen Hill, Cagayan de Oro City Phil.
Tel. (088) 858-4536 Fax (088) 736687
Email: reservations@prizeplaza.ph
- The Regent Hotel**
Elas Angeles St., Pasig City
Tel. (632) 4722626 Fax (632) 4722525
(02) 487-4000
www.cagayangregent.com.ph
- The Marco Polo**
CH Rector St., Cebu City 8000
Tel. (082) 22-0888 Fax (082) 225-0111
www.marcopolo-hotels.com
- Makati Palace Hotel**
P. Burgos cor. Calleses St., Makati City
Tel. 6321899-0344 Fax (632) 896-9633
www.makatiplacehotel.com.ph
info@makatiplacehotel.com.ph
- Summer Place Hotel**
Km. 288 Marcos Highway, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 446-0560 Fax 446-5400-01
www.SummerPlaceBaguio.com
- Mallberry Suites Business Hotel**
Umaketa Center Florentino Street,
Cagayan de Oro City
Tel. (088) 855-7999
- Ascott Makati**
Gloriosa 4, Ayala Center
Makati City 224 Phil.
Tel. (632) 729-8888 Fax (632) 728-0000
www.the-ascott.com
- Somerset Salcedo, Makati**
H.V. dela Costa St. cor. P. Levisan St.,
Salcedo Village, 1227 Makati City
Tel. 888-6668 Fax 888-6655
- Somerset Millennium, Makati**
No. 04 Aguirre St., Lagaspi Village, 1229
Makati City
Tel. 888-0505 Fax 812-772
- Somerset Olympia, Makati**
No. 79, 2, Makati Ave., 1220 Makati City
Tel. 812-1010 Fax 818-8254
- Star Garden Tower Hotel**
2948 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City
Tel. (042) 710-4337 Fax (042) 710-4336
www.star-garden.com.ph
- Hotel Tivoli Sungei**
Borromeo St., Surigao City
Tel. (086) 828-8556 Fax (086) 231-7300
www.surigaohotel.com
- The Bellevue Manila**
North Bridge Road, Northridge
Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel. 632-7718 Fax (632) 771-8282
www.thebellevue.com
- Waterfront Cebu, City Hotel & Casino**
Salinas Drive, Lahug Cebu City
Tel. (632) 272-6888 Fax (632) 272-6880
www.waterfronthotels.com.ph
- Prince Plaza II**
10 Dela Rosa St.,
Lagasp Village, Makati City
840-3215
- B&A Mission**
08 Bonaville St.,
Lagasp Village, Makati City
812-2671
- Asian Mansion II**
07 Dela Rosa St.,
Lagasp Village, Makati City
844-9061
- Garden Heights**
269 E. Rodriguez St. Ave.,
New Manila, Quezon City
723-918.
- Baguio Country Club**
Country Club Road, Baguio City Phil.
Tel. (074) 6-9-2050 to 64
Fax (074) 442-7474
baguiocountryclub@gmail.com
www.bagcountryclub.com.ph
- Caliraya Recreation Center**
Tel. 6321010
Tel. 6377027
www.safegroup.com.ph
- Camp John Hay Manor**
Luzon Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 446-0331 to 50
- Century Park Hotel**
599 P. Ocampo St., Makati,
Manila Tel. 528-8888
Tel. 528-1811
info@centurypark.com.ph
- City Garden Suites**
158A Mabini St., Ermita,
Manila
Tel. 536-45 Fax 524-4844
citygarden@centurypark.com.ph
- Crowne Plaza**
Galeria Manila
ADB Avenue cor. Ortigas
Avenue, Pasig City Tel. 633-7222
www.chotelsgroup.com
- Discovery Suites**
25 ADB Avenue, Ortigas
Center, Pasig City
Tel. 683-6222 Fax 683-81
www.discoverysuites.com.ph
- Dusit Hotel Nikko**
Ayala Center, 1223 Makati City Phil.
Tel. 867-3333
dusitnikko@dusit.com
http://manila.dusit.com
- Edsa Shangri-La Manila**
1 Garden Way, Ortigas Center,
Manila Tel. 633-8888
www.shangri-la.com
- East Asia Royale Hotel**
National Highway, Laguna General
Sancho City
Tel. (02) 534-1119 Fax (02) 534-4129
eastasiaroyale@yahoo.com
www.eastasiaroyale.com
- Grand Boulevard Hotel**
990 Roxas Boulevard, P.O.
Box 776 Manila 1057 Phil.
Tel. 526-8588 Fax 526-701
www.grandhotelmanila.com
- Grand Regal Hotel Davao**
Km. 7, P. Laurel Ave.,
Landing, Davao City
Tel. (82) 235-0888 (632) 234-3858
grandregalhotel.com
- Hyatt Hotel and Casino Manila**
1588 Pedro Gil corner M.H. del
Pilar, Manila, Manila 004
Tel. 245-134
Fax 247-9688
manila.casino.hyatt.com
- The Linden Suites**
37 San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas
Center Pasig City 500
Tel. (02) 638-7878 (02) 638-7877
Email: sales@lindensuites.com
www.lindensuites.com
- Legenda Hotel**
Waterfront Road, Subic Bay
Freeport Zone, 2222 Phil.
Tel. 732-9888
Fax 7-2-8375
sales@legenda.net.com
www.subiclegenda.com
- Manila Pavilion Hotel**
United Nations Ave. cor.
Mara Orosa St. Manila
Tel. 526-1211 Fax 526-1552
www.manilapavilion.com.ph
- Patio Pacific Borsacay**
12F PBC Building,
6805 Ayala Ave., Makati City
Tel. (02) 845-2222 to 28
- The Malayan Plaza**
Quarterm Service Suites
ADB Avenue cor. Ojal Road
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel. 706-0055 Fax 635-2969
www.quantumsuites.com
- Mandarin Oriental Manila**
Pasay de Roxas cor. Makati Ave.
Makati City
Tel. 750-8888
www.mandarinoriental.com
- La Union Country Resort**
Hotel Inc.
Sevilla, City of San Fernando,
La Union Phil.
Tel. (072) 242-5621
Fax (072) 242-5631
www.oastscountryresort.com
oastscountryresort@gmail.com
- Oxford Suites**
Makati Hotel
Durban cor. P. Burgos Street,
Makati City
Tel. 899-7896 Fax 899-6891
www.oxfordsuites.com
- Parque España Alabang**
5309 East Asia Drive, Filinvest
Corporate City, Alabang,
Muntinlupa City 78
Tel. 850-5880 to 8-850-5847
parquespana@hil.com.ph
www.hospitalityinc.com.ph/parquespana
- The Pearl Manila Hotel**
General Luna Street cor. Tark &
UN Ave. 1000 Ermita, Manila
Tel. 400-00-88 Fax 400-00-77
- Renaissance Makati City Hotel**
Esperanza St. cor. Makati Ave.,
Makati City
Tel. 8-6888 Fax 81-6777
www.mariott.com
- Richmond Hotel**
2 San Miguel Ave., Ortigas
Center, Pasig City
Tel. 638-7777 Fax 638-8567
richmondhotel.com.ph
- Subic International Hotel**
Subic Bay, Free Port Zone,
Olongapo City
Tel. 243-2222 / Fax 243-0852
www.subicohotel.com
- The Sulo Hotel**
Mabini Road, Diliman,
Quezon City
Tel. 924-5051 to 71
Fax 922-2030
info@sulohotel.com.ph
www.sulohotel.com.ph
- Taii Vista Hotel**
Managed by Fungo Hotels &
Properties
Km. 60 Aguinaldo Highway,
Taguig City
Tel. 884-1125 (6346) 413-000
taiivista@fungohotels.com
- White Rock Hotel**
Bo. Makati, Subic Zambales
Tel. 421-278-82
(047) 232-2857

Shangri-La's Christmas options

SHANGRI-LA'S MACTAN RESORT AND Spa, Cebu presents a tempting array of Christmas dining options and entertainment to capture the spirit of the festive season, with each of the hotel's restaurants and lounges offering a tempting lineup on top of its regular fare.

In addition to their à la carte menus, Acqua and Tides restaurants are offering a selection of special Christmas dishes on Dec. 22. At 6 p.m. the Santo Niño Children's Choir performs Christmas classics and folk songs at the Lobby Lounge, and at 7:15 p.m. fire dancers will perform a unique tribal-infused dance while spinning fire-lit ribbons at the Tides Piazza.



Acqua's popular "Sparkling Sundays" lunch promotion returns on 23 December, offering guests a choice of more than 30 dishes in individual servings priced at only Php300 per dish, as well as Prosecco sparkling wine priced at only Php300 per bottle. The Santo Niño Children's Choir performs Christmas classics and folk songs at the Lobby Lounge at 6:00 p.m., and fire dancers perform at the Tides Piazza on the same day, at 7:15 p.m.

Acqua and Cowrie Cove are offering special set dinner menus on Christmas Eve, while the "Noche Buena" lunch and dinner buffet is available at Tides restaurant. The Noche Buena is a well-loved Filipino tradition of kith and kin coming together to partake of a spread of lavish food to toast the Christmas season. Christmas Eve entertainment will include a "Fantastic Acrobatics" show at the Buko Bar gardens at 4 p.m. and the Celestial Voices Choir performing at the Lobby Lounge at 6 p.m. All are welcome to attend the Christmas Eve Mass at the Ocean Pavilion at 6:30 p.m.

On Christmas Day, Acqua is offering a lunch spread of festive Italian favorites with the "Dolce Natale" lunch buffet. For more information, Log on to www.shangri-la.com.

Grand holiday dining at The Richmond Grill

LAVISH AND FESTIVE, THE BUFFET offerings of the Richmond Grill this Christmas and New Year are sure to bring together the cherished flavors of the season that spell only lasting memories.

Share your holiday celebrations with loved ones over a feast of sumptuous dishes served during Christmas Eve and Christmas Day for only P1,100 net per person, inclusive of bottomless iced tea. Among the

favorites that include Steamed Ginger Snapper, Roast Lamb Leg, Pork Hamonado, Pastel de Lengua, Shrimp Tempura, Shabu-Shabu and Chicken Shawarma fil the Grill's buffet spread. Rich and absolutely delectable, various starters, entrées and sweet endings satisfy every craving for a hearty dinner celebration. For inquiries and reservations, call 689-8412 or 638-7777 extension 3409.



Palaisdaan Restaurant hosts your family reunion

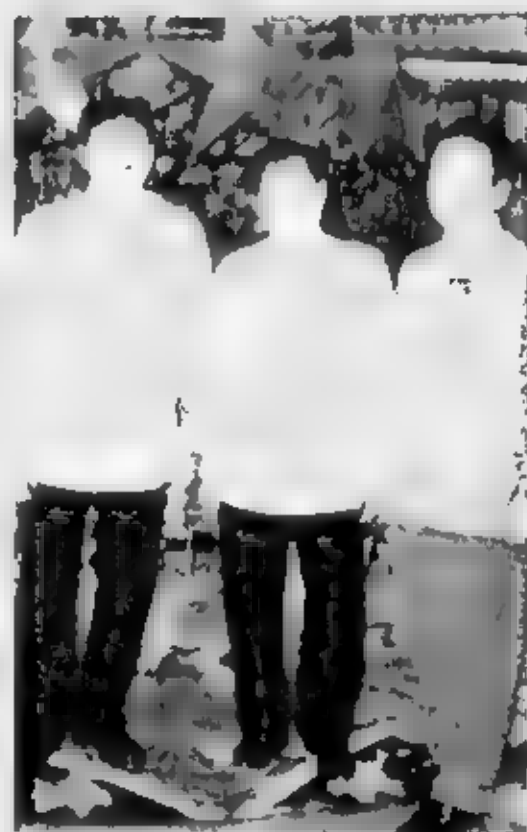
A TRULY festive Paskuhang Pinyo or Filipino family reunion unfolds this Christmas at Palaisdaan Restaurant. Quezon province's top country dining destination located at the foot of Mt. Banahaw in the city of Tayabas. Like in the past years, the restaurant's pavilions and halls will again be the favorite venue for the traditional family get-togethers specially among balikbayans and return OFWs yearning to experience authentic holiday revelries in the countryside. For this Yuletide Season, Rene de Los Santos, manager of Palaisdaan Restaurant, hired a team of hand-craft weavers to dress up the place with colorful native ornaments fashioned from indigenous materials to create the country look. For inquiries, call (042) 793-3529 or visit www.palaisdaan.com.ph.

The Linden Suites' Holiday Gifts

ACCEPT our special Holiday gift to you. From Dec. 15, 2007 to Jan. 6, 2008, The Linden Suites spreads Yuletide cheer among local residents and balikbayans by offering Special Rates starting at P3,500 net for an overnight stay in an Executive Room to P9,000 for a Three Bedroom Suite—the latest addition to our luxurious rooms. Kids will surely feel the warmth of the Christmas spirit at The Linden Suites all the more with these special Christmas treats. Every Saturday of December, Kids will surely want to be at Linden for their chance to "Meet, Greet and Whisper to Santa" that gift they have been wishing for; Let them express their artistic knack for the Holidays by Dressing Up A Christmas Stocking. For inquiries, call The Linden Suites at 638-7878 or e-mail sales@lindensuites.com

The perks of being Tony Roma's 'friend'

TONY ROMA'S extends its Friends of Tony Roma's Card to employees of interested companies. To receive the card, list of interested employees should be consolidated, along with the required information (name of employees, job titles, personal e-mail addresses, mailing addresses, month of birth, and contact numbers), in a spread sheet and e-mailed to tr_philippines@mozcom.com. Once Tony Roma's receives your e-mail, it will be processed and the cards would then be sent to the company. The welcome voucher and birthday voucher will be e-mailed to the card members directly. Employees who have the Friends of Tony Roma's Card enjoy the following benefits: 10-percent discount for spending below P1500; 15-percent discount for spending from P1500 to P8999; and 20-percent discount for spending P9000 and up. As a welcome treat, a free appetizer voucher will be given during the first visit. In addition to the discount, for the birthday treat, cardholders are offered a buy-1-get-1 free voucher redeemable any day within the month of the holder's birthday. For more information, call Rosa Eugenio at 752-1925 (Makati) or 771-1388 (Alabang), or e-mail tr_philippines@mozcom.com.



THE RENAISSANCE MAKATI, MANILA LIGHTS UP CHRISTMAS

The Renaissance Makati City Hotel, Manila (formerly the New World Renaissance Hotel) kicked off the holiday celebrations last Dec. 1 when the hotel's executive committee members namely (from left) director of operations Sajeet Kumar, director of finance John Kwok and director of human resources Guel Auste had an official tree-lighting ceremony. The hotel's Christmas tree, made up entirely of colorful capiz 'parols' or Christmas lanterns, lit up the lobby and made one feel unmistakably that Christmas is indeed upon us all. As the tree was lighted, the Sto. Niño Choir filled the air with their melodious carols, their voices echoing harmoniously throughout the hotel's grand lobby. Simultaneously, guests who were present were treated not only to the wonderful Christmas carols, but also to mugs of hot chocolate and a variety of cookies to further enhance the spirit of revelry and giving that Filipinos are known for especially during this time of the year. The hotel's tree lighting is just the beginning of many activities lined up for the Christmas holiday season.

Grand Regal Hotel: Perfect for business travelers

BEING one of the major cities in Philippines, Davao has so much to offer during a well-deserved vacation. The Grand Regal Hotel in Davao is a perfect hotel option for the business travelers, holiday-makers as well as the local residents who want to avail of the best discounted rates this holiday season. One of the finest hotels in Philippines, it has 217 rooms and suites designed to provide you with comfort and convenience in elegance and style. This yuletide season, merry-makers are treated with a special holiday offer. For as low as P3,188 net/room 2 nights for Superior Rooms and P3,788 net/room 2 nights for Deluxe Rooms. Single or Double Occupancy, you can enjoy a 2 Nights Holiday Package at Grand Regal Hotel Davao. This package rate is applicable on Saturdays and Sundays only. While staying at Grand Regal Hotel, you will avail of the following inclusions: 10-percent discount on hotel outlets (except Mini Bar), Brasserie for Buffet Breakfast, Poolside Ithaw-haw, Champagne Bar & Montmartre Cafe, Kadayawan Restaurant at Casino Filipino, Free use of the Body Garage Fitness Center, Free use of the Swimming Pool, Free entrance to Casino Filipino. This promotion is ongoing until Jan. 13, 2008. For inquiries and reservations, you may call (082) 300-8888 or (082) 235-0888 local 8355/8367.

The Malayan Plaza's new lobby look

GUESTS of the Quantum Hotels and Resorts at the Malayan Plaza are in for a warmer welcome this new year. The moment they step into the lobby, they will experience the serviced residence's new look, one that is steeped in boisterous tones and earthy accents inspired by her over 400 years of wood. Janet Chin Yao drew from the artistic wealth of Indonesian craftsmanship to weave subtle elegant interiors and furnishings for the Malayan Plaza's lobby. Her company, 888 Ethnic Home Furnishing Corp., is one of the country's premier importers of quality Balinese furniture. Their showroom at 9774 Kamagong Street, Makati City is a virtual haven for design and furniture connoisseurs. And with no less than the intricately carved Indonesian craftsmanship called Gajapati at her fingertips, Janet has made sure that only the finest of furnishings shall greet guests at the Malayan Plaza. Located at the heart of the Ortigas Commercial District, the Malayan Plaza offers furnished studio, 1 bedroom and 2 bedroom units that easily combine aesthetic values, comfort and functionality. Apart from featuring stylish interiors, Malayan Plaza units are also equipped with complete living, dining and kitchen facilities. Rates start at P3,800 net inclusive of buffet breakfast for two. For reservations and bookings, call 706-0055, e-mail sales@quantumsuites.com on log on to www.themalayanplaza-hotel.com

All-Star Christmas Menu at Polo Bistro

THE POLO BISTRO Pool Lounge of first-class international hotel Marco Polo Davao is introducing a luxurious line of cuisine dubbed as the "All-Star Menu" this Christmas season. It consists of high-end menu items that have won the gold with distinction awards at the Mindanao Culinary Festival (MCF). The All-Star Menu starts with such lavish appetizers as Foie Gras—a terrine of foie gras with grape and potato waldorf salad, famous Beluga Caviar presented on ice sockle served with buns, pumpernickle, sour cream and vodka, and also Escargot Bourgignon, baked vineyard snails with garlic—plus parsley butter and beaumont wine. Another addition to these bestsellers is the Beetroot and Shrimp salad—a combination of fresh greens with beetroot, shrimp and cottage cheese in ginger and orange. Then comes the great soup selections. Onion Soup Au Gratin—rich beef broth with caramelized onions, pommary mustard glazed with gruyere cheese—or Fresh Prawn Bisque, a prawn soup enhanced with armagnac and scallop raitatouille. All these can be savored only at the Polo Bistro Pool Lounge, which is located at The Deck, 4th level of Marco Polo Davao (082-2210888 local 7952).

- | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| Conway's Bar 813-8888 ext. 7026 | May Lin Mey Lin Pot & Noodle House 899-6486 899-8779 | TONY ROMA'S All Natural Italian Tony Roma's Restaurants 757-1926, 771-388 | Island Island Food & Body Wellness 899-1234 / 751-8296 | Ro's Coffee Club The Old Spaghetti House 687-4630 | CAUSEWAY Causeway Seafood Restaurant 24 Timog Ave. Q.C. 376-2559 | CAUSEWAY Causeway Seafood Restaurant 24 Timog Ave. Q.C. 376-2559 | CAUSEWAY Causeway Seafood Restaurant 24 Timog Ave. Q.C. 376-2559 |
| Heaven n Eggs 02-8-2792 (02) 889-3791 | KALYE IVAN Kalye, Ivan 0920-94 Kalye YONG YONG Long Yang Shabu Shabu & more... 0917-84-5000 899-3388 897-4148 | Palaisdaan Restaurant Burgis Dayap Tayabas, Quezon (042) 793-3529 | Lola Maria Coffeehouse 60 Pioneer St. Mandaluyog City 633-150 to 10 | FJ's Grill 24 Timog Ave. Q.C. 376-2559 | New Orleans Bldg. 8 Bonifacio St. Bonifacio High Tower City 854-7885 | The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf MUSEUM CAFE Ayala Museum Greenbelt 4 757-3000 757-6000 | Pino Restaurant 4-5-278 Koporo Davao (082) 30-6009 |

Yuletide tunes vivify spirit of the holidays

By Lilia Borlongan-Alvarez

"SILENT NIGHT," THE HALLMARK of Christmas carols known throughout the world, came about from a succession of coincidences: In 1818, in the village church in Austria, Karl Mauracher, an organ builder, could not finish the repair of the organ—whose bellows were gnawed by mice—in time for the Christmas service.

Desperate, village clergyman Josef Mohr wrote the words for a new song that Franz Xaver Gruber, a schoolmaster from a neighboring village, then set to music. "Silent Night" was first sung during the midnight mass on Christmas Eve that year in the parish church of St. Nikola. Gruber sang the bass part, Mohr the tenor portion, while the choir sang the refrain.

The carol might have been erased from memory had Mauracher not learned it by heart—and made sure it was sung the following Christmas in his parish!

Wrong perception

The Christian world owes Protestants for many Yuletide tunes that vivify the spirit of the holidays, because music has always been a part of their worship service. Another Christmas carol, "Away in a Manger," was composed in 1895 by Methodist William J. Kirkpatrick.

Its being published in a Lutheran Sunday school book has led to the wrong perception that its lyrics were written by Martin Luther, the



CELERIO. Composed the well-loved Christian carol, "Ang Pasko ay Sumapit."

founder of Protestantism. The truth of the matter is: Its lyricist remains unknown.

"Joy to the World" was composed by Isaac Watts, a Congregational minister. Its lyrics are based on five verses of Psalm 98 in the Old Testament. In 1719, Watts published his "Psalms of David," which contains those verses. In 1839, an American, Lowell Mason, set them to music.

"Hark the Herald Angels Sing" was written in 1739 by Charles Wesley, brother of the founder of the Methodist church. A man of se-

rious mien, he at first requested slow and solemn music for his lyrics. But, after more than a hundred years, English musician William H. Cummings adapted Felix Mendelssohn's 1840 music to a cantata to mark the invention of the printing press by Johann Gutenberg.

Pilgrimage

Philipps Brooks, an American Episcopalian bishop, wrote "O Little Town of Bethlehem" in 1868 after embarking on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land. His inspiration was the sight of Bethlehem at night from the hills of Palestine. Lewis Redner, Brooks' organist in Philadelphia, wrote the melody. He thought of the tune on Christmas Eve and the carol was sung the next day.

The Latin stanzas of "O Come All Ye Faithful," ("Adeste Fideles") were written in 1744 by John Francis Wade, an 18th century British exile who joined a Catholic community in France, where he earned a living by teaching music to children. He published the hymn the following year. After more than a century, Frederick Oakeley, a British clergyman, came up with the English version.

One of the most popular local Christmas carols includes the immortal "Ang Pasko ay Sumapit," composed by National Artist Levi Celerio. It's usually sung as a recession in the nine-day dawn masses known as Misa de Gallo (or Misa de Aguinaldo, as church liturgy calls it) throughout the country.



FROM left: Lenny Reyes, Tita Trillo, Diana Bergman, Norma Rosado-Escano and the author, with Chari La'O Bagatsing (seated).

Meaningful birthday bash

RECENTLY, WE CELEBRATED THE birthday of an old friend, Tita Meneses-Trillo, at her La Vigne Bistro and Titania Wine Cellars on Yakal st. The special occasion was attended by friends like Lenny Reyes, Diana Bergman, Norma Rosado-Escano and Chari La'O Bagatsing. We befriended Tita when we were still working in an airline company.

These days, we still get together—to talk about life—and how to make the most of it! We talk about our children and our children's children. Tita is now our Wine Queen, distributing Italian, French, Australian and California wines.

At her birthday bash, dubbed "Simply French," the special guest was Pierre Clerget from Castel, the largest wine producer in France. Introduced that night were wines from Languedoc in the southwest of France that truly spiced up the meaningful evening.

Charity

As requested by the birthday girl herself, instead of giving her gifts, guests donated checks for the Orphans of Mother Teresa in Tondo. Tita was visibly touched by the good sum of money her guests raised for charity. At dinner, wine perfectly complemented the roudade de

STREET SMART

Mandy Navasero



salmon and the confit de conard, while jazzy love songs, provided by the Soulful Band, played in the background. The feast was capped by a taste of the sweet wine, *Seduction de la Beauverniere*.

Last Dec. 15, Tita left the country to spend the holidays in Las Vegas, where her youngest daughter, a doctor, works. Her second daughter is a Vegas-based travel magazine editor, while her eldest resides in Marbella, Spain. Indeed, life has been kind to Tita: From being a Baguio girl, she has become the toast of Manila's wine industry!

Join the Mandy Navasero Photoworkshop in Batanes and learn fashion, architectural, portraiture and fine-art photography. Workshops are scheduled on Feb. 22-25, Mar. 6-10 and Mar. 19-22, with additional dates in April and May next year. Call 899-1767, or email mandy-navasero@yahoo.com.

Loud is in? Defend yourself with the remote control!

By Behn Cervantes

JUDGING FROM THE WAY television hosts and radio announcers these days shout despite the amplification they get from microphones, loud is in! And, since more and more of them are shouting, they probably think it's not just 'in,' but also amusing.

Yes, they must think they're cute, but I beg to disagree. They scream some notches too high, so they're thoroughly tiresome and intolerable—especially in the early morning!

Who started this nonsense, pray tell? Why did this practice become fashionable? Whatever happened to the mellow-voiced announcer who conveyed the news without becoming vulgar and hysterical?

Microphones

And, why doesn't somebody sensible from their network admonish the resident "screamers" that they're neither amusing nor comfortable to hear? That's what expensive microphones are there for, right? Isn't it bad enough that these "screamers" are almost always without substance? Must they always scream their litany of woes?

You turn on your radio or TV set, and you're immediately confronted by newscasters who shout about last night's bad news and the ever-increasing

cost of basic goods, as well as the latest show biz gossip. Do they have to ram those dire facts into our defenseless ears? What a way to say "Good morning!"

As a rule, I immediately switch channels and search for something more sober and less hysterical. I mean, who needs those loud harbingers of lamentable news so early in the morning? Petty crimes and political corruption are a given, but I'd rather commence my day with a cheerier perspective on things.

Escapades

They shout about government anomalies, and they do the same about their colleagues' latest peccadilloes in the entertainment world, as though those escapades were such novel events. Don't publicity-seeking starlets do the same predictable things all the time? What else is new?

That reporter commenting about traffic and the constantly-increasing prices in a neighborhood market is a noise pollutant! Why has she been allowed to become a morning irritant?

Fortunately, there exists the remote control. I can either switch to another station—or turn "her" off! There's hope for us, after all. Don't just become a passive victim. Use the remote control! It's your first line of defense against all that vocal offense and offense!



ILLUSTRATION BY STEPH BRAWD

SONY

Full HD
1080

SEE (02) 878-7600 0917 8077669 www.sony.com.ph like no other

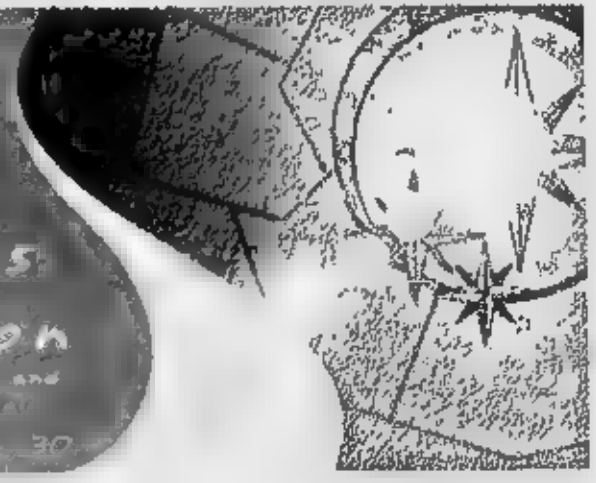
Christmas Treasures 2007

SATURDAY Special

Experience
Christmas
in Lights

Special Live Symphony Show
featuring
The Brass Monkeys
December 22, 2007
7:30 PM
at the National Center for the Performing Arts
1000 National Center for the Performing Arts
Nov. 10 to Dec. 30

sparks
of
passion
Christmas Light and
Music Festival
Nov. 10 to Dec. 30



It's the season to say, 'Thank you'



By Nestor U. Torre

NOW THAT CHRISTMAS IS ONLY A FEW days away, it's time to think, not just of gifts to buy for our loved ones, but also for other ways to vivify the true spirit of the season.

One suggestion is the height of simplicity itself: Look back at your life and list all of the people who have helped you become a better person through the years—and then, reach out to them and express your heartfelt thanks.

Reticence

All too often, we may feel grateful to a wonderful person in our lives, but we let the moment slide, until it's forgotten. That's a pity, because only one person is served: You feel good about being helped, but the person who's helped you is prevented by your reticence or forgetfulness from basking in the sunlit warmth of your gratitude.

We got this idea from the yearend "report" a good friend annually sends to all of his loved ones and colleagues, not just here but all over the world. In the annual yearender, he looks back at his activities—and, most important of all, thanks the individuals who helped him along the way.

We heartily recommend this way of reaching out, because we were among those our friend thanked—and it was a great feeling that others should also experi-

ence. So, do take the time to say—"Thank you!"

In line with this suggestion, we asked some people we know to express their gratitude to individuals they hold particularly dear this year, and these were their responses:

Dynamic relations

Boots Anson-Roa: My special thanks go to Rose Galang of Ephesus Travel, who recently invited me to visit the Holy Land to host the 50th anniversary celebration of the dynamic relations between the Philippines and Israel.

One of the historical facts I discovered was that, during World War II, our country served as a sanctuary for Jews escaping from the Holocaust! The pilgrimage was a dream come true for me, and resulted in a deep renewal of faith that moves me to this day. Thanks, Rose!

Ricky Davao: Thank you, Pete Lacaba, for "allowing" me to sing your *salinawit* (Filipino translations of pop standards and classics) on different occasions. You know how much I love to sing—so, thanks!

Nelson Caruncho: Thanks to my "insightful" friend, Natalie Tanchup, for reading my

WIN THIS CD
Just text KISSES to 2600 for more details.

IN CELEBRATION OF 100 YEARS OF
UNFORGETTABLE KISSES®



ANSON-ROA. Values recent pilgrimage to the Holy Land most of all.



is Nighttime Bad Breath
Keeping You Apart?

Smelly fac? Oral bacteria multiplies rapidly while we sleep
When there's oral bacteria, definitely there's Bad Breath.

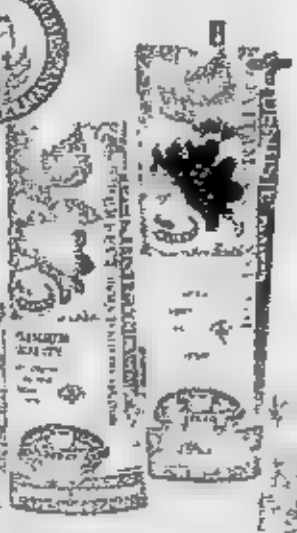
Unmask freshness naturally with **+DENTISTE!** the 1st nighttime toothpaste.
It helps reduce bacteria deposit

- + Sugar Free - Contains Xylitol that leaves no nutrient for bacteria to feed on while we sleep.
- + Targets Bad Morning Breath - Has CDX as its main ingredient. Gets rid of bad breath by trapping bad smell effectively.
- + Natural & Soothing - Powered with 14 natural extracts plus Micronized Silica Complex that soothes sensitive teeth.



93%

of DENTISTE! users
experienced a decrease in
bad breath after first night
use (Based on studies)



+DENTISTE! PLUS WHITE

The 1st Nighttime Toothpaste

BFAF No. 973418073416

ampro-SPORTS

I fly high to reach my goal with **Reebok**

SPORTS
G-H-I-J-K-L-M-N-O-P-Q-R-S-T-U-V-W-X-Y-Z

ALL THE RIGHT GEAR

SM CITY BAGUIO • SM CITY PAMPANGA • SM CITY FAIRVIEW • SM CITY NORTH EDSA • SM MEGAMALL • SM CITY MANILA
SM CITY STA. UREA • SM CITY DUCAT • SM CITY BAMBANG • SM CITY BATANGAS • SM MALL OF ASIA

Exclusively distributed by IMF Beauty and Wellness Products. (0916) 4787188 sales@imf-wellness.com

'Wild girls' dominate show biz headlines in 2007

LOS ANGELES—A BEVY OF show gone wild dominated the show biz headlines in 2007, but the death of former Playboy Playmate, Anna Nicole Smith, loomed over all of them like a cautionary tale. Pop music stars, Hollywood actresses, the talented and the talentless all found themselves in the news for the wrong reasons this year, when the theory that there is no such thing as bad publicity was severely tested.

Smith's death from accidental drug overdose in a Florida hotel room in February at age 39 sparked a worldwide media

frenzy, even if no one could precisely explain why. Famed for her marriage to an octogenarian oil tycoon in 1994, Smith once appeared to be on the road to supermodel status after she replaced Claudia Schiffer as a Guess Jeans model in the early 1990s.

Struggle

But, the public blonde-bombshell persona unravelled over the course of the following decade, the sudden death in the Bahamas in 2006 of her beloved son, Daniel, occurring just months before her own demise. Smith's struggle to find happiness was mirrored by the tortured 12 months endured by former pop princess, Britney Spears, and actress Lindsay Lohan.

Spears and Lohan were two of the biggest names struggling to get their lives—and careers—back on track after a year, when they seemed to lurch from one lurid tabloid headline to the next. Both stars checked in and out of rehabilitation centers more than once this year, with Spears' increasingly erratic behavior ultimately seeing her stripped of custody of her two children following her divorce from Kevin Federline.

Lohan, 21, found herself in the news after being discovered



NICOLE Richie and Paris Hilton have both spent time behind bars.

passed out in a hotel corridor following the Golden Globes in January—a red flag warning that was followed by the now customary stunt in rehab. Yet, it got worse when Lohan was caught for drunk driving and drug possession in May, only to be nabbed for the same offenses in July. She eventually escaped a lengthy prison sentence, spending only 84 minutes behind bars.

A film studio executive blamed Lohan and other young celebrities' travails on "Hollywood's compulsion to turn child actors into products, plus a frenzied 21st-century media

culture that has made Lohan and other celebs into exotic prey in flashbulb cages." While Lohan escaped with less than two hours behind bars, hotel heiress Paris Hilton was not so fortunate.

The reality television star and professional "celebutante" was shell-shocked after a Los Angeles judge sentenced her to a 45 days prison in an alcohol-related reckless driving case in May. However, the real drama was still to come. Released into home detention after spending only three days behind bars, she was swiftly hauled sobbing back to court, where a judge ordered her returned to prison. She emerged from incarceration to a blizzard of flashbulbs in late June.

Ironically, Hilton's costar, Nicole Richie, also spent time behind bars—for a less-than-harrowing 82 minutes—after being caught driving under the influence down the wrong way of a Los Angeles freeway. Richie, the 25-year-old daughter of singer Lionel Richie, was also fined \$2,048 and placed on probation for three years.

But, the list of troubled celebrities extended beyond the Los Angeles bubble, most notably with British soul singer Amy Winehouse, best known for her autobiographical single "Rehab." Although Winehouse

REVEAL: Struggling to get her life and career back on track.



enjoyed phenomenal success with her breakthrough album, "Back to Black"—which has helped earn her six Grammy nominations—the talented 24-year-old singer's life has, at times, appeared to be hurtling off the rails.

Tabloid photos

Winehouse was arrested for drug possession in Norway in October, but worse was to come the following month when the singer's husband, Blake Fielder-Civil, was remanded in custody

for conspiring to pervert the course of justice.

Winehouse's career has nosedived as a result, and a 17-date British tour was cut short for "health reasons" after a shamboic opening gig that saw the singer stumbling around the stage and swearing at the audience.

"The constant bombardment of photographers at her home has increased anxiety and caused disturbance," her spokesperson confirmed, saying the singer was now undergoing medical treatment. **AFP**



LOHAN. Repeated offenses.

Matchbox Twenty returns with more polished sound

By Noelani Torre

FOR A BAND THAT'S OFTEN dismissed by critics as lightweight—despite the impressive number of albums they've sold—Matchbox Twenty has certainly got a lot of staying power. Ever since the release of their debut album, "Yourself or Someone Like You," in 1996, the band has been a regular and ubiquitous presence on the charts.

They may not get a lot of love from the critics, but Matchbox Twenty has never had a problem connecting with the rest of the general public. A testament to this success are three multi-platinum albums and the 28 million records that they've sold thus far.

Solo career

When singer/frontman Rob Thomas went on to forge a successful solo career, however—in 2000, he won three Grammys for collaborating with Santana on "Smooth"—and, in 2005, he released his hit debut album, "Someone to Be"—it looked like the beginning of the end for Matchbox Twenty.

The release of a greatest hits collection late this year only serves to enforce this perception, but if you take the trouble to listen to "Exile on Mainstream" (and if you like their music, you should), you'll realize that things aren't over yet!

A play on the title of the Rolling Stones album, "Exile on Main Street," "Exile on Mainstream" is also a wry acknowledgement of the group's status as a middle-of-the-road kind of band. "There's a sense that somehow, a band like us should be apologetic for making music for



MATCHBOX TWENTY. Staying power.

the masses," muses Thomas. "But, I think it's great that we can hit a chord that means something to us—that also means something to someone else! That's really what it's all about!"

Playlist

The band has had quite a few hits in the course of 10 years, and the biggest ones are included in this collection's playlist. The album doesn't just showcase Matchbox Twenty's greatest successes, however, it will also give you a taste of the band's future.

The first six songs of the 17-track collection are brand new songs. The band—made up of Thomas, former drummer now guitarist Paul Doucette, guitarist Kyle Cook and bassist Brian Yale—had originally planned to include only one new single. "We got together, and we fought about what was important to us now—then, we started to write," Thomas shares. "Suddenly, it was like, 'This is fun! Maybe we should do a new album!' So, we ended up with the best of both worlds!"

The new material sounds different—and it was made differently, as well. In the past, Thomas would do

most of the writing, but with the group's new songs, everybody shares the credit. "I don't think we could have gone on if we didn't change the dynamic of the band," discloses Doucette. "Matchbox Twenty used to be about Rob and his overly outspoken background band. Now, it's Rob, Kyle, Paul and Brian!"

Signature combination

The first song on the playlist is the aptly titled "How Far We've Come." Driving and anthemic, with the group's signature combination of classic stadium rock and '90s Pearl Jam-ish alt-rock sound, the song sounds better crafted than their old material.

Despite its grim sentiments—"The world is burning to the ground"—it feels lighter, as does the next number, "I'll Believe You When," a bright, '60s-style piece. Hook-laden, cleanly produced and simply worded, Matchbox Twenty's new songs bode well for the future of this exiled-on-mainstream band.

Two heads are better than one for Tarog and Antipuesto

By Rica Arevalo

VIEWERS AT THE RECENT CINEMA One film festival raved about "Confessional," the feature-length directorial debut of Jerrold Tarog and Ruel Dahis Antipuesto. Tarog is the musical scorer of such acclaimed films as "Kubrador" and "Kadin," while Antipuesto dabbles in cinematography.

How did "Confessional" come about? Tarog replies: "Our initial plan was to do a more complicated project, but we couldn't find a producer for it. But, I was itching to do a feature film, so we thought of an easier project that wouldn't require a lot of outside funding. Ruel won the 2006 Sinulog documentary contest, and I won the following year, so in a way, "Confessional" completes a trilogy of sorts."

Antipuesto adds, "We had long discussions about why many middle-class Filipinos aren't so enthusiastic about local movies, so we came up with this 'experiment.' The film, they say, targets the indie crowd—and people who consider most Pinoy films bakya

Intelligence

Tarog explains, "Instead of dumbing down our cinematic taste just to attract the widest audience possible, we wanted to see if our target audience would respond to our film if we tried to engage their intelligence." The result of Tarog and Antipuesto's musing tells the story of a small-time filmmaker, Ryan Pastor (played by Tarog himself), who goes to Cebu to film the Sinulog festival—and stumbles upon a "reality" he didn't want to pursue!

The use of nonprofessional actors was deliberate. "We wanted to create the illusion of reality—that the main character was interviewing real people," Tarog (who helmed the Gawad CCP-winning short film, "Carpool")

reasons. "Confessional" is probably the first and last time you'll see me in a lead role! I dislike the fact that I'm 'acting' in front of a camera, but we had little choice back then!"

Tarog and Antipuesto's shift into directing worked without a hitch. Antipuesto is aware of the limitations of indie filmmaking. "Even when I work as a cinematographer, I always have the mindset of a director or producer. When you have limited resources, you always end up doing multiple tasks."

Inspiration

Tarog, on the other hand, says film and cinema always go hand in hand. He shares: "I have been making short films since college, even when I was working on a film score. Stanley Kubrick's statement about the structural similarity of the two art forms continues to be my inspiration."

"Confessional" is guerrilla filmmaking at its best. Antipuesto and Tarog had to borrow a skull from a cemetery, because they couldn't "recreate" one. Another time, they had to pretend to be tourists taking video footage on-board a ferry—because they didn't have the necessary permit to shoot in the vessel!

The duo wants Filipino viewers to see the film first before they take "Confessional" to the international festival circuit. The movie's impressive awards haul at Cinema One included wins for Best Picture, Best Directors, Best Screenplay, Best Editing, Best Sound, Best Supporting Actor (for Publico Briones III), and a special award from Star Cinema.

Erratum: The person in the photo accompanying Rica Arevalo's Ronnie del Carmen article last Saturday was not the Filipino animator from Pixar. Our apologies.

It's the season to say, 'Thank you'

From page H1

mind and giving me the watch I've been saving up for!

Yita Muñoz: "I especially want to thank Lito, one of my occasional drivers. He had a good education but has fallen into tough times, so he's had to take on all sorts of part-time jobs. I thank him because he does more than just drive me around."

"When I'm feeling low and instruct him to drive me, say, to Los Baños, we start all sorts of conversations in the car. I ask him, 'If you had a million pesos, what would you do with it?' We learn a lot from each other, and we have a good time. Thanks, Lito!"

Behn Cervantes: "My special thanks this year go to my niece, Rovi Marquez, for 'adopting' me in my 'dotage.' Recently, we

spent a wonderful month and a half in Cebu—in the town of Santander, we discovered a beautiful beach, and our stay there — truly memorable—thanks to Rovi. She goes out of her way to make sure that I am cared for. When I had my cataract operation, she flew in from Cebu to see that I was OK. Thank you, Rovi!"

Au Cobarrubias: "This year, I want to thank—I myself! Don't get me wrong, I'm not an egoist. It's just that I'm glad I've learned how to be more open—to everything. I'm grateful to myself for fortifying my life with love, not only as an emotion but also as my sense of being—so, I not only feel love, I am love."

Laurice Guillen: "I especially

want to thank my husband, Johnny Delgado, and my daughters, Anna and Ina, for throwing my first ever birthday party on the occasion of my turning 60 earlier this year. Johnny footed the bill and our daughters arranged everything (Johnny chose the menu). Usually, I'm the one who prepares everything—so, it was wonderful that they took over this time—and I was free to just enjoy it!"

Mich Valdes: "I know you don't want to be singled out, but honestly, the best thing that happened to me this year was to read the perceptive reviews you and Behn wrote of my Mandarin show."

"So, I would like to thank you, *Kuya NUT* and *Kuya Behn*—Because, it's not the re-



DAVAO. Grateful for the chance to sing.

view of my performance that's important, but your insights into what I was doing. The two of you got the katas, the heart of what I wanted to say and share. And, of course, due to your high credibility, the people came. Thanks!"



ROA (left) with Galang.



VALDES. Happy about perceptive reviews.

Christmas is hard work for world's oldest boy group

VIENNA—IF YOU THINK CHRISTMAS IS stressful, spare a thought for the Vienna Boys' Choir. The 100 or so 10- to 14-year-olds who make up the "Wiener Sängerknaben," as they are known here, sing in an astonishing 300 concerts a year.

But, it is during the festive season that their workload is heaviest. In fact, their list of Christmas engagements would probably exhaust even the most hard-nosed department-store Santa. This month alone, the world's most famous boys' choir is doing a 15-stop tour of Germany and also performing in 13 dates in the United States. Next month, they're off on a two-week tour of South Korea.

Both at home and abroad, it seems the boys have come to epitomize Austrian Christmas as much as the countless Yuletide markets and endless "Gluehwein" (mulled wine) stands that are dotted throughout Vienna's snow-filled streets at this time of year.

Delicate vocal chords

For adults, the workload would be grueling enough. For the delicate vocal chords of pre-pubescent boys, it would be criminal, were it not for the fact that the Vienna Boys' Choir is actually not one, but four different choirs. Each choir is named after a composer with close links to the ensemble whose roots stretch back to 1498: Haydn, Mozart, Schubert and Bruckner.

Austria's national tourist board recently decided to market them as the world's "oldest boy group," a label that the choir itself is uncomfortable with. "The workload is heavy," concedes artistic director Gerald Wirth.

Furthermore, the training is among the best in the world. "It's very intensive. We have 12-14 hours of choir practice a week. That's at least two hours a day, plus individual voice coaching," says Wirth. The Vienna Boys' Choir ranks among the Austrian capital's musical elite, alongside the Vienna State Opera and the Vienna Philharmonic, with whom the boys perform regularly. And the choir—all boarders—is housed in an 18th-century palace set in the city's oldest baroque gardens.

Real interest

"We simply test the health of a boy's voice, his feeling for rhythm and pitch, and we try to find out whether there's real interest. We want children for whom music is really important." For a boarding school of such standing and caliber, the fees are hardly exorbitant, amounting to just \$103 a month. Around 75 percent of the choristers are Austrian-born.

The intensity of spending their formative years in such a tight-knit community forms a bond that connects them for the rest of their lives! **AFP**

LOTUS POND

R. Valencia
and S. Bismark



Giving and receiving

GIFT-GIVING and receiving can be wonderful if done in the right context. Here are timely reminders

In gift-giving

- A gift should come from the heart. Material things only bring superficial pleasure. Love makes the act truly heartwarming.
- The best gifts can't be bought or sold—like love, wisdom, concern, caring and kindness. Without buying anything, Jesus gave us the greatest gift of all!
- Gifts are not bound by time. They can be given any time.
- Gifts are not price-controlled. A gift's value does not increase with its price. Love gives it value and meaning.
- Giving gifts should not be an obligation—it should be a reflection of sincerity and a sign of affection. It should not be given merely to fulfill a requirement.

In receiving

- Don't judge the gift by its material price. Its real importance is not on its price tag. If you crave for material things, all you get is superficial joy—which doesn't have much value.
- Desire always leads to disappointment. Big expectations can lead to great frustrations.
- There's joy in receiving, but there's greater joy in giving. It's more fulfilling to be a giver than a taker.
- Don't ask for gifts. Putting pressure on people to give you something doesn't signify love. Gifts should bring inner peace and happiness.

Merry Christmas to all!

Fly High... Dream High... Be a Flight Attendant

WCC

Philippines' fastest growing Aviation Training Institution.

ENROLL NOW!

Ortigas Office (632) 887-5798
Quezon City Office (632) 812-3333
Binalonan Office (0528) 8918304
Info@wccaviation.com
www.wccaviation.com

ORTIGAS INFO SESSION
January 5, 12, 19, 26, 2008 : 2PM
Unit 104 G/F A/C Gold Tower
A Ortigas, Ave. cor. Gamaral Rd.
Ortigas Center, Pasig City

BINALONAN INFO SESSION
January 12, 19, 26, 2008 : 2PM
Ruperto's Carpentaria Bldg. 2nd Fl.
Binalonan, Pangasinan 2436

SHANG CINEPLEX

1 ENCHANTED 1:00 3:30
2 GOLDEN COMPASS 1:30 4:00 6:30
3 KINGDOM 1:30 4:10 6:50 9:30
4 FRED CLAUZ HAIRSPRAY 1:30 4:30
ELIZABETH 1:30 4:10 6:50 9:30

Catch the Cineplex Special

Avail the Shang Cineplex E-see Club Giftcards
The Perfect Giftcard for the Holiday Season!
It's a gift your family and friends will surely appreciate.
Enjoy 10% discount on the E-see club membership fee.
Limited offer from Nov. 30, 2007 - Jan. 15, 2008 only.

8th floor, Shangri-La Plaza Mall
EDSA corner Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City
Call 633-2227 or 633-4735
for more details.

GREENHILLS CINEMAS

1 ENCHANTED 1:00 3:30
2 THE KINGDOM 1:30 4:10 6:50 9:30
3 CATACOMBS DEATHPROOF 1:00 1:30 3:40 6:15 8:25 10:55
4 MARTIAN CHILD 1:15 2:15 5:00 7:50 10:35
5 ELIZABETH 1:15 2:15 5:00 7:50 10:35
6 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 1:15 2:15 5:00 7:50 10:35

FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL 722-4532 LOC 116

GENERAL AUDIENCE ALL AGES ADMITTED

NOW SHOWING

A talented young writer is about to get the biggest inspiration of his life... from a kid out of this world.

martian child

Based on the Hugo Award & Nebula Award-winning short story by renowned sci-fi luminary David Gerrold.

john cusack
amanda peet
and
bobby colman

VIENNA BOYS' CHOIR. Performs in an astonishing 300 concerts a year!



Anmum Specially formulated for breastfeeding moms

Mothers are recommended to drink 2 glasses of Anmum Lacta everyday to support their increased nutritional needs during breastfeeding.

ANMUM LACTA is specially formulated to help breastfeeding mothers meet their Recommended Energy and Nutrient Intake (RENI). A product of Fonterra Brands Philippines, ANMUM LACTA helps in maintaining the nutritional composition of breast milk while replenishing maternal stores during the post-natal period. ANMUM LACTA is a good source of Vitamins B1, B2, B3, B12, Folate, Calcium, Iron, and Vitamin A. It also contains Sialic Acid (SA) and Essential

Fatty Acids (EFA), precursors of DHA and AA, which are important nutrients for your baby's brain development.



Breastfeeding tips for career moms

Maternal & Child Health survey by the National Statistics Office (NSO) in 1999 cited that "mother working" (19.1 percent) was the second biggest reason lactating mothers stopped breastfeeding. These working mothers think they couldn't handle the demands of their busy careers while breastfeeding their child.

But this is not the case with seasoned TV host and sportscaster Chiqui Roa-Puno. For her, breastfeeding while working is just another challenge to conquer. With a killer schedule as ANC News Anchor, host of Mommy Academy on IBC 13 and MomWorks on the Lifestyle Channel, plus news coverages, tapings, out-of-town shoots and event hostings — Chiqui is still able to fulfill her duties at home.

A wife and mother of three, Chiqui proudly swears she was able to breastfeed her kids Randy (13) and Nick (12) when they were babies and now, 8-month-old daughter Sabrina whom she currently breastfeeds.

KNOW MORE ABOUT IT!

Chiqui says getting as much information helped her prepare to once again breastfeed successfully. Being in touch with women who have undergone the same thing helped her keep going. "I'm lucky I didn't really have to pick-up the phone and look for people who can help me, because I am already working with them," she says.

These individuals, she says, guided her on the importance of proper nutrition for a breastfeeding mother. "Proper nutrition is very important when you're breastfeeding because you are the baby's source of food. Keeping your diet balanced and healthy is the only way to ensure you provide your child the best."

For those who want to ensure they get all the essential nutrients they need, a maternal milk supplement especially formulated for breastfeeding mothers can provide the much-needed nutritional boost. These, she says, can work together to help ensure she produces enough nutrient-rich breast milk.

GET SUPPORT AT WORK AND AT HOME

"It's also important to let the people (you work with) know you're breastfeeding so that they can help. In most cases, they are very supportive. You also have to have someone who you can count on at home. You should train and teach your payas."

But like any other challenge, it still

depends on the mother to make her breastfeeding experience successful. "Breastfeeding, especially for working moms, means having to pump your milk several times a day when you're in the office. To make sure you cope with the demands of your profession, you have to effectively manage your time and plan ahead," Chiqui adds.



Breastfeeding mom Chiqui Roa-Puno with daughter Sabrina

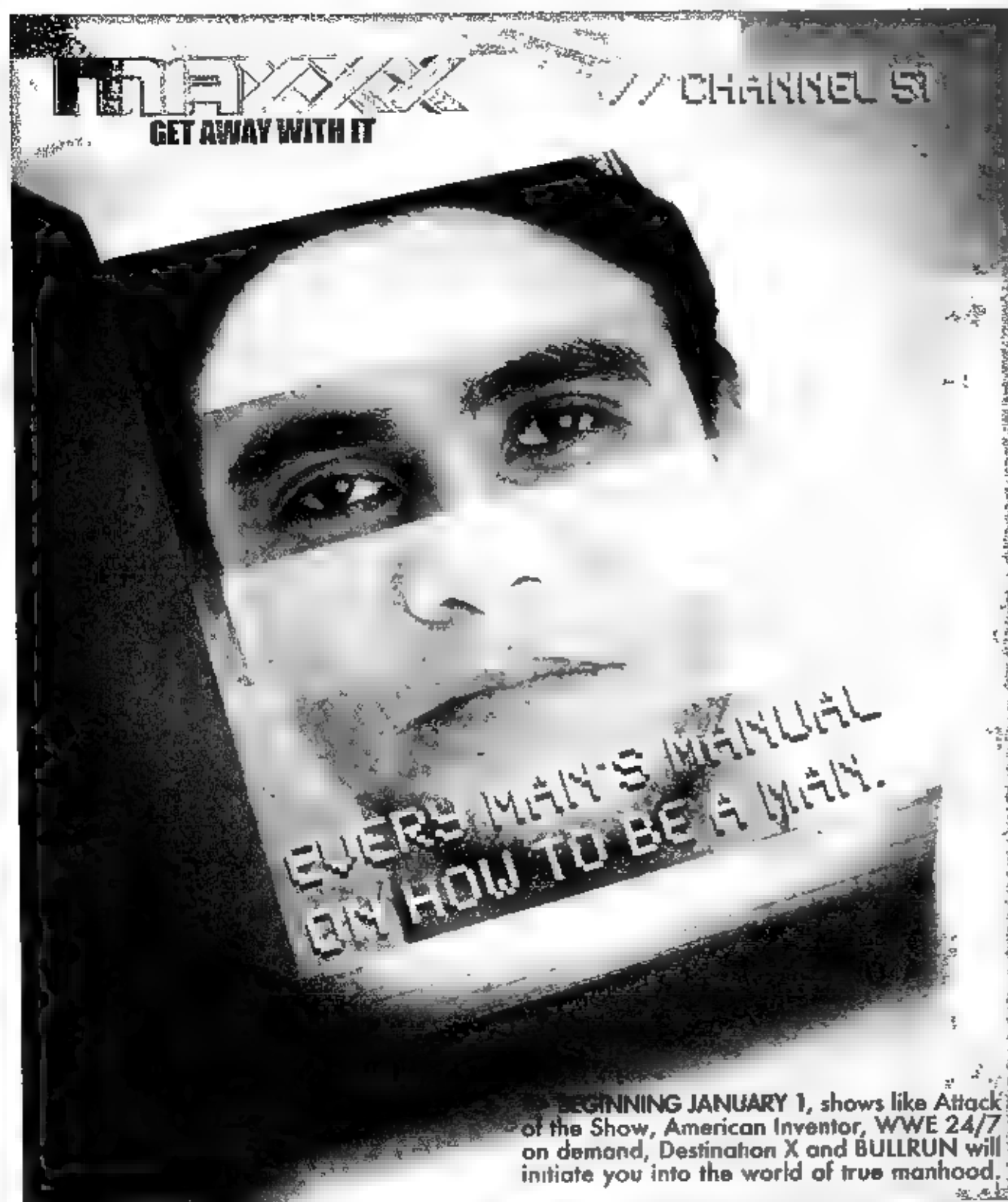
A STRONG COMMITMENT

"Breastfeeding is a commitment. Make the decision early on during your pregnancy, and stick to that decision," she says.

"When Sabrina came, it was just like going back to being a first-time breastfeeding mother; the last time I breastfed was more than 10 years ago. Again, I underwent adjustments but I just went on with it. You have to be determined."

For career moms like her, Chiqui believes good health and proper nutrition is very important. Moms must keep themselves healthy. In her case, she has maintained her enthusiasm in a variety of sports, dances professionally, and spends quality time with her family for relaxation.

An active lifestyle combined with proper diet can help breastfeeding moms tremendously. Chiqui believes making the breastfeeding experience a success is a challenge that any mom can easily manage. "Just keep in mind that it's one of the best things you can do for your child. It's a fleeting opportunity to give your child the best, a perfect bonding experience that comes only once in your baby's lifetime," says Chiqui.



BEGINNING JANUARY 1, shows like Attack of the Show, American Inventor, WWE 24/7 on demand, Destination X and BULLRUN will initiate you into the world of true manhood.



only on

SKYCABLE

Call 631-0000 • www.skycable.com

Unique combination of abilities keeps Dolphy on top

By Nestor U. Torre

AFTER NORA AUNOR AND VILMA SANTOS, it's Comedy King Dolphy's turn to play the Filmmography Game and recall the highlights and sidelights of his exceedingly long and eventful career as a film-TV star.

Starting way, way back at the very beginning, Dolphy was first noticed by moviegoers in 1953 in "Sa Isang Sulyap Mo, Tita," starring the then popular love team of Pancho Magalona and Tita Duran. Dolphy was also featured in 1954's "answer" to the "Tita" movie, "Sa Isang Halik Mo, Pancho."

Most significant

That early, Dolphy was clearly on his way, because in 1954, he acted in five other films, the most significant of which is "Jack en Jill," where he played the "male" (gay) lead, opposite Lolita Rodriguez in a tomboyish role.

Dolphy's first lead performance clicked with moviegoers, and set the pattern for quite a number of his subsequent starrers, like "Kurdapya" and "Pacifica Palayfay," where he also played flamboyant cross-dressers.

Thus did Dolphy prove anew that gay can become gold at the box office. But, he didn't rest on his sequined laurels. Quite smartly, he realized that the way to a long and stellar career was in not being typecast in gay roles—no matter how popular they were.

So, Dolphy performed in musicals, where his vaudeville-honed singing and dancing skills were showcased, and he also started acting in spoofs of komiks characters in films like "Tansan the Mighty." Forays into fantasy also began to appear, like "Si Lucio at Si Miguel," 1962.

Spoofs

Then came the spoofs of James Bond movies, like "Genghis Bond" (1965), "Dr. Yes" and "Dolpinger." From James Bond, it was a short step to spoofs of other secret agents, as in "Dolpong Istanbul," "Dolpong Scarface" and "Napoleon Doble at ang Sexy Six."

Since secret agents were supposed to be ladykillers, Dolphy's own "macho" image



DOLPHY. Made good use of his penchant for tweaking current events.

came to the fore in starrers like "A-yas Don Juan." In addition, Dolphy occasionally played bemusing retardates in "Dakilang Tanga" and other flicks. Plus more komiks superhero characters like "Captain Barbell" and—would you believe?—"Darna Kuno." Even more far-out was "Adolpong Hitler!"

Dolphy also made good use of his penchant for tweaking current events in movies like "Sungit Conference," a comedic twist of the Summit Conference held in Manila.

Through these and other stellar ploys, Dolphy became very popular, indeed. Then came his hit "John & Marsna" TV sitcom and its big-screen version, the first of some seven sequels.

Horror-comedy hits came by way of "Ompong Saranasia" and "Black Magic." Dolphy also took to acting with child stars,

in heartwarming movies like "Daddy's Little Darling" and (one of the best in his career) "Ang Tatay Kong Nanay" with pint-sized superstar Niño Muhlach, directed by Lino Brocka.

Substantial role

Speaking of quality, Dolphy also distinguished himself in "Cyrano de Bergerac," but his fans rejected him in that more substantial role, so he steered clear of "serious" roles after that—with the exception of "Once Upon A Time," where he played a morose folk-mythic character (a tik-balang).

In the '90s, Dolphy made quite a number of "Home Along Da Riles" movies, which banked on the success of his sitcom with the same title. And, in 2000, he put his advanced age to good advantage by playing the tragicomic title character in "Markova, Comfort Gay."

Despite the generally "commercial" run of his movie career, Dolphy has gained not just commercial success, but also top performance marks due to his unique combination of abilities and his innate artistic sensitivity.

Yes, his humor can sometimes be broad—and even "brown"—but it's always delivered with tongue firmly in cheek, and a knowing gimlet eye perpetually cocked askance at the human condition!

THE COUNTRY'S FAB FOUR IN ONE FABULOUS COMEDY!

RUFFA GUTIERREZ RUFFA MAE QUINTO IZA CALZADO MARIAN RIVERA

DESPERADAS

all they need is love... and can these men give love?

WENDELL RAMOS Jay R TJ TRINIDAD Introducing WILL DEVAUGHN

Directed by Joel C. Lamangan, dgpi

Text: DESPERADAS to 239

www.regalentertainment.net/desperadas

REGAL ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and RM

MAJOR TOURS

December 22 - SM Bicutan; 5 PM

December 29 - Regal Extravaganza; Glorietta Activity Center, 5 PM

PREMIERE NIGHT

December 23 - SM Megamall Cinema 10; 7 PM

This film supports the PINK FOR LIFE ORGANIZATION in raising awareness for Breast Cancer

OPENS IN THEATERS JAN. 1

Ang Knockout Action Movie ng Taon!

Opens January 1

MANNY PACQUIAO ARA MINA

ANAK NG KUMANDER

WALTER CONCEPCION LARA MATRENA Introducing VILMA SANTOS

Official Entry to the Metro Manila Film Festival 2007

SATURDAY Special

Fil-Am actress confirms Tarantino's love for the *barong*

LOS ANGELES—"DON'T TELL me he wore that *barong* to the nominations announcement?" Fil-Am actress Tiffany Limos excitedly asked us via e-mail if indeed her friend, director Quentin Tarantino, wore the Philippines' national shirt when he helped announce the nomi-

ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD

Ruben V. Nepales

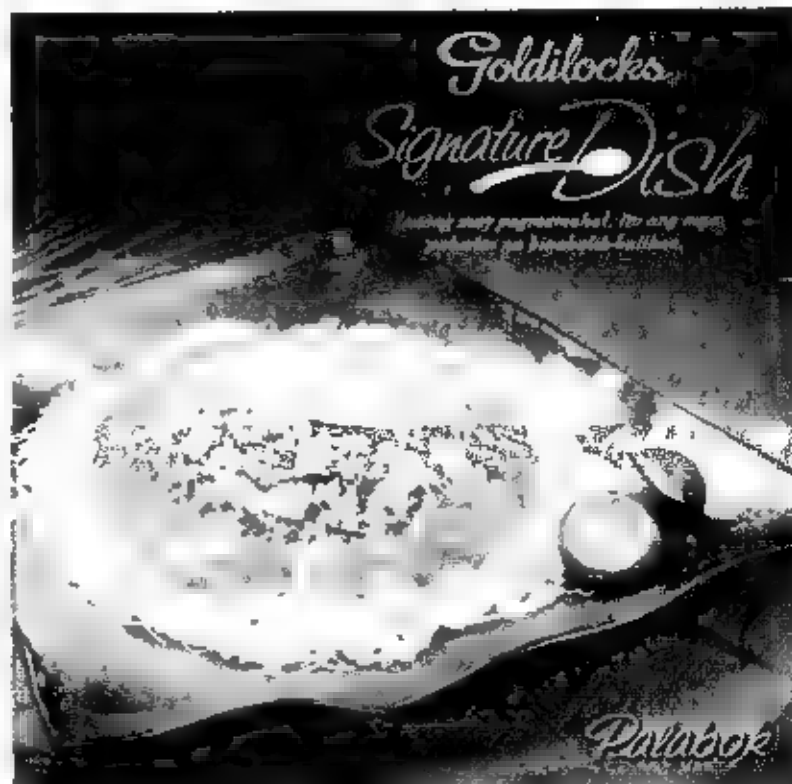


LIMOS and Tarantino all dressed up in traditional Filipino garb in Malacañang.

nees to the 65th Golden Globe Awards. Tiffany, who accompanied Quentin on his two-week visit to Manila last August, added: "If he did, then good for him. He loves that *barong*!" Even before Quentin surprised us by wearing the *barong*

at the Globes, we talked to the actress about Tarantino's favorite new ensemble—the *barong*, track pants and sneakers! The iconoclastic filmmaker was previously seen in this get-up at various events.

FIL-AM/13



SMART Buddy

"Ninong, gift ko ha..."

800-22-911-020

Ngayong Pasko, say more than just Merry Christmas
sa flat rate calls ng SMART.

3-minute call, P10 na lang!
or P15 for calls up to 5 minutes

Kaya maging SMART sa pagtawag!

Just dial *883 + the SMART no. you are calling. Ex. Dial *88309191234567

Available for SMART to SMART calls only • Not applicable to international calls • Calls will automatically be cut-off after the 5th minute
• All invalid attempts will be charged P1 • Subscribers have the option to conveniently shift to regular calls by just dialing directly.
Then regular rates will apply.

For more information about FLATRATE, visit www.smart.com.ph or text SAGOT AGAD to 888 or access SAGOTAGAD via wap.smart.com.ph
Promo ends Dec. 22, 2007 Per DTNCR Permit No. 5904, Series of 2007

SMART
THE POWER TO LEAD

A diario novela by CARLO J. CAPARAS
To have and to hold
Art: ARNEL A. AVETRIA

DON'T GET JEALOUS! LALO LANG BUBUWISITIN TAYO NI OHER!

HINDI AKO MAGAGAPIT SA KANYA. IKAW ANG DAPATU-MANGGI SA ADVANCES NIYA!

SA ADVANCES NIYA...? JENNY... PARANG AKO ANG... BABAE, ANO.

NATIGILAN ANG DALAWA... NAGKATINGINAN...

HA HA HA HA HA HA HA

NAGYAKAP...

HUWAG KANG MAG-ALALA! MAHININ PO AKO! HINDI PUWEDE ANG ADVANCES SA AKIN NI OHER!

HA HA HA HA HA

ASAR NA ASAR SI OHER, NAKASILIP SA DALAWA...

TINGNAN NATIN KUNG KAYA N'YO AKO!

TO BE CONTINUED

A. LIPIN BY JESS ABRERA

DALAWANG ARAW NA LANG...

PASKO NA!

KELANGAN MA-SABIT KO NA ITONG X'MAS BEEL

PUGAD BABOY BY PM. JUNIOR

TIGNAN MO TONG NAKUHA KO SA KRIS KRINGLE NATIN NA SOMETHING ALIVE. ISANG CUTE NA HAMSTER

SA AKIN NAMAN E BABY RABBIT.

ANG DAPAT NA TRANGALAN N'YO SA MGA FEIS N'YO E BREAKFAST, LUNCH AT DINNER.

DAHIL PAKKAIN SILA NITONG BABOY KONG ALAGA...

EVENTUALLY E MAGSING PATABA SILA NITONG CACTUS KO, 'DI BA MA'AM? CIRCUS OF LIFE?

COVERED BANG INSURANCE NATIN YUNG INJURIES BY STAMPEDE?

GARFIELD BY JIM DAVIS

I BOUGHT YOUR PRESENT TODAY

AND IT'S WELL HIDDEN...

SO JUST FORGET ABOUT FINDING IT, PAL!

BABY BLUES BY JERRY SCOTT

DO YOU SEE ANYTHING HERE THAT MAMMA WOULD LIKE FOR CHRISTMAS?

YES

I MEANT ANYTHING WE CAN AFFORD WRAP UP AND PUT UNDER THE TREE

OH THEN, NO

ATOMO AND WEBBOY BY LYRA GARCELLANO

You're Right, Webboy. ASKING FOR PRESENTS IN THIS SEASON OF GIFT-GIVING IS BOTH RUDE AND CRUDE

So instead of being RUDE AND CRUDE, I WILL BE POLITE

I won't ASK FOR PRESENTS

I WILL ONLY EXPECT THEM.

LOVEKNOTS BY ELIZABETH CH ONGLO

MISTER SANTA LAGING KAYO ANG NAGBIBIGAY NG REGALO

E, HALIMBAWA PO, KAYO ANG REREGALAHAN, AND ANG GUSTO NYONG MATANGGAP?

KOTSE!!

KIKO MACHINE BY MANIX ABRERA

hey IF THERE'S A WILL, THERE'S A WAY

TRUE!

KASO SA ANGAHAN TUNASU DISTORTED ANG E

THERE'S THE WAY, WHERE'S THE WILL?

oooh COOL! LET ME TRY!

BEN BY DANIEL SHELTON

WHATCHA DOING NICHOLAS?

OH... WELL... UH... IT'S A BIT LATE, DARLING

CANT WE JUST SCAN AND EMAIL IT, MOMMY?

SANTA PROBABLY CARRIES A BLACKBERRY, SO IT'L BE REAL QUICK!

KIDS ARE DEFINITELY GROWING UP TOO FAST!

CAN I HAF BACKBERRY FOR CHRISTMAS?

DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS

1 One of the strings

6 Book opener

15 Like temporary committees

16 Analopia

17 Slugger

18 Garciaparra

19 Greene novel, "Quixote"

20 Last round participant

21 Mino of "Rebel Without a Cause"

24 FDR center

25 Speak

29 Londoner's streetcar

31 Rose or Sampras

32 Dry up

33 Surprise attack

35 Lark

37 Eurasian ruminant

39 Excess

40 Fungi infested

42 Saturdays

43 Van Gogh location

44 Defeat

46 Oasis fruit

47 ...do well

48 Tenant

50 Drunkard

51 Looked at

53 Criticize severely

57 Russian range

61 Estranges

62 City in Scotland or Australia

63 Bogue

64 Fort or Sorenstam

DOWN

1 Moving vehicle

2 Avar sentence

3 Resistance measure

4 Bread buy

5 Bitter

6 Mexican menu item

7 Quarantine

8 Minuteness

9 Roper's rope

10 Give off

11 Slovenly person

12 Arbor Ml

13 Ooze

14 "To ... is human..."

20 Sister's son

21 John Carpenter movie of 1984

22 Ornate wardrobe

23 "On My Own" singer Patti

24 Handled out gratuities

26 Flowering shrubs

27 Began with preliminary remarks

28 Israel's parliament

30 Good wet ground

32 Viceroy

34 Visited bed words

38 Send into exile

41 Givas

45 On-the-job maiaid

46 One of Lear's daughters

49 Stays in the military

51 Melon coat

52 Attracted

53 Hap dude

54 Will Smith title role

55 Title of respect

56 Golf gadget

58 East

59 Inc. In England

60 That ship

HOROSCOPE

YOU BORN TODAY: You don't like to be caught off-guard. That's why you always do your homework. If something matters, you're well-prepared. You work carefully to establish your future security. You're patient and thorough. At times you're secretive. You save for a rainy day. Great news! The year ahead might be one of the best, most powerful years of your life! Think big.

Birthdate of: Diane Sawyer, journalist; Ralph Fiennes, actor; Barbara Bulingstey actress

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): Avoid quarrels with bosses, parents, teachers and authority figures today. Including the police. (Don't ever go there.) Things could get out of hand very quickly and you might end up with egg on your face.

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): Keep clear of politics, and let your debates fizzle. Don't be pushy with your point of view. In addition take extra precautions when driving or walking, because this is an accident-prone day.

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Disputes about shared property, wills, insurance, inheritances and debt are likely today. This is a poor day to settle matters. Wait until next week.

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): Be patient with partners and close friends today. People are easily irritable. In fact somebody might be looking for a fight (certainly not you).

LEO (July 23 to Aug 22): Try extra hard to be cooperative with co-workers today. Ideas are flying, and people are very quick to argue or disagree with each other. Knowing this, surely you can avoid these squabbles.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Creative ideas are definitely flowing today. Listen to what young people have to offer. Be open to new ways of thinking. However, parents must be patient with children.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): It's a busy day at home or within your family structure today. People are rushing about and everyone is taking at once. Don't be pushy about your opinions. Cut others some slack.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): This is an accident-prone day, so be careful at all your actions and be careful about what you say. Slow down. Take things easy. Avoid knee-jerk reactions to others.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): You're full of money-making ideas today. However, someone might oppose you. That's OK. This simply gives you an opportunity to double-check your big ideas.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Conversations with friends and partners are stimulating and lively today. However, be careful that they don't suddenly erupt into arguments. Tread carefully.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Be careful of accidents today, especially involving your arms or legs, or involving fire or burns. Guard against rash, impulsive behavior.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): You're all charged up about something today. But others might not agree with you. Try to remember that there are several points of view to most situations. (Ya think?)

CONCEPTIS SUDOKU

Conceptis Sudoku By Dave Green

Difficulty Level ★★★★★

HOW TO PLAY SUDOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.

Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

Answer to previous puzzle

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 9 |
| 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| 8 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 9 |
| 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 9 |
| 9 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 |

Fil-Am actress confirms Tarantino's love for the *barong*

From page 11

We asked Tiffany for her perspective on Quentin's Philippine trip, since she was with him most of the time—including a storm-soaked ride to Malacañang, where he received the Lifetime Achievement Award of the Cinemalaya Film Festival from President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo.

Tiffany, who was born in Texas to Filipino parents, shares the director's passion for the films of Cirio H. Santiago, Eddie Romero and Gerry de Leon. She has appeared in music videos, commercials, and American films, including the controversial "Ken Park," which was banned in several countries due to its graphic sexual content. Excerpts:

In what way was your recent trip different, because you probably experienced the country from the perspective of a first-time visitor like Quentin?

It was different going with Quentin, because it was more like work and meeting the industry people. The highlights were meeting Joonee Gamboa and Joe Mari Avellana.

The first time

Were you surprised at how well-known Quentin was in Manila?

Yes, people came from all over the world to see him. I had friends from Malaysia and Indonesia who went to Manila just to see him. Quentin was mobbed everywhere we went!

I know Quentin has a lot of female fans in the Philippines. Did he have any in the Philippines?

What questions did he ask you while you were there?

He asked me about Filipino Time!

What uniquely Filipino traditions or habits did you have to explain to him?

How Filipinos do certain things out of respect—like calling someone *Ate* or *Tito*. And politics.

Did Quentin eat *balut*? Did he have a favorite Filipino food?

No one fed him *balut*. He loves *pancit*, *adobo*, *Tanduay* Rum with Coke, San Miguel Beer, and the desserts.

Were your parents and family excited that you went to Malacañang and met President Macapagal-Arroyo?

They didn't believe me until they turned on the TV. They saw that we rode a pedicab to the Palace, because our car got stuck in the floods. We were late, and the President was waiting for us to arrive.

I wore a *terno* and had white orchids in my hair. Quentin was in a *barong*—my mother nearly fell over! She will probably never catch me dressed like that again until I get married. Ha!

Manila visit

Since coming back from the Philippines, what are things regarding his Manila visit that Quentin is still talking about?

He was shocked at how so many of the 35mm prints of Filipino films weren't saved—like Brocka's movie prints.

He has been spotted wearing the *barong* since then, even in Ireland. How many *barongs* does he have?

He has about three or more *barongs*. Cirio Santiago gave him one that is dope (hup)—it's in blue with a nice design. Another one is in auburn. I actually want to steal it and wear it with knee-high boots and a belt. (laughter) He has some great *barongs*!

What new insights did you get about the Philippines?

I feel a connection with the people! I helped Apl.de.ap of the Black Eyed Peas raise money for the Love 4 Leyte Foundation to help the mudslide victims. I had to help, since my mother is from there.

Did you watch the movies of new Filipino filmmakers at Cinemalaya?

I didn't get a chance to, but I wanted to watch Quark Henares and Ryan Eigenmann's films. I wanted to watch "Tribu" because I heard so many things about it. If the filmmaker of "Tribu" is reading this, please contact me—I want to work with you!

I'm also a fan of Marie Jamora. I showed my parents her short films, and they fell in love with her work, too. I also admire Nora Aunor, Michael De Mesa, Vic Diaz, Ricky Davao and Cesar Montano—there are too many to name!

Script

You were probably not as surprised as I was when I watched "Death Proof" and heard one of the actresses talking about filming in the Philippines.

It would surprise me if Quentin wrote a script and did not mention the Philippines at all! He knows a lot about B-movies and that whole genre of filmmaking. It doesn't surprise me that he would write that in his script, because those movies did take place in the Philippines.

Quentin said, "I know a lot about cinema from all over the world, but the Philippines is the only country that had two industries at the time—maybe the only country ever!" Meaning, one part of it made movies solely for export, and another made films that were meant for its people.

Like Tarantino, you appreciated the movies of Santiago, Romero and De Leon at an early age. How young were you when you started watching Filipino films? Was it exciting for you to be in Manila with Quentin and to meet some of the country's most prolific directors in the 1960s and 1970s?

It was a surreal experience for Quentin and me, since we're both cinephiles. I set up a meeting with Quentin and Cirio Santiago on my birthday, Jan. 31, last year. I kept calling Cirio until I got hold of him on the phone.

I left a message on Quentin's voice message. I said, "Quentin, you're not going to

believe who's here in Los Angeles..." I said it in a little kid's voice. Quentin called back and he was freaking out, too. We were in hysterics! On the way to Nate 'n Al's in Beverly Hills, I was shaking, because I was so excited to be meeting Cirio for the first time! I got there early—I was shocked to be sitting in front of him!

Thrilling

You can't imagine how thrilling that was for us! Quentin had never been to the Philippines before, and he always dreamed about going there. I had the idea to set up Quentin and stalk Cirio and Eddie Romero when I was in Austin, Texas in the summer of 2006. Quentin invited me to Austin for his "Best of Quentin Tarantino Film Festival." He was showing the films that have been hits over the last few years, and Cirio's "The Mothers" was one of them.

Quentin got up, introduced the movie, and all of a sudden, he started giving a whole speech about the Philippines. He talks about Romero and Santiago in detail. He talked about the country like he'd been there! When the movie was over, I asked Quentin if he has ever been to the Philippines before, and he said no. That's when I

decided to make it happen!

Wrong era

Quentin told me that I was born in the wrong era. He said I would have been queen of the '60s and '70s if I was at my prime during that era. I grew up watching all of those exploitation movies. I said to

Quentin that it was a sad thing that the B-movie generation was gone, but he told me that independent filmmaking is the modern-day, B-movie generation.

E-mail rvnepales5585@yahoo.com, and read his blog, "The Nepales Report," on www.inquirerbloggers.net/nepalesreport.



TIFFANY with Cirio Santiago.

POWER PLANT
CINEMA

ROCKWELL CENTER, MAKATI TEL. 896-1440/41

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| ELIZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE PG13 1:00, 3:30, 6:00, 8:30 | MARTIAN CHILD G 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10 | THE GOLDEN COMPASS PG13 12:10, 2:40, 5:10, 7:40, 10:10 |
| THE KINGDOM R13 12:10, 2:40, 5:10, 7:40, 10:10 | DEATH PROOF R13 1:30, 3:40, 5:50, 8:00 | ELIZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE PG13 12:30, 3:00, 5:30, 8:00, 10:30 |

MOVIES & SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

CONGRATULATIONS
to the following winners!

DECEMBER 16, 2007
\$200,000 Shopping spree

EDWARD L. FUENTES
JOSEPHINE RAMIREZ SATO
ADELAIDE IGNACIO
MA. AURORA N. GONZALES

POWER PLANT MALL
Per STD-NCR Permit No. A2-489, Series of 2007

ANG NAG-IBANG HERO NG BAYAN
MTRCB RATING: G ALL AGES ADMITTED

VIC SOTTO KRISTINE HERMOSA
IAN VENERACION FRANCINE PRIETO CARLOS AGASSI AND MICHAEL DE MESA
OYO SOTTO GISELE "G" TONGI JOSE MANALO AIZA SEGUERRA
RUBY RODRIGUEZ MIKYLLA RAMIREZ ARTHUR SOLANAP AND PEQUE GALLAGA

Enteng Kabisote 4
ORAT KA FAIRY KO... THE BEGINNING OF THE LEGEND
STORY BY TONY Y. REYES

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL

IN THEATERS THIS CHRISTMAS DAY
TO DOWNLOAD RINGTONE TEXT EK4 OR P 4SPACE EK4 FOR POLYTONE OR TEXT TONE 4SPACE EK4 FOR TRUETONE AND SEND TO 2346
www.enteng4.multiply.com

OPENS DECEMBER 25

M M T A MOVIE GUIDE
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION
NOW SHOWING

Movies, Schedules, Prices Subject to Change Without Prior Notice

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Shangri-La Cinema Tel. 633.2227/633.7851 loc. 471 1 ENCHANTED 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 THE KINGDOM 4 FRED CLAUZ / HARBSPRAY 5 PREMIERE ELIZABETH | Eastwood Cinema Tel. 887.6963/687.6972 1 ENCHANTED 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 ELIZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE 4 THE KINGDOM | Cinema 2000 Watermark (Makati) Tel. 814-4214/16 1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 2 ELIZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE 3 4 DEATH PROOF Cinema 2000 Watermark (Cebu) Tel. (049) 547 7383 1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 2 GAME PLAN 3 THE KINGDOM 4 Cinema 2000 Watermark (Pasig) Tel. (044) 795 3326 1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 2 FRED CLAUZ / HARBSPRAY 3 THE KINGDOM 4 Cinema 2000 Watermark (Kapan) Tel. (044) 486 7736 1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 2 ENCHANTED (Tarlac) Tel. (044) 486 7736 1 HITMAN / FRED CLAUZ 2 THE KINGDOM 3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 4 PLEASE CALL Cinema 2000 Cinemas (Rindona) Tel. (075) 568 6771 1 GAME PLAN 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 HITMAN |
| Blue Wave Tel. 934 1927 1 ENCHANTED 2 BAKERS 3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 4 RESERVED | FESTIVAL CINEMA Tel. 850.3571/850.3572 1 FRED CLAUZ / HARBSPRAY 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 DEATH PROOF / CATACOMBS 4 ENCHANTED 5 ELIZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE 6 THE KINGDOM 7 RESERVED 8 RESERVED 9 ONE MORE CHANCE 10 PASUKON / BAKERS | Metropolis (Pasig) Tel. 833.3274 1 MARTIAN CHILD 2 DEATH PROOF 3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 4 PLEASE CALL Cinema 2000 Cinemas (Rindona) Tel. (075) 568 6771 1 GAME PLAN 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 HITMAN |
| Manila Tel. 726.6150 1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 2 MARTIAN CHILD | CASH AND CARRY CINEMAS Coc. Bantay and South Super Highway, Makati City Tel. (to be announced) 1 2 | Metropolis (Pasig) Tel. 833.3274 1 MARTIAN CHILD 2 DEATH PROOF 3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 4 PLEASE CALL Cinema 2000 Cinemas (Rindona) Tel. (075) 568 6771 1 GAME PLAN 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 HITMAN |
| Chinacraft Pacific Mall (Lucena) Tel. 250.8263 1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 2 BAKERS | Ulanas Cinema (Alabang) Tel. 850.1276 1 DEATH PROOF 2 GRASSA 3 GREEN PARADISE 4 BALLS OF FURY Ulanas Movie City (Calamba) Tel. (049) 545 7202 1 BALLS OF FURY 2 JOY 3 BAKERS 4 WILD ORCHID 5 GAME PLAN | Metropolis (Pasig) Tel. 833.3274 1 MARTIAN CHILD 2 DEATH PROOF 3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 4 PLEASE CALL Cinema 2000 Cinemas (Rindona) Tel. (075) 568 6771 1 GAME PLAN 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 HITMAN |
| Plesta World Mall (Lipa) Tel. (043) 944 3940 1 REDEMPTION 2 BALLS OF FURY 3 BAKERS 4 DEATH PROOF | Center Mall Cinema (Baguio) Tel. (074) 944 3940 1 HITMAN 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS | Metropolis (Pasig) Tel. 833.3274 1 MARTIAN CHILD 2 DEATH PROOF 3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 4 PLEASE CALL Cinema 2000 Cinemas (Rindona) Tel. (075) 568 6771 1 GAME PLAN 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 HITMAN |
| Center Plaza Cinema (Bataan) Tel. (047) 237 7007 1 ENCHANTED 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS | Center Plaza Cinema (Bataan) Tel. (047) 237 7007 1 ENCHANTED 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS | Metropolis (Pasig) Tel. 833.3274 1 MARTIAN CHILD 2 DEATH PROOF 3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 4 PLEASE CALL Cinema 2000 Cinemas (Rindona) Tel. (075) 568 6771 1 GAME PLAN 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 HITMAN |

REMEMBER SONG REVILLA
RESKLO
ONEDANG BANTES JENNYLYN MERCERO
OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE 2007 METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA

Ticket Price: P100 130 150 180 210 240 270 300 330 360 390 420 450 480 510 540 570 600 630 660 690 720 750 780 810 840 870 900 930 960 990 1020 1050 1080 1110 1140 1170 1200 1230 1260 1290 1320 1350 1380 1410 1440 1470 1500 1530 1560 1590 1620 1650 1680 1710 1740 1770 1800 1830 1860 1890 1920 1950 1980 2010 2040 2070 2100 2130 2160 2190 2220 2250 2280 2310 2340 2370 2400 2430 2460 2490 2520 2550 2580 2610 2640 2670 2700 2730 2760 2790 2820 2850 2880 2910 2940 2970 3000 3030 3060 3090 3120 3150 3180 3210 3240 3270 3300 3330 3360 3390 3420 3450 3480 3510 3540 3570 3600 3630 3660 3690 3720 3750 3780 3810 3840 3870 3900 3930 3960 3990 4020 4050 4080 4110 4140 4170 4200 4230 4260 4290 4320 4350 4380 4410 4440 4470 4500 4530 4560 4590 4620 4650 4680 4710 4740 4770 4800 4830 4860 4890 4920 4950 4980 5010 5040 5070 5100 5130 5160 5190 5220 5250 5280 5310 5340 5370 5400 5430 5460 5490 5520 5550 5580 5610 5640 5670 5700 5730 5760 5790 5820 5850 5880 5910 5940 5970 6000 6030 6060 6090 6120 6150 6180 6210 6240 6270 6300 6330 6360 6390 6420 6450 6480 6510 6540 6570 6600 6630 6660 6690 6720 6750 6780 6810 6840 6870 6900 6930 6960 6990 7020 7050 7080 7110 7140 7170 7200 7230 7260 7290 7320 7350 7380 7410 7440 7470 7500 7530 7560 7590 7620 7650 7680 7710 7740 7770 7800 7830 7860 7890 7920 7950 7980 8010 8040 8070 8100 8130 8160 8190 8220 8250 8280 8310 8340 8370 8400 8430 8460 8490 8520 8550 8580 8610 8640 8670 8700 8730 8760 8790 8820 8850 8880 8910 8940 8970 9000 9030 9060 9090 9120 9150 9180 9210 9240 9270 9300 9330 9360 9390 9420 9450 9480 9510 9540 9570 9600 9630 9660 9690 9720 9750 9780 9810 9840 9870 9900 9930 9960 9990 10020 10050 10080 10110 10140 10170 10200 10230 10260 10290 10320 10350 10380 10410 10440 10470 10500 10530 10560 10590 10620 10650 10680 10710 10740 10770 10800 10830 10860 10890 10920 10950 10980 11010 11040 11070 11100 11130 11160 11190 11220 11250 11280 11310 11340 11370 11400 11430 11460 11490 11520 11550 11580 11610 11640 11670 11700 11730 11760 11790 11820 11850 11880 11910 11940 11970 12000 12030 12060 12090 12120 12150 12180 12210 12240 12270 12300 12330 12360 12390 12420 12450 12480 12510 12540 12570 12600 12630 12660 12690 12720 12750 12780 12810 12840 12870 12900 12930 12960 12990 13020 13050 13080 13110 13140 13170 13200 13230 13260 13290 13320 13350 13380 13410 13440 13470 13500 13530 13560 13590 13620 13650 13680 13710 13740 13770 13800 13830 13860 13890 13920 13950 13980 14010 14040 14070 14100 14130 14160 14190 14220 14250 14280 14310 14340 14370 14400 14430 14460 14490 14520 14550 14580 14610 14640 14670 14700 14730 14760 14790 14820 14850 14880 14910 14940 14970 15000 15030 15060 15090 15120 15150 15180 15210 15240 15270 15300 15330 15360 15390 15420 15450 15480 15510 15540 15570 15600 15630 15660 15690 15720 15750 15780 15810 15840 15870 15900 15930 15960 15990 16020 16050 16080 16110 16140 16170 16200 16230 16260 16290 16320 16350 16380 16410 16440 16470 16500 16530 16560 16590 16620 16650 16680 16710 16740 16770 16800 16830 16860 16890 16920 16950 16980 17010 17040 17070 17100 17130 17160 17190 17220 17250 17280 17310 17340 17370 17400 17430 17460 17490 17520 17550 17580 17610 17640 17670 17700 17730 17760 17790 17820 17850 17880 17910 17940 17970 18000 18030 18060 18090 18120 18150 18180 18210 18240 18270 18300 18330 18360 18390 18420 18450 18480 18510 18540 18570 18600 18630 18660 18690 18720 18750 18780 18810 18840 18870 18900 18930 18960 18990 19020 19050 19080 19110 19140 19170 19200 19230 19260 19290 19320 19350 19380 19410 19440 19470 19500 19530 19560 19590 19620 19650 19680 19710 19740 19770 19800 19830 19860 19890 19920 19950 19980 20010 20040 20070 20100 20130 20160 20190 20220 20250 20280 20310 20340 20370 20400 20430 20460 20490 20520 20550 20580 20610 20640 20670 20700 20730 20760 20790 20820 20850 20880 20910 20940 20970 21000 21030 21060 21090 21120 21150 21180 21210 21240 21270 21300 21330 21360 21390 21420 21450 21480 21510 21540 21570 21600 21630 21660 21690 21720 21750 21780 21810 21840 21870 21900 21930 21960 21990 22020 22050 22080 22110 22140 22170 22200 22230 22260 22290 22320 22350 22380 22410 22440 22470 22500 22530 22560 22590 22620 22650 22680 22710 22740 22770 22800 22830 22860 22890 22920 22950 22980 23010 23040 23070 23100 23130 23160 23190 23220 23250 23280 23310 23340 23370 23400 23430 23460 23490 23520 23550 23580 23610 23640 23670 23700 23730 23760 23790 23820 23850 23880 23910 23940 23970 24000 24030 24060 24090 24120 24150 24180 24210 24240 24270 24300 24330 24360 24390 24420 24450 24480 24510 24540 24570 24600 24630 24660 24690 24720 24750 24780 24810 24840 24870 24900 24930 24960 24990 25020 25050 25080 25110 25140 25170 25200 25230 25260 25290 25320 25350 25380 25410 25440 25470 25500 25530 25560 25590 25620 25650 25680 25710 25740 25770 25800 25830 25860 25890 25920 25950 25980 26010 26040 26070 26100 26130 26160 26190 26220 26250 26280 26310 26340 26370 26400 26430 26460 26490 26520 26550 26580 26610 26640 26670 26700 26730 26760 26790 26820 26850 26880 26910 26940 26970 27000 27030 27060 27090 27120 27150 27180 27210 27240 27270 27300 27330 27360 27390 27420 27450 27480 27510 27540 27570 27600 27630 27660 27690 27720 27750 27780 27810 27840 27870 27900 27930 27960 27990 28020 28050 28080 28110 28140 28170 28200 28230 28260 28290 28320 28350 28380 28410 28440 28470 28500 28530 28560 28590 28620 28650 28680 28710 28740 28770 28800 28830 28860 28890 28920 28950 28980 29010 29040 29070 29100 29130 29160 29190 29220 29250 29280 29310 29340 29370 29400 29430 29460 29490 29520 29550 29580 29610 29640 29670 29700 29730 29760 29790 29820 29850 29880 29910 29940 29970 30000 30030 30060 30090 30120 30150 30180 30210 30240 30270 30300 30330 30360 30390 30420 30450 30480 30510 30540 30570 30600 30630 30660 30690 30720 30750 30780 30810 30840 30870 30900 30930 30960 30990 31020 31050 31080 31110 31140 31170 31200 31230 31260 31290 31320 31350 31380 31410 31440 31470 31500 31530 31560 31590 31620 31650 31680 31710 31740 31770 31800 31830 31860 31890 31920 31950 31980 32010 32040 32070 32100 32130 32160 32190 32220 32250 32280 32310 32340 32370 32400 32430 32460 32490 32520 32550 32580 32610 32640 32670 32700 32730 32760 32790 32820 32850 32880 32910 32940 32970 33000 33030 33060 33090 33120 33150 33180 33210 33240 33270 33300 33330 33360 33390 33420 33450 33480 33510 33540 33570 33600 33630 33660 33690 33720 33750 33780 33810 33840 33870 33900 33930 33960 33990 34020 34050 34080 34110 34140 34170 34200 34230 34260 34290 34320 34350 34380 34410 34440 34470 34500 34530 34560 34590 34620 34650 34680 34710 34740 34770 34800 34830 34860 34890 34920 34950 34980 35010 35040 35070 35100 35130 35160 35190 35220 35250 35280 35310 35340 35370 35400 35430 35460 35490 35520 35550 35580 35610 35640 35670 35700 35730 35760 35790 35820 35850 35880 35910 35940 35970 36000 36030 36060 36090 36120 36150 36180 36210 36240 36270 36300 36330 36360 36390 36420 36450 36480 36510 36540 36570 36600 36630 36660 36690 36720 36750 36780 36810 36840 36870 36900 36930 36960 36990 37020 37050 37080 37110 37140 37170 37200 37230 37260 37290 37320 37350 37380 37410 37440 37470 37500 37530 37560 37590 37620 37650 37680 37710 37740 37770 37800 37830 37860 37890 37920 37950 37980 38010 38040 38070 38100 38130 38160 38190 38220 38250 38280 38310 38340 38370 38400 38430 38460 38490 38520 38550 38580 38610 38640 38670 38700 38730 38760 38790 38820 38850 38880 38910 38940 38970 39000 39030 39060 39090 39120 39150 39180 39210 39240 39270 39300 39330 39360 39390 39420 39450 39480 39510 39540 39570 39600 39630 39660 39690 39720 39750 39780 39810 39840 39870 39900 39930 39960 39990 40020 40050 40080 40110 40140 40170 40200 40230 40260 40290 40320 40350 40380 40410 40440 40470 40500 40530 40560 40590 40620 40650 40680 40710 40740 40770 40800 40830 40860 40890 40920 40950 40980 41010 41040 41070 41100 41130 41160 41190 41220 41250 41280 41310 41340 41370 41400 41430 41460 41490 41520 41550 41580 41610 41640 41670 41700 41730 41760 41790 41820 41850 41880 41910 41940 41970 42000 42030 42060 42090 42120 42150 42180 42210 42240 42270 42300 42330 42360 42390 42420 42450 42480 42510 42540 42570 42600 42630 42660 42690 42720 42750 42780 42810 42840 42870 42900 42930 42960 42990 43020 43050 43080 43110 43140 43170 43200 43230 43260 43290 43320 43350 43380 43410 43440 43470 43500 43530 43560 43590 43620 43650 43680 43710 43740 43770 43800 43830 43860 43890 43920 43950 43980 44010 44040 44070 44100 44130 44160 44190 44220 44250 44280 44310 44340 44370 44400 44430 44460 44490 44520 44550 44580 44610 44640 44670 44700 44730 44760 44790 44820 44850 44880 44910 44940 44970 45000 45030 45060 45090 45120 45150 45180 45210 45240 45270 45300 45330 45360 45390 45420 45450 45480 45510 45540 45570 45600 45630 45660 45690 45720 45750 45780 45810 45840 45870 45900 45930 45960 45990 46020 46050 46080 46110 46140 46170 46200 46230 46260 46290 46320 46350 46380 46410 46440 46470 46500 46530 46560 46590 46620 46650 46680 46710 46740 46770 46800 46830 46860 46890 46920 46950 46980 47010 47040 47070 47100 47130 47160 47190 47220 47250 47280 47310 47340 47370 47400 47430 47460 47490 47520 47550 47580 47610 47640 47670 47700 47730 47760 47790 47820 47850 47880 47910 47940 47970 48000 48030 48060 48090 48120 48150 48180 48210 48240 48270 48300 48330 48360 48390 48420 48450 48480 48510 48540 48570 48600 48630 48660 48690 48720 48750 48780 48810 48840 48870 48900 48930 48960 48990 49020 49050 49080 49110 49140 49170 49200 49230 49260 49290 49320 49350 49380 49410 49440 49470 49500 49530 49560 49590 49620 49650 49680 49710 49740 49770 49800 49830 49860 49890 49920 49950 49980 50010 50040 50070 50100 50130 50160 50190 50220 50250 50280 50310 50340 50370 50400 50430 50460 50490 50520 50550 50580 50610 50640 50670 50700 50730 50760 50790 50820 50850 50880 50910 50940 50970 51000 51030 51060 51090 51120 51150 51180 51210 51240 51270 51300 51330 51360 51390 51420 51450 51480 51510 51540 51570 51600 51630 51660 51690 51720 51750 51780 51810 51840 51870 51900 51930 51960 51990 52020 52050 52080 52110 52140 52170 52200 52230 52260 52290 52320 52350 52380 52410 52440 52470 52500 52530 52560 52590 52620 52650 52680 52710 52740 52770 52800 52830 52860 52890 52920 52950 52980 53010 53040 53070 53100 53130 53160 53190 53220 53250 53280 53310 53340 53370 53400 53430 53460 53490 53520 53550 53580 53610 53640 53670 53700 53730 53760 53790 53820 53850 53880 53910 53940 53970 54000 54030 54060 54090 54120 54150 54180 54210 54240 54270 54300 54330 54360 54390 54420 54450 54480 54510 54540 54570 54600 54630 54660 54690 54720 54750 54780 54810 54840 54870 54900 54930 54960 54990 55020 55050 55080 55110 55140 55170 55200 55230 55260 55290 55320 55350 55380 55410 55440 55470 55500 55530 55560 55590 55620 55650 55680 55710 55740 55770 55800 55830 55860 55890 55920 55950 55980 56010 56040 56070 56100 56130 56160 56190 56220 56250 56280 56310 56340 56370 56400 56430 56460 56490 56520 56550 56580 56610 56640 56670 56700 56730 56760 56790 56820 56850 56880 56910 56940 56970 57000 57030 57060 57090 57120 57150 57180 57210 57240 57270 57300 57330 57360 57390 57420 57450 57480 57510 57540 57570 57600 57630 57660 57690 57720 57750 57780 57810 57840 57870 57900 57930 57960 57990 58020 58050 58080 58110 58140 58170 58200 58230 58260 58290 58320 58350 58380 58410 58440 58470 58500 58530 58560 58590 58620 58650 58680 58710 58740 58770 58800 58830 58860 58890 58920 58950 58980 59010 59040 59070 59100 59130 59160 59190 59220 59250 59280 59310 59340 59370 59400 59430 59460 59490 59520 59550 59580 59610 59640 59670 59700 59730 59760 59790 59820 59850 59880 59910 59940 59970 60000 60030 60060 60090 60120 60150 60180 60210 60240 60270 60300 60330 60360 60390 60420 60450 60480 60510 60540 60570 60600 60630 60660 60690 60720 60750 60780 60810 60840 60870 60900 60930 60960 60990 61020 61050 61080 61110 61140 61170 61200 61230 61260 61290 61320 61350 61380 61410 61440 61470 61500 61530 61560 61590 61620 61650 61680 61710 61740 61770 61800 61830 61860 61890 61920 61950 61980 62010 62040 62070 62100 62130 62160 62190 62220 62250 62280 62310 62340 62370 62400 62430 62460 62490 62520 62550 62580 62610 62640

you may be
wearing
fungus-forming
socks.

switch to

Burlington
BioFresh
MICROBIAL SOCKS

*Keep 'em
Fresh!*

Healthy Options

By Nestor U. Torre

Thus, when "The Golden Compass" started its run, it was scorned by some. Ironically, however, the attendant controversy had made others so curious about the movie that they went out of their way to watch it! Well, that's how the show biz cookie crumbles.

Findings

We recently caught "The Golden Compass" to see if it was a good movie—and, more tangentially, to find out what all the attendant fuss and bother was about. These are our findings:

First, our notes on the film as film: Its visuals are truly grand and quite edgily sophisticated. But, despite the fact that its protagonist, Lyra, is an adolescent, the movie is quite dark, cold and sad, so it isn't really a film for young viewers.

Having said that, we must still point out that the movie's scenes showing Lyra (Dakota Blue Richards) with her massive

KIDMAN AND RICHARDS. Topbill controversial sci-fi flick, "The Golden Compass."

polar bear ally are truly lovely and touching to behold. And the stellar cast's performances (Richards, Nicole Kidman, Daniel Craig, etc.) are wonderfully textured and ascendant. They may not mingle the movie's cold, cold heart, but they provide sterling and bracing examples of the thespian art.


Elements

As for the movie's "corrosive" elements, we must report that this first film (of a possible trilogy) bears only vague traces of the original book's antireligion bent. The movie's producers must have decided to defer its more controversial themes for the planned cinematic trilogy's succeeding films.

In this first film, all we get is a passionate

THE MOVIE/13

Doy Simens' 2-Day Film School™ in Manila



**AIM CONFERENCE CENTER
Manila City
January 26 & 27, 2006
9:00am-6:00pm**

Do not miss out on the Doy Simens' Masterworld™ Screenwriting Seminar, Manila, New Fernando (Pangasinan), Naga, & Zamboanga (Mindanao).

Website: www.doyfilmschool.com
Contact: Doy Simens at 904-5367999
or email at doy@doyscreenwriting.com


**Regular Registration: Php 12,500.00
 Scholarship Registration: Php 1,000.00**

AIM **Masterworld** **Thinkpositive**







EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| ELIZABETH 1:05 3:55 6:45 9:30 | MARTIAN CHILD 12:10 2:30 4:50 7:10 9:30 | DEATH PROOF 12:50 5:10 9:30 | GOLDEN COMPASS 1:15 4:00 6:45 9:30 | ELIZABETH 3:20 9:00 GOLDEN COMPASS 12:45 6:15 |
| BATANES 4:50 9:30 CATACOMB 2:30 7:10 | ONE MORE CHANCE 12:45 3:40 6:35 9:30 | THE KINGDOM 12:10 4:50 9:30 | PASUKOB 3:00 7:20 BEOWULF 2:25 7:05 | ENCHANTED 1:45 4:20 6:55 9:30 |

FULL STADIUM SEATING





ARANETA COLISEUM

PURE HOLIDAY MAGIC!

LIVE!




welcome



Five times the fun in
one Amazing Journey!

JANUARY 18 TO 27, 2008
GO TO WWW.DISNEYONICE-ASIA.COM/PH

BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!








NOW SHOWING

John Cusack learns about parenthood in heartwarming drama

COLEMAN AND CUSACK. Play son and father in "Marian Child."



By Rito P. Asilo

"Marian Child"

D: Menno Meyjes
S: John Cusack, Bobby Coleman, Amanda Peet and Anjelica Huston

DIRECTOR MENNO MEYJES PUTS JOHN Cusack's Mr. Nice Guy celluloid persona to good use in the three-hanky domestic drama, "Marian Child," in which the 41-year-old actor plays David Gordon, a widowed science-fiction novelist who copes with his debilitating grief by adopting Dennis (Bobby Coleman), a 6-year-old orphan who claims to have come from Mars.

To keep himself from floating away into outer space, the self-proclaimed Martian boy wears a gravity belt around his waist—as he walks around inside a cardboard box! If David thinks the psychologically battered child is the diversion he needs to get on with his life, then he's got

his work cut out for him—especially when reality starts to creep into his daily routine:

As David struggles to meet the deadline for his next book, he's distracted by Dennis' inability to interact with other people, and his penchant for stealing, which eventually leads to the boy's expulsion from school—and he's only in second grade! When David confronts Dennis about his inability to fit in, the boy asks: "Is it good to be like everyone else?"

David further learns about life—and parenthood—when he realizes he's on the verge of losing his adopted son. Indeed, the road to hell is paved with good intentions. As the social welfare official reminds him: "Sometimes, you're so eager to be the child's friend that you forget to be his parent."

Cusack nails the film's dramatic moments with quiet integrity and aplomb—and with a lot of help from the angelic Coleman. The fact that he doesn't

resort to lachrymose caterwauling makes the movie's sensitive sequences throb with emotional pertinence.

Adding to the movie's fuzzy, Christmasy feel are the winsome performances of Amanda Peet (playing David's friend and romantic interest), Joan Cusack (as the protagonist's thoughtful sister with the funny one-liners) and Anjelica Huston, who hams it up as David's stern publisher.

Structurally, the film's narrative unfolds in predictable fashion, but it's hard to deny how well the production dispenses its timely, timeless moral about caring for the people who matter most in our lives—and those we rely on in our moments of need.

"Marian Child" wears its heart on its sleeve—and its moments of warmth and good intention will linger in viewers' minds for some time.

In one memorable scene, for example, David realizes how he's truly found family when his dog dies. As he silently weeps over his loss, his adopted son touches his arm—and weeps with him! Perfect for the Christmas season, right?



BOBBY Coleman portrays an orphan who claims to have come from another planet.

The movie, not the book

From page J2

espousal of the importance of man's exercising his "free will." As for the story's villains, the representatives of the malevolent Magisterium are made to look archly scheming and bilious, but overt moral or psychological violence is hardly to be seen

or had.

So, in evaluating the essence and intent of "The Golden Compass," we should remind ourselves that we're viewing the film, not the book(s). This production has clearly opted to be less contentious than its literary

source, possibly postponing its thematic battles to subsequent installments. So, its opponents must bide their time until the contrary evidence finally hits the big screen, for them to more productively fight over.

Eastwood City brings you
Explore GUAM U.S.A.

Dec. 1-29, 2007

Shop & Dine at Eastwood City or Paseo Center and get a chance to win one of the four travel packages to GUAM, USA!

Eastwood City

Paseo Center

Eastwood City

City of Celebrations

It's Christmas time in your city. Light up your holidays with spectacular shows and amazing attraction only in Eastwood City



Kuh Ledesma
December 22, 8PM
Eastwood Central Plaza

Seven Days of
Laughter
Eastwood City

Tel: 687-6770 to 74 • 0917-8-ENCTCY

EASTWOOD CINEMAS
DIGITAL
Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

To receive Eastwood City Events, Promos and Cinema Schedule just text EASTWOOD and send to 2948 for Globe, Smart & Sun Cellular subscribers

For inquiries, call:
687-6963
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

| | | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | ENCHANTED | 2:35, 5:15, 7:55, 10:35 |
| 2 | THE GOLDEN COMPASS | 2:40, 5:20, 8:00, 10:35 |
| 3 | ELIZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE | 2:40, 5:20, 8:00, 10:30 |
| 4 | THE KINGDOM | 2:40, 5:20, 8:00, 10:30 |

AT THE CINEMAS

TEX

Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS 683 or SURESEATS 64 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations. Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777

| GLORIETTA 1 | 1 DEATH PROOF | 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS | 3 BATANES | 4 HITMAN |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| GLORIETTA 4 | 1 ENCHANTED | 2 THE KINGDOM | 3 ELIZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE | 4 MARTIAN CHILD |
| GREENBELT 1 | 1 MARTIAN CHILD | 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS | 3 | 4 |
| GREENBELT 3 | 1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS | 2 ELIZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE | 3 | 4 |
| ALABANG TOWN CENTER | 1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS | 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS | 3 | 4 |
| AYALA CENTER CEBU | 1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS | 2 THE GAME PLAN | 3 FRED CLAUSS | 4 LUST CAUTION |
| MARKET! MARKET! | 1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS | 2 ENCHANTED | 3 | 4 |
| TRINOMA | 1 BATANES | 2 DEATH PROOF | 3 ELIZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE | 4 MARTIAN CHILD |
| | 5 ENCHANTED | 6 FRED CLAUSS | 7 THE GOLDEN COMPASS | |

AT THE MALLS

CONCIERGE HOTLINE NUMBERS:

Glorietta 752 7272
Greenbelt 757 4853 to 54
Alabang Town Center 842 2782 772 1860
Ayala Center Cebu (032) 231 5342 loc. 324
Market! Market! 866 7519
Trinoma 901 3000

Ayala Malls

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| glorietta | Taylor Hicks Live! December 18, 7pm, Glorietta 4 Park |
| GREENBELT | Taylor Hicks Live! December 19, 7pm, Greenbelt 3 Park |
| ALABANG TOWN CENTER | Christian Bautista Live! December 22, 6pm, Town Plaza |
| AYALA CENTER CEBU | Christmas Chorus featuring Akafell's December 22, 7pm, Activity Center |
| MARKET! MARKET! | Japan Foundation Karate Demonstration December 18, 6pm, Activity Center |
| Onstage | Reperory Philippines presents TUESDAYS WITH MORRIS January 11 to 27, 2007 For inquiries, pls. call 887-0710 or visit www.reperory-philippines.com |
| Ayala MUSEUM | WATER: THE MEDIUM by Juvenal Sanso November 24 to January 13, 2008; Ground Floor Gallery For more info, pls. call 757-7117 to 21 loc. 14 or email museum_inquiry@ayalamuseum.org |
| Tri Noma | Taylor Hicks Live! December 20, 7pm, Activity Center FREE Christmas Gift Bag for every P500 worth of purchase. See leaflets for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-938, Series of 2007 December 1 to 31 |

The Ayala Malls Cinemas' PRIVILEGE PASS
The best gift for everyone this Yuletide season

Available at any Ayala Malls Cinemas' ticketbooth:

- The Ayala Malls Cinema
- Privilege Card is honored at any Ayala Malls Cinemas nationwide
- Glorietta 1 & 4, Greenbelt 2 & 3, Alabang Town Center, Market! Market!, Ayala Center Cebu, Trinoma

Teens & Kids Zone Now Open 3rd Level, Glorietta 3

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| KIDS Baby Couture Diaper Babyland Basics for Kids Beagle House Big & Small Chicco Cuts for Tots Enfant Gift Gate Gingersnaps Kandy & Karen Kids of Bayo Maxi Bear Meet My Feet | Orange Juice OshKosh B'Gosh Papemelrotti Pink Box Spin Think Pink Toytown | Blue Star Buffalo Converse DM Store Folded & Hung Francesco Hang Ten Kamisela Lee Nike Stadium Petit Monde Plains & Prints Replay Soda Fern | Studio AK Tomato Whoops X YRYS | Gift Factory Girl Stuff Island Life IZI Mallos MCKY Must Have Scrap It Spoofs Swell Stuff Unisilver Vente Whimsy |
|---|---|---|--|--|

TEENS:
Adidas
All Boxed Up
American Boulevard
Astrowision
Bayo
Blued

SPECIALTY:
Ang Gara
Bead Shop
Candy Corner
Cindy Carol
Color Stone
Courtside
Cubes
Filbars

YULETIDE STORY FOR YOUNG READERS

The best Christmas gift of all

By Nestor U. Torre

MITOY'S FATHER and mother were both working in Italy, so he was being cared for by his Lola Leoning. She tried to make him feel loved, but it just wasn't the same without his parents.

Still, Mitoy did his best to understand why they had to leave him in the care of his grandmother. It wasn't that they were abandoning him, they assured him in their infrequent letters to him.

"We are working hard to make a lot of money now, so you can study in a good school and have everything you want," they explained. It sounded good, but Mitoy felt a little guilty because he was still unhappy.

Memories

His grandmother did her best to take care of all of his needs, talk to him, help him with his homework, pray with him at night and soothe his fears and worries, but Mitoy still longed for the embrace of his parents. But, they had been gone a long time, so even his memories of them were starting to fade away.

This really bothered Mitoy, because he fretted that the day would come when he would wake up and realize that he didn't remember his parents' faces at all!

He shyly shared this fear with his Lola. Seeing how worried he was, she took him in her arms and told him that this would never happen. In fact, his parents had told her that they planned to come home—soon!

When? Mitoy wanted to know. When exactly? Didn't they make the same promise last year—and the year before? But, nothing had happened!

In fact, even their letters and remittances had become irregular—and, for some months now, had completely stopped.

What had happened to them? How would he and his Lola manage without the money that his parents used to send in the past?

More desperate

Mitoy's thoughts grew even darker and more desperate as the Christmas season approached. It was supposed to be a happy time for families, but his own home felt lonely.

There wasn't even enough food on the table on ordinary days, let alone all of the yummy dishes and trimmings needed for a proper Christmas feast! This would be a sad Christmas, indeed, for Mitoy and his grandmother!

Unknown to the other, each was thinking of ways to make it a happier time, despite their money problems. Since he went to school only in the morning, Mitoy shined shoes outside the town's mall in the afternoon.

For her part, Lola Leoning baked buko pies and cassava cakes, which she sold from door to door, and at her friend Meding's store.

Every week, Mitoy and his Lola would lock themselves up in their respective rooms to count their extra earnings. Mitoy's savings for one week came up to P135—and he was ecstatic! Only a few more weeks to go, and he would be able to buy his Lola the Christmas gift she wanted most!

She didn't exactly tell him what it was, but one time, when they went window-shopping at the mall, he saw her eyes light up in a special way when she fondled a beautiful, pearl-beaded rosary in a religious store. It wasn't made of real pearls, but it was truly lovely, and Mitoy understood why his grandmother loved it so much!

Pairs of shoes

But, his heart sank when he saw the price—P480. It would take more weeks of hard work shining hundreds of pairs of shoes before he could earn that much!

Still, the prospect of seeing his Lola break into a happy smile when she opened her gift on Christmas Eve was reason enough for Mitoy to keep trying to reach his goal!

Little did he know, but Lola Leoning was also "plotting" to get him the Christmas gift of his dreams. A pair of really sleek-looking sports shoes! Often, she heard him talking about his basketball games with his classmates, and how embarrassed he was to be wearing only ordinary school shoes while Montet, the rich kid whose father owned a gasoline station, was cockily running and jumping around in his imported basketball shoes, which helped him win game after game for his team!



ILLUSTRATION BY STEPH BRAVO

Lola Leoning knew that Mitoy would shoot up like a rocket with joy when he opened his Christmas gift and saw the special basketball shoes she would buy for him gleaming in their box! But, they cost more than P2,000—so, enough of wishing and dreaming, it was time to bake those pies and cakes, one after another!

One night, Lola Leoning smiled quietly to herself when she saw that she had already saved almost P2,000. Only a few more days, and she would already be able to get her grandson the Christmas gift he wanted most!

Sadly, two weeks before Christmas, it rained really hard—and the roof of their little home started to leak badly. Lola Leoning scolded herself for not having it fixed sooner, when it wasn't raining.

No choice

But, she had no choice except to have the roof repaired right after the rains stopped—and the unexpected expense depleted her "budget" for Mitoy's gift quite severely.

As for Mitoy, he was experiencing his own share of problems. His only pair of shoes had split their soles after a particularly hectic game, so he had to have it fixed. He didn't want to burden his Lola with the extra expense, so he paid for the repair himself.

Another time, his crush, Angeli, pleaded with him to buy raffle tickets to boost her candidacy for Little Miss Charming at

school, and she fluttered her eyelashes so prettily at him—how could he refuse?

Finally, there was the field trip to the kids' Science Fair that also had to be paid for—and Mitoy realized with a sinking feeling that his fund for Lola's gift had been pretty much wiped out!

Neither of them knew about each other's problems, so they worried separately, not knowing what to do. There were only a few days to go before Christmas, and the supposedly happy season looked particularly bleak!

Troubled thoughts

To sort out her troubled thoughts, Lola Leoning decided to go to church the following afternoon. As she prayed in front of the altar, her eyes kept going to the little *belen* near the side of the chapel.

It was made of simple sawali and bamboo, and sheltered a Holy Family dressed to look like a Filipino farming couple and their little newborn baby. Around them weren't sheep or camel, but carabaos, goats—even some chickens.

The Filipino *belen*'s message was clear: This was a poor family's Christmas, but a quietly happy one—because a child had been born. Without realizing it, Lola Leoning started weeping quietly. Going home after her visit to the church, she felt much better.

When she got home, Lola Leoning found Mitoy looking for her and wondering where she had gone. She told him, and left it at that.

Early the next morning, on Dec. 24, Lola Leoning dressed up and walked to the front door. She was surprised to see Mitoy waiting for her there, already dressed up.

"I want to go with you to the church," he told her.

"But, it's cold outside," she hesitated.

"I'm wearing my jacket and cap," Mitoy pointed out. "Besides, it's Christmas Eve—we're supposed to go to church."

"But, you're too young to be up this early—you need your sleep."

"Please, Lola. I want to go!"

Peace and consolation

Since there was no stopping her grandson, Lola Leoning took him to church. And, once again, she felt a special feeling of peace and consolation as she looked at the simple *belen* of poor people who were happy despite their problems, despite their poverty. It was a beautiful sight.

Mitoy, too, was struck by the festive Christmas mass and the *belen*, but in a different way. He focused on the Christ child lying in the manger, and felt close to the *Niño*, because he too was still only a child—and he also had very little—in fact, practically nothing except his little home, his few friends, his parents who weren't there—and his Lola, who was.

All of a sudden, his heart leapt with joy, gratitude and love for his grandmother. He realized that he had spent too much time brooding over his parents' absence, getting angry with them about it, feeling miserably sorry for himself—but, he had forgotten that, in the midst of all of this misery, his Lola had been there for him, quietly trying to make things better, caring for him to ease the hurt he felt because his parents weren't there to see him through the fears and pains of growing up. The point was, his Lola was. She was truly a grand parent!

As the last carol faded the church at the end of the Christmas mass, Mitoy embraced his Lola tightly. She looked down at him, surprised, and saw that he was crying. His little chest heaved, tears streamed down his cheeks, and he was mouthing words that she couldn't understand.

"Mitoy? What's the matter?"

Voice

"Lola," Mitoy finally found his voice, "I wanted to give you—a rosary—for Christmas—but, I didn't make—enough money!"

"Oh, Mitoy," Lola Leoning smiled guiltily, "I, too, wanted to get you your favorite basketball shoes—but I also failed. I'm sorry!"

"Lola—it's OK—because, you're here—you're here for me, Lola!" Thank you!"

"Thank you, too, Mitoy. There may only be two of us, but we're still a family—and, it's still Christmas!"

Before leaving the church, they went up to the *belen* and thanked the Holy Family for the glow of love and understanding that now warmed their once fretful hearts.

"Happy Birthday, Baby Jesus," Mitoy whispered. "Like you, I have a family, too!"

12

WINS OF CHRISTMAS

THIS CHRISTMAS, Playing at your friendly PAGCOR e-Games Station will be time well-spent. Upon redemption every P1,000 or loss from a player coupon that can be his or her Christmas!

FROM DECEMBER 23 TO JANUARY 3, YOU CAN WIN BIG-TIME EVERYDAY!

GRAND PRIZE!
MACAU PACK FOR 21
Business Class,
3 Days, 3 Nights,
5-Star Hotel Plus
US\$ 2,000 Pocket Money

YOU CAN WIN! 12 SAMSUNG 29" Slimfit TV: DAILY PRIZES

See posters and flyers for more details. For inquiries and a list of PAGCOR e-Games Stations, call 338-5599 or visit www.ecasino.ph

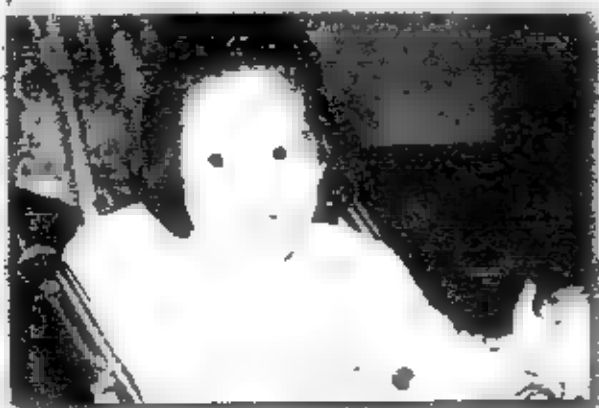
LEA SALONGA

A STORY OF EXCELLENCE

SOME PEOPLE ARE JUST BORN GREAT. OR ARE THEY?

Lea Salonga, one of the most successful Filipino performers of our time, seems to be one of those people with greatness thrust upon them at birth. From her exceptional scholastic accomplishments to her award-winning theatrical performances, Lea has an unbroken streak of achievements.

Big imaginations, big dreams
Early discovery must have filled Lea's mind with a lot of creativity. Her imagination was very active as a kid. Not only did she imagine being a singer, she imagined being a famous singer. She spent most of being a toddler singing in front of mirrors, her toys and even pets. Lea would grab anything that resembled a microphone and just imagined being in front of a crowd of thousands.



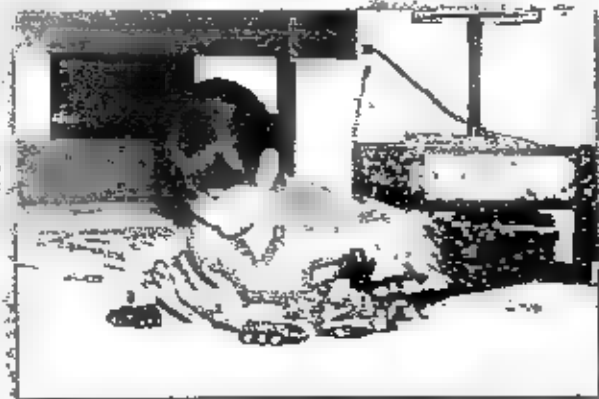
Lea, curious, at 2 years old.

Reminiscing her childhood, Lea smiles and articulates, "Every parent just creates that environment for their child that's safe and creative. You just never know what's going to happen to each child. I don't know what it was. Maybe it was genetic predisposition but I don't remember being stifled."

Her parents gave her everything they could help in her development. They sent her to a good school to ensure that her mental potential was unhampered.

The effects were outstanding.

Lea could build model airplanes without reading the manual. Her mom even thought she was going to be an engineer because she was very good with her hands. She was also quite a reader, bringing books to bed to help her fall asleep.



Lea, absorbed, at 7 years old.

An excellent discovery

Lea's process of discovery started very early in her formative years.

At two and a half years old, her inquisitive nature did give her a few bumps and bruises, but it also gave her so much room to grow and know more about the world around her. A little stumble never stopped Lea. With her mom, Ligaya, determined to give her child her best, Lea was constantly encouraged and provided with everything she needed to live a happy and fulfilled childhood.

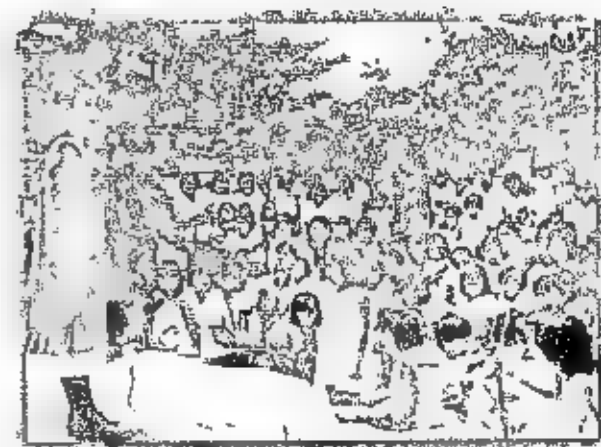
"She has tapes of me singing in tune. The lyrics wouldn't always be so perfect but I was note-perfect already. She would make me listen to a lot of music; a lot of Olivia Newton John, Abba, The Osmonds and The Carpenters. I guess I was always just surrounded by music, and then came the ballet lessons when I was three or four and the piano lessons when I was six," she fondly speaks of her mom.

"A child psychologist, Dr. Aurora Roldan, claimed that Lea is above the ordinary," Mommy Ligaya proudly says. "It was very encouraging for that to come from someone who knows children. She adds, "Even the manager of Menudo said when we met them that Lea will have a good chance in penetrating the West. They said it, I didn't."

Lea could build model airplanes without reading the manual. Her mom even thought she was going to be an engineer because she was very good with her hands. She was also quite a reader, bringing books to bed to help her fall asleep.

Effective learning processes

Studying at OB Montessori was great for Lea. There, she was able to explore her creativity more and excel in things she was passionate about. Early on, her teachers noticed something extraordinary about her. Her associative functions were very developed, despite her tender age.

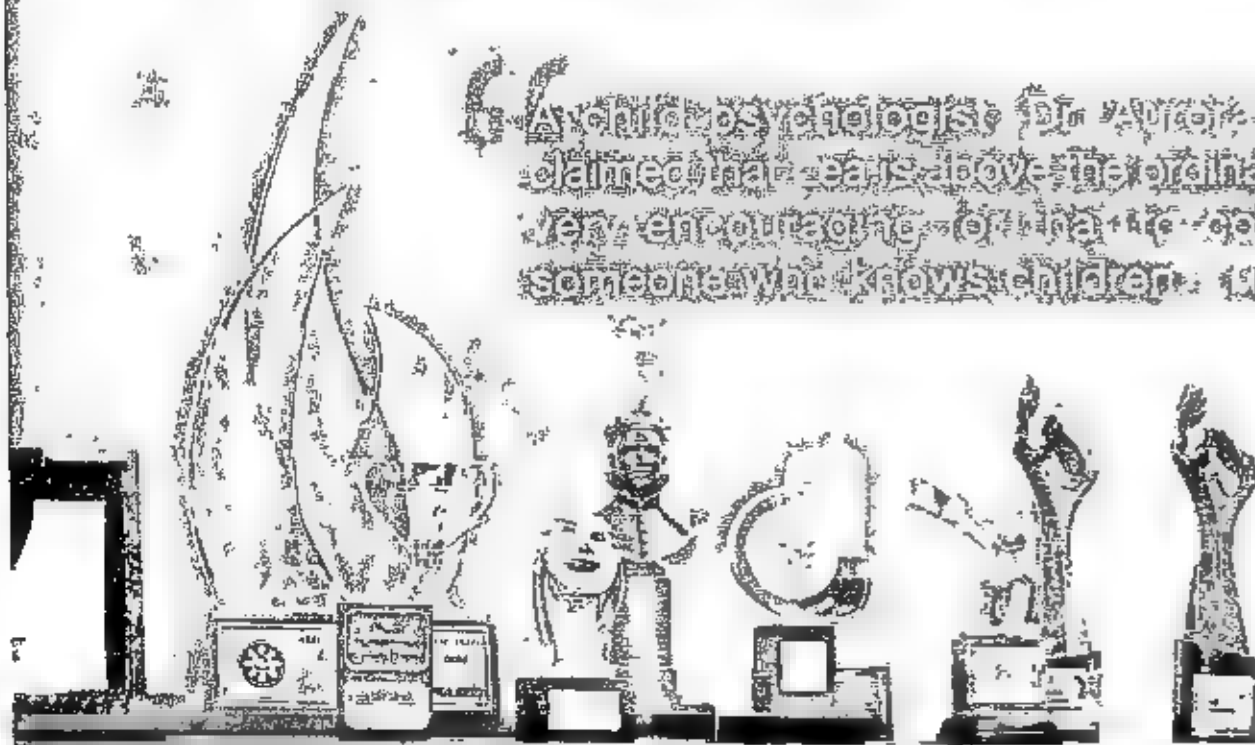


13 year old Lea displays early excellence.

"The thing about that system of teaching children is that they'll really encourage independence in a child. It's very individualized. You learn to take care of yourself, you learn geography and language. You learn how to read very early. You learn practical skills, like [how to] lace your shoes, shine a pair of shoes. It's all very practical. It's a child learning at his or her own pace. It was very quiet, very peaceful," she says about her alma mater.

The environment at school helped Lea in her MENTAL development because the school promoted expression of opinions and extra-curricular activities. "You're not pigeonholed. I remember being inquisitive, very curious and constantly asking questions."

A child psychologist, Dr. Aurora Roldan, claimed that Lea is above the ordinary. It was very encouraging for that to come from someone who knows children. Mommy Ligaya



She won the Laurence Olivier, Outer Critics Circle, Drama Desk, Theater World awards and the one she's most proud of, her Tony.



LEA SALONGA

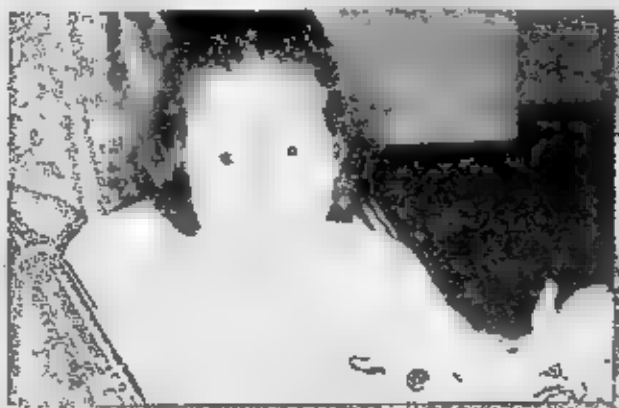
A STORY OF EXCELLENCE

SOME PEOPLE ARE JUST BORN GREAT. OR ARE THEY?

Lea Salonga, one of the most successful Filipino performers of our time, seems to be one of those people with greatness thrust upon them at birth. From her exceptional scholastic accomplishments to her award-winning theatrical performances, Lea has an unbroken streak of achievements.

Big imaginations, big dreams

Early discovery must have filled Lea's mind with a lot of creativity. Her imagination was very active as a kid. Not only did she imagine being a singer, she imagined being a famous singer. She spent most of being a toddler singing in front of mirrors, her toys and even pets. Lea would grab anything that resembled a microphone and just imagined being in front of a crowd of thousands.



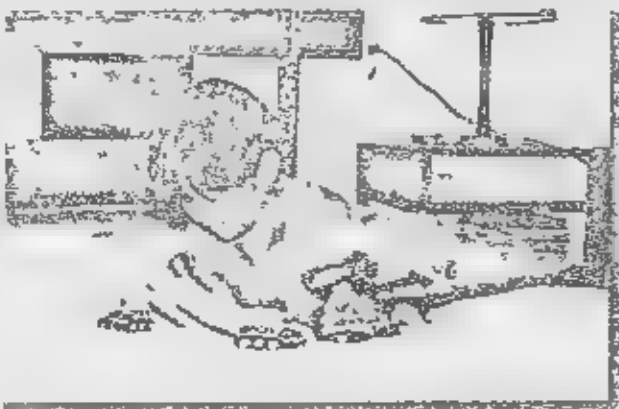
Lea, curious, at 2 years old.

Reminiscing her childhood, Lea smiles and articulates, "Every parent just creates that environment for their child that's safe and creative. You just never know what's going to happen to each child. I don't know what it was. Maybe it was genetic predisposition but I don't remember being stifled."

Her parents gave her everything they could help in her development. They sent her to a good school to ensure that her mental potential was unhampered.

The effects were outstanding.

Lea could build model airplanes without reading the manual. Her mom even thought she was going to be an engineer because she was very good with her hands. She was also quite a reader, bringing books to bed to help her fall asleep.



Lea, absorbed, at 7 years old.

An excellent discovery

Lea's process of discovery started very early in her formative years.

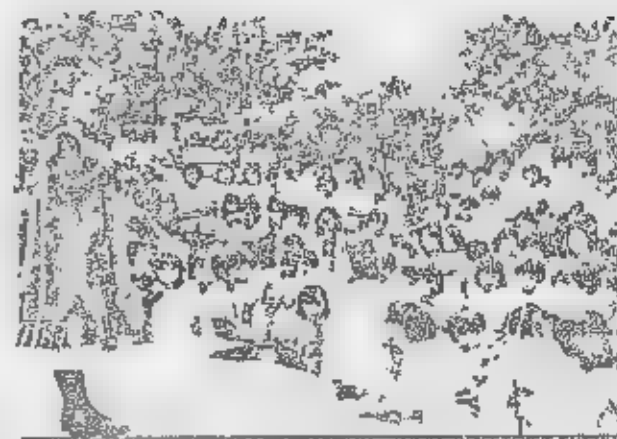
At two and a half years old, her inquisitive nature did give her a few bumps and bruises, but it also gave her so much room to grow and know more about the world around her. A little stumble never stopped Lea. With her mom, Ligaya, determined to give her child her best, Lea was constantly encouraged and provided with everything she needed to live a happy and fulfilled childhood.

"She has tapes of me singing in tune. The lyrics wouldn't always be so perfect but I was note-perfect already. She would make me listen to a lot of music; a lot of Olivia Newton John, Abba, The Osmonds and The Carpenters. I guess I was always just surrounded by music, and then came the ballet lessons when I was three or four and the piano lessons when I was six," she fondly speaks of her mom.

"A child psychologist, Dr. Aurora Roldan, claimed that Lea is above the ordinary," Mommy Ligaya proudly says. "It was very encouraging for that to come from someone who knows children. She adds, "Even the manager of Menudo said when we met them that Lea will have a good chance in penetrating the West. They said it, I didn't."

Effective learning processes

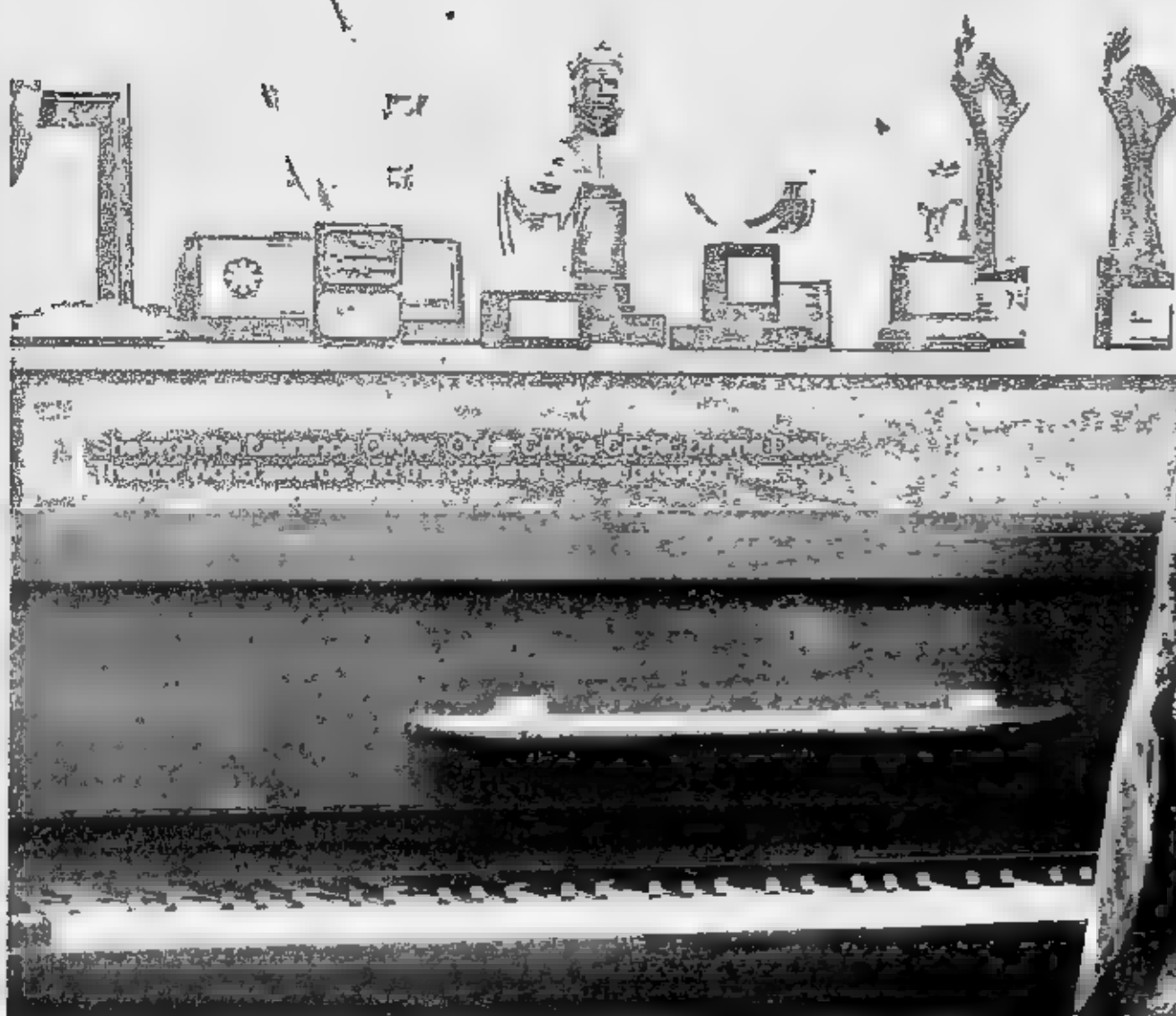
Studying at OB Montessori was great for Lea. There, she was able to explore her creativity more and excel in things she was passionate about. Early on, her teachers noticed something extraordinary about her. Her associative functions were very developed, despite her tender age.



13 year old Lea displays early excellence.

"The thing about that system of teaching children is that they'll really encourage independence in a child. It's very individualized. You learn to take care of yourself, you learn geography and language. You learn how to read very early. You learn practical skills, like [how to] lace your shoes, shine a pair of shoes. It's all very practical. It's a child learning at his or her own pace. It was very quiet, very peaceful," she says about her alma mater.

The environment at school helped Lea in her MENTAL development because the school promoted expression of opinions and extra-curricular activities. "You're not pigeonholed. I remember being inquisitive, very curious and constantly asking questions."





SHE DISCOVERED
MUCH EARLIER,
IMAGINED
FAR RICHER,
LEARNED
FASTER THAN
MOST HER AGE.

LEA SALONGA

EnfaKid

NOURISH THE BRAIN TO EXCELLENCE.



BREASTMILK IS THE BEST FOR BABIES UP TO 2 YEARS



7-year-old Lea internalizing and understanding her role.



Lea Salonga today, excellence personified.

A time for everything

Lea recalls her favorite subject, Biology: "In 3rd grade, you already know the animal kingdom. I was listing every invertebrate known to man. It worked because I can remember most of it still. I can remember being in Ateneo [de Manila University] and not having to memorize all that because I already knew it."

Finding time to study, appear in theater and play must be very hard for most kids, but Lea has a different point of view. "It didn't feel like work. For me, everything felt like fun. I was like, grade one. I had time for everything, thankfully." She recollects being threatened by her mom not to be taken to theater rehearsals if she didn't finish her homework, which led to a compromise that she would take her homework to rehearsals.

Lea's mom attributed this to the elbowroom given to her daughter in being expressive and being a true artist while retaining discipline. Making a point to maintain her daughter's childhood, she made certain that Lea's work conformed to her schedule in school. At the same time, she saw to it that Lea got to rehearsals, photo sessions and performances on time. Also, Mommy Ligaya knew that aside from a good environment, the other fundamental thing in a child's development is her nutrition.

"There's nothing to do but to support her in whatever she wants to do and take care of her because she started theater when she was just six years old. She didn't know what to eat—how to feed herself—so I was there for her," reveals Mommy Ligaya, who knows that it is important to give the best to her child both physically and emotionally.

This holistic way of nurturing rubbed off on Lea and she applies this in the way she raises her own daughter, Nic. Today, she's a devoted mother who still manages to make time for herself. She shares, "I make sure that I have time to go to the spa, get a manicure and get my hair cut and colored. You have to get away." The balance she sustains between her professional and personal life is key. "I have to spend time with my friends. I need to have healthy relationships with a lot of different people. Knit a scarf or watch a movie by myself. Sometimes, I end up playing video games for hours and hours and I forget about everything else," Lea candidly quips.

Paying it forward

Even with a busy schedule, Lea never neglects her maternal duties. She has this to say: "I try to be hands-on with her. She's very attached to me. I try to encourage love for music in her. She's probably going to be pretty advanced as a child growing up."

All the support and care Lea got as a child growing up into a magnificent lady is exactly the kind of treatment she wants to give Nic, who seems to take after her mother's musical inclination. Just a few months shy of turning two, Nic is showing great potential in music and the arts as she appreciates musicals like *Hairspray* and would watch and really focus on the movie. She would even dance to the tunes when they are played.



There's nothing to do but to support her in whatever she wants to do and take care of her because she started theater when she was just six years old. She didn't know what to eat—how to feed herself—so I was there for her.
Mommy Ligaya

Just as her own mother was to her every step of the way, Lea wants the best for her own daughter. "I just look at her. There's no way I can ever harm her."

"As for maximizing her full potential, all I can do is be open to whatever aptitudes and inclinations she has. Right now, she's loving dancing and sings a little bit. It seems almost like a that she'll enter into the world of entertainment like many of her relatives before her. To maximize her potential includes training in the field she wants to enter, making sure she's in a school that exercises both sides of her brain and to keep her a child for as long as possible."

Being more than just excellent

Among other factors, proper care and nourishment played vital roles in Lea's growth and her development in achieving greatness. Her desire to succeed was complemented by an intelligent mind that could keep up with the eventual success. Lea is talented, no doubt. However, without the proper care, nutrition, motivation and environment, her potentials might have not been maximized.

"A lot of things helped; having a strong and supportive family, a strong support system of good friends, and lots of faith and prayer," Lea talks about her success. "Having my daughter was especially humbling when I was doing *Les Miz* in New York. Yeah, Mommy will get applause after a show and sign autographs at the stage door. But once she comes home, she still has to clean up the poop!"

After all that's been said and done, priorities change and all Lea longs for is the best for her daughter, just the way her own mother gave the best to her. Now, trophies pale in comparison to the one trophy she considers as the epitome of true greatness: Motherhood.

Yes, some are born great, but greatness also comes to those whose mental potential is unhampered with the correct nourishment and through the moms who only give their child the best.



7 year old Lea internalizing and understanding her role.



Lea Salonga today, excellence personified.

A time for everything

Lea recalls her favorite subject, Biology: "In 3rd grade, you already know the animal kingdom. I was listing every invertebrate known to man. It worked because I can remember most of it still. I can remember being in Ateneo [de Manila University] and not having to memorize all that because I already knew it."

Finding time to study, appear in theater and play must be very hard for most kids, but Lea has a different point of view. "It didn't feel like work. For me, everything felt like fun. I was like, grade one. I had time for everything, thankfully." She recalls being threatened by her mom not to be taken to theater rehearsals if she didn't finish her homework, which led to a compromise that she would take her homework to rehearsals.

Lea's mom attributed this to the elbowroom given to her daughter in being expressive and being a true artist while retaining discipline. Making a point to maintain her daughter's childhood, she made certain that Lea's work conformed to her schedule in school. At the same time, she saw to it that Lea got to rehearsals, photo sessions and performances on time. Also, Mommy Ligaya knew that aside from a good environment, the other fundamental thing in a child's development is her nutrition.

"There's nothing to do but to support her in whatever she wants to do and take care of her because she started theater when she was just six years old. She didn't know what to eat—how to feed herself—so I was there for her," reveals Mommy Ligaya, who knows that it is important to give the best to her child both physically and emotionally.

This holistic way of nurturing rubbed off on Lea and she applies this in the way she raises her own daughter, Nic. Today, she's a devoted mother who still manages to make time for herself. She shares, "I make sure that I have time to go to the spa, get a manicure and get my hair cut and colored. You have to get away." The balance she sustains between her professional and personal life is key. "I have to spend time with my friends. I need to have healthy relationships with a lot of different people. Knit a scarf or watch a movie by myself. Sometimes, I end up playing video games for hours and hours and I forget about everything else," Lea candidly quips.

Paying it forward

Even with a busy schedule, Lea never neglects her maternal duties. She has this to say, "I try to be hands-on with her. She's very attached to me. I try to encourage love for music in her. She's probably going to be pretty advanced as a child growing up."

All the support and care Lea got as a child growing up into a magnificent lady is exactly the kind of treatment she wants to give Nic, who seems to take after her mother's musical inclination. Just a few months shy of turning two, Nic is showing great potential in music and the arts as she appreciates musicals like *Hairspray* and would watch and really focus on the movie. She would even dance to the tunes when they are played.

Just as her own mother was to her every step of the way, Lea wants the best for her own daughter. "I just look at her. There's no way I can ever harm her."

"As for maximizing her full potential, all I can do is be open to whatever aptitudes and inclinations she has. Right now, she's loving dancing and sings a little bit. It seems almost like a that she'll enter into the world of entertainment like many of her relatives before her. To maximize her potential includes training in the field she wants to enter, making sure she's in a school that exercises both sides of her brain and to keep her a child for as long as possible."

Being more than just excellent

Among other factors, proper care and nourishment played vital roles in Lea's growth and her development in achieving greatness. Her desire to succeed was complemented by an intelligent mind that could keep up with the eventual success. Lea is talented, no doubt. However, without the proper care, nutrition, motivation and environment, her potentials might have not been maximized.

"A lot of things helped; having a strong and supportive family, a strong support system of good friends, and lots of faith and prayer," Lea talks about her success. "Having my daughter was especially humbling when I was doing *Les Miz* in New York. Yeah, Mommy will get applause after a show and sign autographs at the stage door. But once she comes home, she still has to clean up the poop!"

After all that's been said and done, priorities change and all Lea longs for is the best for her daughter, just the way her own mother gave the best to her. Now, trophies pale in comparison to the one trophy she considers as the epitome of true greatness: Motherhood.

Yes, some are born great, but greatness also comes to those whose mental potential is unhampered with the correct nourishment and through the moms who only give their child the best.